

# မိုးပြာကျောင်းမှ ပေးစာများ(၅) (မိုးပေါက်ကျဆောင်)



1351cl wywlvu; fael rEav; ta½Wrt ajc  
rHaygufusacsmi ? rdjymausmi frSay;pm

o||

-----  
-----  
----- x|b||

½T fvefcsrfajrUuyg&Uvm;-

wynbomOuwxHlonfwpfywfa&&w;pm&U owi ft jzpef  
uawm| "r0[ m&Epywlvnlyazmyft allumi fyl jzplygw, / wuf  
a&muUvmE| Uoob&m? rwuab&muE| Uoorsm; twUyfg today;  
p&muav;rm;u| today; o|oyfy&ygr, /

yXrq| today;&rhu? onlyft wUf wpE| fi N/½8ypky|ef  
ur0y' Dt m;vW(av;&mOef usi )u|t allumi fMum;wVkyfi ef,u|t us|  
aqmi frsm;u vlyUygw, / onlyU|twu, fwuab&muE| bl ta&  
twUf[ m vlt m;ji ? o|hav;&m ½aumi f½E| bayr' taMumi fMum;  
cl&o&U wpDuavvmuyl wuab&muUvmuygw, / 'gu tMurfzsi f  
ce|fcsufy/

"r0[ m&½S IOP

onlyCullonfvllwpyfnfvllt wll ft wmeY t aMumi fMum;  
Nylvlyfvm[ m rEpiurspygw, / onEprñ rEpiuxuf &yfa0;u  
vlwpcsl ententfylvu&mu fvmwmu v&si ? rEpiu twll fyyg/  
&yf0uvlaw&vnt; rvmolrsm; rvmMuygbt/

onlyCullt "duclxG fvmu ypkv&ur0g' lawG m ta&t  
wCultm; jzi v t i rwei entfvefa0;w, / tcsi fcsi fult tiftm;  
jylae&ravmuft xd ½w, / onlv rSypk&ur0g' AR 'bmom u  
av; touDi ½s boeaep&m ½w, / onlv &n½G ksubaw&Y/

onlyfrñ t m; wufoa&m vmluoaw&vnt; vmlUw, /  
t m; wufoa&m r½w vlvvm;? ½w suf tajctae tMuyftwnf  
rausmfñ; Eñ fMvym; rajymwwygf rvmUoaw&vnt; rvmMuyg  
bt/ wpcsl rvmEñ Muloism; u o0Pvñygf; Muygw, / wpcsl rvm  
Muloism; uawm/ bmrñygf; Muygbt/ ' gu jzpb&yf-aw&yg/

- ' gawft ay: rS ßyD " r0d m&Dvllt aeel okoyMuygw, /
- onlyG m &n½G bovl jzprvmbtvm;¿
- ypkv&ur0g' lawft wCult usou&mufrlx i bovrñ½  
Eñ f jzpbvm;¿
- onlyCullonfvllwpyfwll f jynfvll t wll ft wmeY usi fyrñ  
jyko i &lvvm;¿
- ta0; rsvm&oawfrñ ai Culefmyefoavmuft us&ent

wmrsm; jzpaevom;ç

- yplæurög' lawrñ wpEprumv twlfü ajymqñznñ  
pñuf qñfytaqfaEçp&mrsm; rvñt ybl ½æovm;ç

tpprsm; jzplygw, /

wpcætuawmñ onñvñ oñoyp& mav;awñuñ "rñç m&ñvñ  
Eñ yepyaeol tent t uñf viuav;awñuñ wñyeajymqñpum;  
uav;awñ emñum;ñyð? oi jrwovñ qñjzwñ yñaqmi çlygw, /  
onñawmñ onñwpbubawñuñ wñyeajymqñpum;rsm; emñum;  
ñyð? oi jrwovñ oñoyqñjzwñ zñ½çlygw, / ' galñumi ñ onñyepyaewñ  
t allumi f t & m uñ x i f r i ç p m ; M u ñ o v ñ j y e M u m ; w i j y a y ; M u w p u m ;  
M u m ; v j y g w , / O e f r a v ; M u b i q ñ v s i f ' g u a v ; u ñ w ñ v j z p j z p f v ñ i f  
& a t m i f w i j y a y ; M u z ñ a j y m & y g r , /

onEprñ onñyepyaewñ "rñç m&ñvñ zñ;piyñæew, / vl  
awñuñ Elwquifñ nçzñ rñpñfEñ ñatmif t yñ& m x rññ tem; , ñe&  
w, / yñ& uñrñ onñx uñf t a j c t a e qñrñ oññ; a t m i f y g y / t l g v n f  
cñ, G f c s u f a w g j z p l v m a y g / t a 0 ; u v m ñ u o a w ñ u ñ p e p l w u s n e j y  
ElwquifEñ ñw m r ½ a w m ñ v m & o a w ñ n f , a , m i f a w m i f a w m i f j z p f  
M u r ñ y g y /

onñausmifuvñf "rñç m&ñ wpa, muñwñf vñ aewñ  
ausmifqñawmñ tpp[ m wpçm; oDiñyð n e j y z ñ r j z p l w w l o v ñ

"rñç m&ñ ½ ñ P

jzpaeygw, / ybaerfn odyf [ mrofn;&av t mifq&mOefeYBu kpm;lyD  
aq;of fwmallumi Venfentfuav; tqifajyofn; ygw, / tm;vH  
ul aeraumi faewm ac:jyov jzprfn ul tawmly rvllm;rdbt/  
odyp d&rfon; Luw mawG rjzplolyg/

onlyfn onlvtt jzpaawGoi lvmwmeY t p0awfacsmile&  
ygw, / wu, lawmly onlyf [ m w&m;yfr [ kwfgybt/ w&m;epywY  
tm;tijzn p&mawGjzn lwylyjzplygw, / tcsi fcsif awlq Luw, ?  
EbaEfn Luw, ? "r0d [ m&dlw ul avOn uixm; Luw, / qijzwl Luw, ?  
jyifqi Luw, ? nElum; csulawG emcl&w, ? onlvly&rnllyg/

'gawGbm r0rvlyEl lobyY lydcwEsfyfb, lmydqclw, /  
onlyfb, mbaqmi kulaew, ? aemi lyawGb, lmylyr, ? 'gawG  
vnf yg&rnygyY lydcwiefu yawfn jzpbv lEcsnf vlycluwmqH  
awmly t vlt ylawGwp0dwl i qfn 1/2 lu&wmayd/ onlvlawvnt  
rjzpa t mif nuzl murfn r [ kwfvm;/

lylawmly onlyf [ m "r0d [ m&dlw b0ul ul law0 vma&muf  
lunlav lvmwlyyief ul vlylu&rnlhtjyi ? "r0d [ m&dlw llypylief  
ur0g' dwb0 ul lawf & i z0 jyo oap&rnllyvnt jzplygw, /  
onlvlyiefvnt wu, lmymluEl lwy t aet xm; r1/2 d0t jzpf  
ofn; clw, /

onlvjzpw&wmaWf m "r0f m&Drusef;rmwlvwpcsuwntf  
elyljzpbvnm;? tpp ylvmluorm;pdwrfn Odwnf;csuft ½entfwm  
allumi f jzpbvnm;-qvm aw&p&mjzplygw, / bmalumi R, fybo  
roayr! onlyf m oyl&n½G bsur½Wla½Stcgu boma&;yfrf  
vhwmljzpaecygw, / tustwppw&m tzwrq, Ellwyljzpw  
w, fq&wlyf stayf

"r0f m&pwxfn onlyf m onlxuav;euwlt "yij, f  
aqmi Ellwyljzpw&vfr, fvlvWOrnivi ygw, / t "yij, f  
½atmifaqmi bfn;zlvnf &n½G bsur½ygw, / 'gayr!wynf um  
' umrwfn onlv aqmi bfn;rfnquul vlyfzll tqi foi ½uyg  
avp-vlar;jref&ygr, /

onlvlar;vluwmuawml tca&jydlw! onlyfpywlvjzpf  
&yawulnlclloywlt cg xlvwmwlar;cfeygy! onlar;cf&llt  
ajzulijemum;ay;Murfuulzwl½lygw, / onlyul "r0f m&wlu  
a½aqmi vrfnf vlyaqmi bfn;aewyulust Ellatmi? tajctae  
reul "r0f m&wloezllt ygw, / onlyulwmutvlyr, bll  
vsi f "r0f m&wluyl vrfnfustay;&ygvfr, /

onlyf m "r0f m&dwpyg;csif twulf tustw&m;? yplyef  
ur0g' DwpDpcif twulf tustw&m;? onlvlaronulvlywyl r  
[ kwlygb/ yplyefur0g' Al "omoemtust t "elshwnwvclrm

"r0f m&½S IOP

a&;twuf arnfufvlywyl; jzplygw, /

onlyfufonfrsdobjustvufwftwuf"r0[m&awf[ m  
aef1/2bvijzply? ax&0g' dxlyeDi bfn;rnawmfr [ kwylgt/ 'gayr'  
]nlnwjciff [ m crsfoma&;t usi vjzplw, ? rjywawqEaEsnjciff [ m  
rqkwf, kwallumi f t usi vjzplw, }fb&m;a [ m pum;awft & o1/2kylazmf  
wft aefwpefwpbur? wpyfnmlyft jzpefcdvufwom jzplyg  
w, / 'galumi v onlyfuf ut t jzpepyw uf awft t jri ft x if  
uav;rm; jyelvniwi jay;Muzl t ult nd awmi fvufygw, /

qufy) onlyfpyly) yDeaqmi Muobaw&D Oeaaqmi &rl  
twft t xfnufnf onpmrn wynfi um' umrwkHwi jyzl  
aumi fygw, / olwft t quft pyr&ao;wft wuf rwi jyeE awmly  
bt-vlyt oay;&ygr, / onpma&lyt r t qu&vsi vnf quf  
t oay;ygOr, /

aemuly) onlyfwuf&muMuodpa&ulyt wft vuf rwi f  
jyeE awmlybt/ t puawmly&muobpm&if jylplyao;w, / aemuf  
b, ft ajc ta eallumi vnf rajymwvwa t mi fygy? pm&if rjylpawmly  
bljywofn;clygw, / clyvufvsi awmly onpmzwb&oklu yfwuf  
a&muofjzplvsi f jiguawmly yft uft aqmi frsm;u t allumi fMum;  
w, / igawmly rygbl}- onfavmuf rswf, lay;Mu&ef jzplygw, /



t ci f t usi fuawmlyft pnf; t a0; zlvwv naeuyj vlvpf  
 clla& mu&elluly? t bñfrñi a usni fequity? apmi pñf; & rñfvw  
 Oee&f, & rñfcpm; c& f rsm;? nEjypum; uav; ajym&w, / y p w a e h  
 rñawmly& mol t awm rsm; aely? u u t & 1/2& m; wlv& m; epywlv v l  
 t o HES ßqmi frñfpwvut? onft csufuav; aw&aq&aE&wi fyllu  
 zll z& f ay; & w, / n-11em& dt x d aq&aEGMuygw, /

y&ee&eurñawmlyaw& q&ar; jrefcsi & m rsm; ar; jrefaply? ael  
 vnfrñ "r&e[ m&wv O&P&E t wlv w& m; a[ majymu? yft allumi f  
 ajymuygw, / yñfrñvnt; naeurñydywlvw& m; u t "r&e[ m&wv  
 u qufvub[ mygw, / e&eurñ y&ae f& a& mu f mlu o l rsm; t w&uf  
 y&u&ae u t wlv f aq&aE&wi fywlvlyfi ef u t vlyfapygw, / nE&fem  
 & ßavmufñyl t ylv u luygw, /

y&molrsm; u t onp mES ft wlv rñmum; vlvwvwpck 1/2& gw, /  
 t j guawmly "r&e[ m&wv use f rma& ; raumi f wma l u mi v jyn f wlv  
 t x d r 1/2& E ßavmufwlvaw& q&ar; rñst? t jyerñawmi f t jynft 0 Ew f  
 rqu&e l f wmrst 1/2& luygw, / ' gaw&em; vñfay; MUYG-vlv jzplygw, /  
 plvx rñ 1/2& ayñ "r&e[ m&wv rww&e l fi bljzplygw, f v llem; vñm u  
 zlyg/

u t onlyft allumi f wi fycsuf 1/2& f vsm; oñ; ñly? onp m rñ  
 only&e l en fent; pywlv t jcm; t allumi f w pck vñf wi fyllu y g O&P  
 t j gu "r&e[ m&wv ma usni f rñ 1/2& wlv] r b o t, f wlv- t allumi f ygy/ onf

"r&e[ m&wv S I O P

y&molrsm; onf&wuf&fxlu&wuf&law&uw, / ew&el'' r&od [ m&d&w  
t quft pyft w&u&ya [ V&v&nf jz&pl&uw, / ' gu&llar;E&ll ob&w&u  
ar;Mu&ayr&rar;E&ll ob&ya [ V&tt jz&pl&jye&ob&ri;Mu&ob&w&v&nf 1/2&uw&v&  
r, /

onf&w [ m t a&Lumi f&oi &M&lon&ausmi f&x&Ja&mu&ae&ay  
r&y t a&Lumi f&oi &M&mw&pc&wn&t w&uf a&mu&ae&w&mr [ k&wb&t-v&ll  
aj&yp&m&1/2&w, / '' r&od [ m&d&w&u on&jy&ó em&r&u&ll u&ll w&g; z&v&nf  
v&ll ty&w, / ' ga&Lumi &v&nf t x&ift 1/2&ri; ae&may;x&m;w&my&/ ' ge&py&  
ly& wy&nb&Ou&aw&u&t a&Lumi f&oi &M&ll f&v&nf 1/2& f&dy&? ro&do;Mu  
ob&w&v&nf 1/2&u&O&ri&ny&/ ' ga&Lumi &on&p&mr&ri ent&ent&1/2& f&ci &w, /

1/2& f&j&ci f&t a&Lumi f&u ew&e&py&w&o&ab&mx&m; t r&e&u&ly&py&e&  
ur&og' &aw&ri& b, M&Z&r, f&q&w&me&y, &ky&py&e&ur&og' &aw&u ew&e&  
py&w&b&ab&mx&m; u&ll w&ll f&j&ny&u&ll b, M&ob&poi&w, f&q&w&ma&w&g&  
y&/ ' ga&w&f&1/2& f&ci f&on&f&w&1/2&w&kon&u&ll &mu&f&v&my&ll t v&si &j&y&m&u&  
a&t&mi&/

v&e&w&w&p&E&pa&vm&u&t&e&uy&/ '' r&od [ m&d&w&ew&la&usmi f  
\rsu&E&ip&mbu&u aw&mi f&ri &U&ry&g&ri& \*bu&w&pc&ll&ew, / t&b&nf  
\*l [ m a&1/2&Sya&O&P&u&py&ll ] r&b&r, (\*)-v&ll t r&n&w&g&yg&w, / on&ae  
&mr&ri on&M&1/2&w, f&v&ll v&aw&ob&u&ay&r&on&f&u&ll w&u, f&w&b&bl  
aw&my&ent&yg&w, / on&f&x&ri&ri ] r&b&r, f&ew&1/2&w& 1/2&w, M&v&nf

wpbcslomuygw, / 'gayr'jri trolentfygygw, / pypybaqmãqm/   
 ½bl vlvwpcslavmuyj wuMunEi M'jri troluw, / ajym&rfnyg/   
 onfv'½ayr', ckt cæxi on'½kyxluyi q'ib? qnfuyvb/   
 ptwDi pm;o&, M'½cwyw r½gbot/

'gayr'onibuácwfrñawmVa½Sa [ mi f½kywlawq m t zll   
 wefygw, / 'gallumi V' guth&mi fpm;vbrsm;u ptwDi pm;vmlu [ ef   
 ½ygw, / o'wepyt' on'½kywk [ m \*Itjyif a&mu'vm&ygw, /   
 'guth&luzrflyd w&m;p'um ½ñom;awut on'½kywk vmawmi fzl   
 ac:v ½ñofñ;awmi f'lyd o, f'vmluygw, /

½ñuvBudawu ½kywlu' \*em;wD frof fEi cifausmi frñ   
 acwãxm;yg&apv' "r' [ m&D' Hawmi f'qlvmallumi V' c'jykvlu&yg   
 w, / ½kywlu ptwDi pm; jci f'vnt r½c'lygbt/ 'gayr'ausmi f   
 at mu'ã&mu'vmawm/ptwDi pm;wVlyi ef, of f'lu n'fygw, / ½kywk   
 uvnf oy&yf'lygygw, / ta&mi fuawm' r'wlvmbudayd' 'gayr'   
 toudi fygw, /

on'½kywlu'ouãocypin'jzpv' t m'rch2000d' -e'xkwcb'   
 &allumi f o&awm'½kywlu'awmi fãc'gi f'x'jyeb' f'xm;vsi f'ob'lu   
 aemu'fy'cl'vsi f'vaw'cuã&mu'ur, f'v'aw'ñy' on'fem;r'nyl   
 , m, D'm;Luygm;-v' t'butay;lyd x'm;ap&w, /

"r' [ m&D'½S'OP

on½kyfwk[ m ewfelyw boufwy pkyf e ur Og' Ak 'bmomawG  
&ll oabmxm; u llazm jyzll t cG ft v r f jz p w, / on½kyfwk[ m Arml  
ewf av mu&ll t "yñ, l op u ll w p c e f z G ll ay: v m w½kyfwk[-v ll av;  
av; eu euf oabmxm; lyñ? r E p i u waygi f v&ll a e m u f q ll o l w i f  
y w f x f rñ ew f u e f o p l w u? w&m; y ll v p c k a [ m a j y m l y ð t p j y l a y; c l  
w, /

t c k o n f t a l l u m i f e n f e n f j y e a & r ñ y / ' g u l l w y n t o m  
O u w l u v n f t a v; t e u f E S l l o G f l l u a p v l l w, /

ew f t a l l u m i f a j y m & r ñ a ½ S O ð p ñ ] A r m j y n E S l e w f t a l l u m i f -  
a j y m & y g r, / A r m j y n f r ñ e w l u l u G l o l t r s m; t j y m; ½ ð y g w, / e w f  
t a & t w l u v n f t r s m; t j y m; ½ ð y g w, / a x & O g' A k ' b m o m O i f  
r ñ b o r a v m u b l y g; e w l u l u G l y g w, / e w a w G u a w m l r i f r [ m \* ð l l  
r i f B u ð r i f u a v; ? y c e f r i f? t p p r s m; j z p l y g w, /

o n f v j z p a y n l e w l u l u G l o l a w l u v n f e w b s n f u l l u G f  
o l a w G r [ k w f y g b l? a x & O g' A k ' b m o m u l l v n f u l l u G l l u o l r s m;  
j z p l l u y g w, / ' g a l l u m i l e w l u l u G l o l r s m; [ m e w l u l a x & O g' u  
j y w f t w l l f o l l u y g w, / ' g a l l u m i l e w l u l u G l o m f v n f y l e w l u l  
r v l r v m; u l l u G l l u y g w, / a l l u m u f l l u l u G l l u w, f a j y m & r ñ y /

l y ð a w m l e w l [ m e w l v n f r [ k w j z p & y g w, / t p r f a o a w G  
j z p l l l y w l n a w l o m j z p l w, m l l o l l u y g w, / l y w l n r ñ a w m i f b l l

Nydwîn? Airm&Nydwîn tjri ðm; xJur [ kwbljysupðaww' Oðygwu  
Nydwînaww' Mòdellu & ygw, / onfvbat mifax & Og' Al 'bmom  
u nEjyMu ygw, /

' galumi f ewf uduG fol trsm; tjym; [ m ewf udu onfv  
jri Mu ygw, / olwku wpcduwawuawm'bmoma& u onfv  
jyayr' onfv jri ray; Mub? wecduS f; od dS ftjzpf ewf udu jri Mu  
ygw, / onbawuawm' tenf tyg; ygy' ' gu ArmjynE' ewf  
tallumi f taet x m; ygy'

onfa½SODwi fycsufuð aemuq ufwft jzpf " r0d [ m&du  
enfentfa0zec&rnf qñvsi f onewawuð Nydwîpm& i f t of fcl  
&wm raumi f ygbt/ Nydwîpm& i f j i f qel½ef x Culyd ewf udu d dS f  
ouDi f x i ½ñ; rswx m; c&wmvnt raumi f ygbt- vñajym& ygr, /  
ewf [ m Nydwîr [ kwbl? Nydawm' ewf [ m ou½x i ½ñ; ½ðvnt  
r [ kwf ygbt/ onft jri Eðck [ m ewf epyw' t r&rusw' t uef jri f  
rsm; jzpf Mu ygw, / ' g-ewf epyw' fa½SODwi fycsuf ay: " r0d [ m&du  
oñoycsuf yg/

' kwð t aee wft ay: tjri fñ; jci faMumi f jzpf yñ; wft jypf  
uðwi f y&r, / ewf udu Nydwîv jri f v si fewf uduG fñ; r [ kwf ygbt/  
ruðuG fawm' v si f uduG fñ; jci faMumi f &½ð nft uðw& m; rsm;  
t qñ½hc& ygr, / aemuft pef jzpf wewf udu d dS f ou&x i ½ñ; ol

tjzpf jri fye fsvnf olu uG fr[ m plwZoi foñ; wft wGuf w  
 u, V u uG fty&mu u ru uG rñfol jzplyð? u uG jci f a l u mi V  
 &½ rñlit u s r sm; rjzplyñ; b & ð v m d & y g r , V on p um; awG cky f aj y m &  
 vsi fewi u l l a v o n j r i r ? v e j r i r l E p c k j u w p c c k y k r d v s i fewi u l l j r i f  
 ol jzplyð? ewi q u &½ rñlit u s r sm; rjzplyñ; b & ð v m [ m ewft j r i f  
 rñ; v l jzplyñ; wft jz p r sm; jzplygw, V ' g-ew e p y l y ð " r o d [ m & ð w l  
 ' k w d w i f y c s u f y g y /

w w d w i f y c s u l u j e w l - q l w l p u m ; t e u e l e w f t & r s m ;  
 jzplygw, V j e w l - q l w m A r m p u m ; t & i f r [ k w f y g b t / y g V d y s u p u m ;  
 jzplygw, V j e m x } - q l w l y g V p u m ; u l l A r m u e i , f a & ; c s x q i f x t  
 o w f e m x f v l l a c : & i f u ? l u m a w m l e i , f a & ; c s w 0 r f y l o w f e w l v l l  
 a j y m q l a & ; o m ; v m l u w m j z p l y g w , V o n f a w m l j e m x } - q l w l y g V d  
 p u m ; [ m ] u u u G c l y k \* k l } - v l l t " y g , & y g w , V o n f a e & m r ñ t  
 v s o i o i v l l a j y m l u & v s i ? A k j r w p ñ b & m ; u l l v n f j e w l - y l v l l o d  
 a y ; l u v l l a j y m & r ñ y / A k " t o d i j r w l b & m ; & l l e m r n f w p c l u l l j e m x } -  
 v l l y g V d t b d ' m e f r ñ a o c s m y g w , V

t m ; v l l o d e m l u w l o d a e 0 i f & l l ½ h c s n E s y c s n i v l y p c h l u & w l  
 75 u s y l w e r f r i y g w l t & k y l [ m ] a v m u e w l y l y - q l w m v l w l f o l u  
 w , V ' g a y r l t b n f a v m u e w ( a v m u e m x ) [ m b & m ; & l y q l w m  
 a w m l r n b r o r o d l u l l u a w m l b t / j a v m u e m x } - [ m r [ m , m e  
 A k b m o m 0 i f a w l o d e w l A k " t o d i j r w l b & m ; y / o n f t a l u m i f x m ;

ygawmY qHwv mu b&m; [ m ]avmu ewj-jzplw, / j ewjzplw, }-  
ayy' b&m; uHvit aygi f&uHUG p&m jzplwHj avmu ewj-ac: &wm  
ayy'

ylyfOef usi fu uHUG p&mutri fr [ m\* &ew/ ycefOef usi ?  
awmi NyH Oef usi fu uHUG p&ma wUsawmY j ycefew? awmi NyH  
ewj-ayy' onfawmY uHUG p&mutjewj-vHac:w, / b&m; vnt  
jewj? ri fr [ m\* & ycefri? awmi NyH ri fwvnt jewj-yvHjewj-  
t "dyj, feY ewft &aumu uH ajym&ygr, /

quNyDawmY ewES pyvHpwkwawi jycsuft wuf quvuf  
wi jy&ygr, / tJ guawmY ewfrsm;&H ewjzplyHt jci f t &m jzplyg  
w, / ewi uH yvHj a' O)-vHvnt ac:ygw, / ja' O? a' Oa' Owmi)-  
onpum;awGUm;zhNyDom;awGy/ t "dyj, fu jawmuf yausm f apm  
o)-vH&ygw, / ewfaw [ m vfrsm; ]xi p&maumi fwY t &nft csi f  
awefawmuf yausm f aZm obawj-jzpluygw, /

onfae&mrfr ]xi p&m awmuf yausm f aZm r [ kEprstH Elyg  
w, / vfrsm;&H t m Pmt yES f c&rlawmuf yausm Mm;jci feY oLu ?  
EwVESvH trit usi bH b&m awmuf yausm Mm;jci f jzplygw, / onf  
Eprstuy j ewEprst-vH ajym&ygw, / t rnfawmY ]orkwewjeY  
]Oyywewj-vH ac:ygw, /

onEprstvl [ m vlt &nft csi f&lt;trn&gt;awGjzplygw, /  
 on&lt;awm&gt;lew&lt;aw&gt; [ m bmew/jzpjzpf t &nft csi fewft jzpf  
 &lt;luwmrsm;csnf jzpluygw, / ]ew&lt;-q&gt;vm ]vaw&lt;&gt;awmufyausmf  
 lum;w/ t &nft csi frsm;&lt;trn&gt;-om jzplygw, / yk&lt;w&gt;? ow&lt;D&gt;  
 Ohm&lt;? v&lt;fym&lt;q&lt;vmaw&lt;&lt;trn&gt;f r [ kwfy/

on&lt;awm&gt;vlu aoc&lt;eor, / vlt &nft csi fu zsu&lt;rypf  
 or&lt; rysufawm&lt;vmjzpfv&lt; raoraysm&lt;ubl %&lt;eygw, / ' galumi /  
 ew&lt;aw&gt; [ m aoly&lt;obaw&lt;&lt;trn&gt;aw&lt;u rsm;ygw, / v&lt;aw&lt;u olw&lt;  
 aoly&lt;ayr&lt;aoo&lt;&lt;trn&gt; &nft csi fu&lt;aoly&lt;ny&lt;jzpfv&lt;aemuf&lt;yvnt  
 rjzpf&lt;awm&lt;' galumi / ]ew&lt;-v&lt;ajym&lt;jcif jzplygw, /

Al "t o&lt; jrwi [ m ]ew&lt;-jzplygw, / jref&lt;mjyntu t r&lt;om;  
 acgi faqmi bu&lt; Al&lt;cs&lt;ya t mi q&lt;efw&lt;q&lt;vsi fvnt? olw&lt; [ m ]ew&lt;-  
 rsm;jzplygw, / yk&lt;? ri f? awmi&lt;ny&lt;iri f? yce&lt;fri f t p&lt;w&lt;aw&lt;vnt  
 ]ew&lt;-rsm; jzplygw, /

a&lt;st cgu ewft jzpf&lt;okm;luw&lt;ol&lt;um;ri f? pw&lt;r [ m&lt;m&lt;Zf  
 ew&lt;ri f t p&lt;w&lt;aw&lt;vnt ]ew&lt;-rsm;y&lt;jzplygw, / olw&lt;vnt olw&lt;  
 t &nft csi f&lt;jzpf&lt;w&lt;t aum&lt;Zmaw&lt;t & ew&lt;aw&lt;ay&lt; olw&lt;E&lt;fi&lt;aw&lt;f&lt;  
 olw&lt;aw&lt;u t v&lt;f&lt;w&lt;m awmufyausmlum;w/ t &nft csi f&lt;lu  
 olw&lt; jzpluygw, /



Amjynfu ewlaw&nf onlvlyg/ Oðwi l w, & t & nft  
 csi f? awmi ñyññ ðemi f w& t & nft csi f? ycefri fausmðñ& t & nft  
 t csi f? t ppw& t & nft csi faw[ m vlaw&t w&uf rarEñ p&m?  
 pñy&av mu fvmaw& jzpcvñom , aelwñ f Buðrm; wñ uñu& fol y&d  
 owf ½ ðejci f; jzplygw, / ' guñri ðat mi ðawmñ onñ f; t jzpcaw&  
 awmñawmñrsm; rsm; uñ v&ñ uññ ðñ vñt y&umi f; vñt yfgr, / t  
 allumi fuawmñowñt allumi fuðraumi f; t m; jzi ðri ðat mi f; t wi f y  
 ð&csufu tift m; t aeeñ t i rweñ Buðrm; v&vmañumi f; aysmuf  
 aysmufysufysuf t aet x m; ebyg; jzpcñyñy/ ' gayrñajc&mñri f wmeñ  
 taumi f uñt Buñti, beñ ðññ ðovñ ewaw&ñ , aelwñ f qñf  
 uyñuobaw&ñ uññyñ onñ ewaw& t & nft csi f uñ ðññ qññ &  
 ygr, /

[ l wlygw, / tenñi, ðvmuf xiñ uññy/ t bñ ewñ  
 awñacwñu t bñ ewaw&ñ ðaw& t rsm; t jym; ½ ðuygw, / t l  
 onñ ðaw&ñ onñ ð aysmuf bññ; Muwmygy/ t ½ ðyñw pñk useñ ð ð &, mñ  
 yi f rñyñgbñ/ qñf uyñ ðuawmñ a0; vñy/ xi ðññ; at mi f Armñ wñ  
 vyñ&; t rñom; acñi faqmi Buñ ðñ wñ ðñyñat mi f qññ uññ uññ ygr, /  
 acñi faqmi Buñ [ m ðacwñ u vlaw&ñ t wñ aeclygw, / aovñf  
 aoclygw, / onñ ðñ wlaw& t rsm; t jym; [ m t ½ ðyñw pñk ð ruseñ ð f  
 Muñ ð ½ ðyñw, / wñ pññ waw t ½ ðyñ useñ ð rsm; vñf onñ t ½ ðyñ [ m  
 jywñ uñt ceñ xññ arñ ðñ ðyñññ jzpcññ; clygw, /

Oyrm biefawmBUD%kylwlrsm; jzplygw, / Eñ fi ðett Oðfxm;vñ  
ewiuhawmifrxGfazmuEñ ðbt celwG frñom %ðygw, / uñ ði G  
allu;%ðvñ %kylwxEñ ðwme! t %kylui f usefwm [ m wu, ðt %kylusef  
wm r [ kwbt;vñ obmapcsi Mñ onpum; ajymay;wmyg/

acgi faqmi BUD [ m obcwfrñ obm0tavsmu%kylfyat mi f  
vñwðy%kylwñ t&nft csi f %ð jzplygw, / oñq, ðeprif t p %ð  
wñewawG [ m vñf t&nft csi f uñ t azsmuð&vñay; ay: vG M G f  
ro&ayrñ owñawBñ yBvrf&el %kylw usefwmawG [ m ouñoom  
"uawgyg/ onvñ t&nft csi f %ð wawuñ vawu uñuG Mñrñ  
ygy/ uñuG Muvsi f t uñrsm; Mñrñ taotcsmy/ onpum; epyf  
ñyðawmñ ]ewi uñuG Mñ t uñrsm; r, }-qñwypum; [ m em;cg;p&m  
pum;vñ jzpaumi f jzpaeygr, / 'gav; uñwplqdwfonññnf;ñyð  
em;axmi ðapcsi fygw, /

Armjynñewaw&nft tbnEñ fi jcm;ewawEñ t wlygy/  
Eñ fi jcm;ewawG ðewft ppawjzplw, Mñ rxifñwñxñuñygbt/ t  
onñewawEñ Armñq, ðeprif t p %ð wñewawG [ m t wñwlygy/  
uñ ðt aumñZm? oñt aumñZm onñavmuñljcm;em;Muwm jzplyg  
w, / tckwifjycñwawG [ m ewñrsm;&ñ ewjzplyñt jci f t &m jzplyg  
w, /

tckwynñomOuñwñewES ðyñyð wiñyñyðwm [ m tcsuf

av; csuf ½&gyl

yXr ]ArmijnES ðew?

'kvd ]ewftjri f t pēf a&mu r l E p r s t ?

wwd ]ewf\ pum; euES ðewft &aumu l ?

pwkw-]ewf r sm; & ð ewfz p & r l t j c i f t & m /

'gavmuyl jzplygw, /

onāvmu jz pāyr ðewft aMumi f ajymqñ hawm ½ sñ bñ; ðy  
wyn b m 0 u w l v n f Armaw G hawm? Armaw G m ajym d ð ov w l  
ewES ðy v s i f p l w r 0 i p m; a t m i f M u m; a v t a o f c h u & o b u d v h j z p f  
awm ðew pum; t ½ sñ b u d z w & w m N i D a i G o b ñ; a & m r, f v h a t m u a r y  
y g w, / rñ ð a i b u b ð a j y m q ñ s i f y g w, /

ewf [ m o l e m r n f u l u ] u l u G p & m - j z p i w f t w i f u l u G f  
x h u b a w G j z p l y g w, / u l u G f x h u f w, f q h w m u l u G f v s i f t u s t  
½ & w l ] u l u G f x h u f w, f a j y m & w m y g / o n ā w m y u l u G f x h u f o l u d  
r u l u G f r d v s i f t u s t e n f c & b w j z p l y g w r r, / y a z m f x h u f o l u d r y l  
a z m r h a w m l t r \* f v m v n f j z p l y g w, / o n ā w m y o n f h a w G r j z p &  
a v a t m i f e w f a w f t a y: a ½ s t c g u r o e h e m; e l o k m; c & w f t w i f  
r x m; b ? t & d o p m r s u p ð ½ s t o e y m u n j r i r z ð t m; x k w b o i u y g  
w, / ' g a M u m i ð e w p u m; t ½ sñ b u d a & a e a y r y rñ ð a i b u b ð a j y m &  
w m y g y /

"rōd [ m & ½ s ð P

onfawmYewES pytyD yUirwi fycsuwvpcckqufwi fy&ygr,  
r, / tJg ]ewluduG iust) jzplygw, /

ewlu txuluwi fycwYt wlf ]t&nft csi faumi f&ll  
tjci f t & m)-qWm jzpaWmY t&nft csi faumi f uduG bl[ m  
t&nft csi faumi f&rñ jzplygw, / ' guu xi 1/2ñ:at mi f ajym&r, f  
qWsi f vawGñ vaumi foaumi f awjzpluzl ptyk&mawWzW  
vlt yfygw, / ptyk&mt&nft csi fawG m vawGll vaumi fawG  
jzpa t mi f ajymi f vay;Eñ wYt & mawG jzplygw, /

OyrmqWsi f Ak "t oG jrwib&m;rñ ]t & [ ñ orñorñ }-  
t&nft csi faumi fawG 1/2ygw, / onft&nft csi fawG m Ak "  
t oG jrwib&m; r 1/2awmYt cset x d 1/2eygw, / ewES pytyD  
Ak "t oG jrwf reUum;cb suuav;uñ onfæ&mrñ yUir emlunh  
&at mi fm;/

Ak "oG jrwib&m; [ m ewepytD? ]Wvewuñ i godw, }-vñ  
aumovb&i feJ of&vki fWll ajymclwvum; 1/2ygw, / jewWz  
ovm;)-vñ owlt ar;uñ t ajz t jzpel onpum;ajymclwmyg/ ewf  
r 1/2ot? 1/2w, fonvñ jz&jci f t aLumi f jyemunfawmY ewft & uñ  
ar; oawefcm;em;pnñ oeyk xi 1/2ñ:at mi f ajymUum;wYt aee]ewf-  
[ m jri jrwf oaw&lt rny)-vñ reUum; ygw, / onfæ&mrñ Ak "  
t oG jrwib&m; [ m ewpum;ajymrl qWapcsi fW onpum;ajymcl  
wmuñ xnñ&wmyg/ ajymcsi fvmu ' guav;yl r [ kwfygbt/ ewf  
uduG mñ t uñrsm;wm t aLumi f w&m;a [ mclYñ jzplygw, /

Al "t o di frwib&m;u ewfu u u g; fwtt usk a [ mwmu u  
Mum; ztaumi frS Mum; zMuygr, / a [ mwmu wlu u u r [ kwawmY  
owr x m; Murd wjzpr frnyg/ tck t j gu u u n u u & a t m i / onpum;  
a [ mwmu & mZ N \* u [ frnyg/ onpum; u b [ mzt t a u m i f j y k o l u  
] 0 o u m & ) y l a & m [ d w y P h ; B u d y g / a [ m c e f u a w m Y r \* " b & i f t  
Zmwowu a 0 o m v j n b n ; w l u f m a e m u d j z h y d c e f j z p y g w , /

a [ m z t t a u m i f u r \* " j y n f y a & m [ d w u d u ] t i f t m ; B u d w Y  
r \* " u t i f t m ; e n i w f a 0 o m v u u b m b u m i f w l u f w f f / z h a e & w m  
v / ' g u t b & m ; o w e & m w , P b & m ; x H O y g , f w t r s U e f a v k m r s -  
q h y d b & m ; x l f n j a 0 o m v d [ m t i f t m ; B u d o b a w u r z h a t m i f b m  
a w u s i f w l v - v l a r ; y g w , / ' g e w f u u g ; f w t t u s k u u b & m ; a [ m  
w t t a u m i f p u m ; v l r s w l o m ; & y g r , /

b & m ; u 0 o u m & u t a r ; u h a j z & m r n a 0 o m v d [ m ] t y & d  
[ m e d w & m ; i g ; y g ; ] - v l a c : w l r q k w f , k w a u m i f w & m ; i g ; y g ; x f n  
e w f u u g ; f w m y g y g w , / a 0 o m v u u a z h a e m u d j , m a w f n e w f  
u e f ( a p w ) a w G z y g w , / t b n i u u g ; p & m a w u u w n d w n w f  
w n f u u g ; M u j c i f [ m r q k w f , k w a u m i f w & m ; i g ; y g ; x u w p f  
y g ; v l a [ m c l w m j z p y g w , /

o n p u m ; t & a 0 o m v p p r z h w m [ m ] e w j r w m v l b & m ;  
a [ m c l w , f a j y m r , l q l v s i f a j y m & r n y g y / e w f u u g ; f w m o n f v d

tust½w, mlo&rnyg/ 'gu ewlulu; fustultm\*rt½wif  
jycsufy/ onwifjycsubmufelylewulug fwtust [ m em;Oif  
csi zG f jzplvmlly/ 'gayrlobm0t½w rajymvsi f vlvjzpaerfi  
rlewulug fustulobm0t½w a&vLufyGOr, /

'gubajymwft cgrfi jewfqm aumi frfawft &nft csi fwl  
&ll emrnjzplw, j-qm jyelw&ay;&ygr, / t&nft csi f½wft  
&mawq m vlawft wuf tust;tjpf Espst vull oi bvdjzpap  
wwfygw, / 'gubomat mif Oyrmtjzpl vbf;vrfab;em;rfi  
trswrxifwn½wewfausmufwplvullunlu&ygr, / ausmuf  
chfi t&nft csi frsm;rsn;pm;pm; r½wvll vbenfygw, / 'gayrlob  
ao;ao;yjzplwft&nft csi fav;½wgyw, / tbnft&nft csi fu  
jav;wftjzpl-uav;ygy/

ausmufc&ll jav;w, jqlwli, fi, faEfi faEfi f t&nft  
csi fuav; [ m vlull tust? t ysubwzpat mif jyelwfygw, / t j  
onausmufcluraxrjri fnylyd wulclufsi ? wulclufolull em  
usifly½bf;at mifjzpluapygr, / onausmufclulj&erlvmo&ef  
olullaumufpckvsi f efoab;u vlvajrmut mif jri fapygr, /  
'g-rjzppavmuf½w' ausmufc&ll t&nft csi fu vlull tustjzpl?  
t ysubay;Eli fylyg/

'gawmly ausmufclul tust;t ysubwzpapwm r [ kwib;-vll

ajymcsi ŋaumi f ajymcsi frvm;yyg/ [ kwŋr [ kwŋ q i jci Munŋygr, /  
aumsuŋŋv nŋf ]av;w, /-qŋw/ t & nft csi fr½bŋ qŋwsi fajymcŋ  
ŋyŋw/ t uŋŋt ysufawŋjzpvmaprvm;-qŋw/ ar;ŋŋf uŋ ajz Munŋ  
ygr, / aumsuŋŋ t & nft csi f i, fi, ŋEŋi faEŋi fu vluŋ t uŋŋ  
t ysufjzppapEŋ kw, /qŋwsi f Buŋrm;wŋv/ t & nft csi ŋaumi ŋawŋ  
xpyŋbawŋŋ t uŋŋt ysufjzppapwmu x i ½ŋ;vŋygw, /

ewŋ [ m Buŋrm;vŋw/ v/ t & nft csi ŋaumi ŋawŋr [ kwŋm;/  
onŋawŋŋ xpyŋbawŋŋ xpyŋŋymP t vluŋ t uŋŋt ysufawŋ  
jzppapwmyg/ 'guŋŋenfenŋay:vŋ ŋat mi f yŋkwŋu&at mi /

Oyrm Ar ˆt oŋ ŋawŋr wŋbŋm; jzpygw, / Ar ˆt oŋ ŋr wŋ  
bŋm; [ m r½ŋawŋyŋŋbŋ/ 'gayrŋ ] t & [ ŋt p½ŋw/ t & nft csi ŋawŋ  
ŋi f useŋŋ ygw, / 'gaŋŋumi ŋ vŋawŋ onŋt & nft csi ŋawŋt &  
Ar ˆoŋ ŋr wŋŋŋ bŋm;uŋuŋŋŋ ŋqŋfuyŋmewŋoŋŋ [ kwŋbŋm;ewŋ  
t jzpf uŋuŋŋ f ŋuygw, / uŋuŋŋ ŋuobawŋ t uŋŋŋŋuygw, /  
'guawŋŋ uŋvomuŋeŋŋ wŋm;ozŋŋ t p½ŋvmawŋŋŋ vŋm;rŋawŋ  
jzppapwmyg/ onŋv jzppapwŋ [ m uŋvomuŋeŋŋŋ ŋi ŋfcsrŋzŋŋ r  
[ kwŋm;/ onŋv t uŋŋjzpygw, / onŋt & nft csi f qeŋŋsi ŋb  
awŋ [ m t jypŋŋurŋŋ r vŋyŋŋbŋ/ & yŋŋuawŋŋ uŋvomuŋeŋŋ p wŋ  
awŋŋŋ vŋm;rŋ jzppapwmyg/ vŋm;rŋ jzppawŋŋŋ rulewŋŋt jzpf  
a&muŋŋŋŋ q i f ŋu&wmayŋŋ q i f ŋt & wŋ [ m Buŋŋŋŋaom t ysufygy/

"rŋŋ [ m & ½ŋŋ ŋŋP





ewl b0 t r&at mi f&vnf vlyrfoi luygw, /' gr&vsi f  
on&ewl u uG &riuvly? t bn&ew&lt &nft csi f [ m u uG ri  
&lpj/p&m t jzpf r&blonft &nft csi fr& rwn&aqmu&ll w/q&ll  
r r& jzpp&m 1/2&lygy/

on&pum;ay:v&at mi f entenf y&lwfygyr, / Oyrm  
ra&Dewi jzplygw, / on&ewl [ m on&aelvlt zlt pnr&rn sm;p&n  
t us&jy&ll w&ewl jzplygw, / ' gayrY ra&Dull ynme&rji ll uawmY  
t us&r& jzpl u&ygw, / ra&Dewi [ m ] t c&pt op&nb0ewf jzplyg  
w, / t c&pr&n op&nw&m;xm;zlt w&uf pjykt yolt jzpf &yfwnfyg  
w, / v&w&f&n u& c&polu op&n 1/2&vmu&ll v&w&ll f v&vm;lluygw, /  
on&v&vm;csuft w&uf jyn&ra t mi f usi p&m v&vmayg/ usi p&m [ m  
t c&pt ay: op&xm;olupjy&lavmu&olt m; u uG jci fu aygu f  
z&n;vmr&n jzplygw, /

ra&Dewi [ m c&ptolt E&tt nuav;u&ll ri f p&ll&mZm uawmf  
r, m; t jzpe&rvlb? t c&pt ay: tou&ay;ly& op&xm;jy&n;r&ll  
r&v&w&ll w&pw&ll f jzplygw, / ra&Dc&pol u&ll&i&armi f [ m ra&DaewY  
1/2&n x u&of&ll, w&1/2&n uav;wp&1/2&n u t v&llur&vlyp&ae&ol jzpf  
ygw, / on&c&pol&armi fazmi c&so&n;cl&ur&n on&e, r&npp&em;ae&wY  
t aem&xm&llpp&wyfu ri f y&ri f v&G fuav;jzpw&ll&ll&f&a&1/2&Zsi fav;  
u ra&Dull c&pa&qlygw, / ra&Duj i f w&mu&ll ravmu&av;  
ravmu&pm;u j i f w, b&ly& t m Pm, p&rtum&ll&f&a&1/2&Zsi fuav;

"r&ol [ m&D&1/2&S&OP

u ra½Dvltoufi; u awmi EþvltMum;½ð ajrmi ft wð fjzpfw/ Mum;wð {x}zrfac: oð;lyð? t Eñ fusi Esi fovi Usi Eð Eðy pu fowjzwf yplwmygy/

ra½Dvltoufi, fi, ½G ½G fitoru, fwlawmoref uav; [ m \*Pb&Opineft mPm b, ft&mults raxmulb? r allumuvnfrallumulb) t cspultoufay; opm;xm;Eñ zlywm t vðrvG fwt vlyjzpygw, / 'gayr/ra½D [ m t vðrvG fwm ullausmjzwEñ Elygw, / onfawm/ra½D&lt &nft csi f [ m urð auæomfvnf, O' gefrausqllwmrð r [ kwawmi facwft ququf ysuaomfvnf, O' gefrysuft ajym&wft x&llajym&rinygy/ onf awm/onf wuðug fvis fonfv cspoltay: opm½rñ t &nft csi faumi fawG ullug fblaw&ll taogxlt om;xull prlyð wpluð fv xllfvfrñob;wm c&r, fr [ kwlygvm;/

u f ewf uluG fustpum;awGoy½shob;lyð t vðvdray: vG fwpum;ñray:vG fwm [ mvnf t usenfvsMay:vG Eñ t rñ rdjy uðawelijaewmallumi V½shob;wmyg/ oðñ Dai þ&m xyfv vlvjzpraeat mif 'gavmubawmrly/ vðvew, bxi fwm&ðvsi fyepma&lyð ar;jrefluyg/

ewfepymajymclwpum;ullonfavmufbllvñrjzpaø:yg bt/ onfpum; pclwmu "røð [ m&ðv ma usni frñ½vly ewfepmlyð?

ewft allumi fajymclwmqbwml t bn ewft allumi fygrsjynjynppk  
jzplygr, / "r0[m&wbausni f[ m wyn tom0uwbausni f jzplyg  
w, / onawml onausni f rni wewaw[ m wyn tom0uwba  
qubyaewewi jzplwlyy/

rbtr, fewepym wyn tom0uwlu o b b 0 opin o 1/2yf  
u llwplwepiuusat mi fwi jye ll wtt ajct aeawml r 1/2ao; ygbt/  
wi jywtt ajcquvbm t clwvi jyzll tm; xkwvlujci f jzplyg  
w, / 'galumi fwi jywtt cg awbavmu f lujl o 1/2yazni wi jy  
v luygr, / onmwi jyr, iqwsi r btr, fewi[ m] t v sopin b0  
ewboryll ay: vmwmu ll awlygr, / 'g r f w m r r f w m u l w m l  
qubyllun & w l t ajcclt csuft vu ll tm; ti 1/2tr 1/2rt ay:  
rlwnlygvtr, /

t ajcclt csuft vu luvnf, vu l v f r b av mu f y l pk l  
& w m jzplygw, / us, ius, jyeljelpk Ell jci fawml r 1/2ygbt/ onft  
vlyull r vlyr jzplv l vly & ayr l "r0[m&wba0u 'gawly & rnt  
b0r r [ kwlygbt/ onbae & m r n onft vlyull r vlyr jzplyllent  
ent fajym & yg0br, /

t ajctaet & r btr, fewlywll m "r0[m&wba ll feulx l  
a & mu baeygw, / ull bausni fa & mu baew l 1/2lywll m bm 1/2lyw r f  
roblq l w m t v f e r o i j r w w l t jzpljzplygw, / onlvbausni f ull

a&mu fvmwmu l rji i fwmuawm kvnf ½kyfwk u i fat m i f t &nft  
 csi f ½baw&ll ½kyfwu ll t &nft csi frsm;&ll u ll pm;jyky pnf t jzpf  
 web l x m ;&aumi fr f ob l [ m " r 0 [ m &ll w l jz p l y g r , / on faw m l  
 on f m t jz p r t u ll v u f w p l y , f r s u E f n v t l r jz p f o b a w g jz p a e  
 w , f r [ k w y g v m ; z ' g a l l u m i f r a v k m r jz p f a v k m & w m y g y l

r b l r , f e w e l p y a v k m w l t a j c d t c s u f t v u f u a v ; a w g  
 u l l j y g r , /

Ä r b l r , f e w l ½ k y f w k v n & m a w m i f a c g i f v l P \* l [ m b , f a ½ s  
 u p l y d ] r b l r , l v l P \* l - v l l a c : c h l l u m i f o t s w i o l r ½ d j z p f  
 w , /

Ä O e f u s i f r f n r b l r , f e w e l q l l b o l u w p o d w p a , m u f r s r  
 ½ b l /

Ä r b l r , f e w l ½ k y f w k [ m v s v s y t c t u s w , /

Ä ½ k y f w & l l o w p m ; q i f , i f r l [ m t & y o l t o w f t q i f r [ k w f  
 b l /

Ä ½ k y f w k [ m o y b u d a ½ s u s w y l r a y : b l /

Ä ½ k y f w O e f u s i f r f n ½ w l b & m ; a p w l [ m ] w u f g ; b & m ; } - v l l a w l  
 & w , /

Ä w u f g ; e l q i f u t [ m w p a , m u f w n f & l l v l t r n f e & m x t  
 t r n f l l a w l & w , /

Ä q i f u b l r , f [ m r z & m ; t r n f - v l l p m w p c r f n a w & w , /

Ä r z & m ; b l r , f [ m t o u f l 1 E s f r f n r z & m ; b 0 & w , /

Ä rblt, f[ m ri f5quft x@ rzk&m;b0&wlt xdt vst yel  
jynpW, V

Ä rzk&m;rblt, f[ m eefwGfor [ kwbt? ri frstom [ kw  
w, V

Ä rblt, fewuliyk\*Def usi frñ uHuG Mw, V

Ä rblt, ft rswt om; rsm; ausm uq n? Eñ; xWu rjri fñcñ  
wWm; O? rEäv; wfrñ ½W, V

Ä rblt, fygw uZmwel t obG fZmwäwG ½W, V

Ä onñ frñ tjcm; rblt, ft rntwG folrsm; ½Mumi f o&  
w, V

]rblt, fewjel'pyvMavVmrwV t csuft vu fawG uawmV  
'gawGy/ 'gawG uaygi fpyqi fci Muntvsi fonñkywV [ m onñ f  
rñygyV]rblt, frzk&m;ewVkywV jzpw, MlaumutsuqVW, V  
tjcm;jzpwVobuorñ-bl, ½kywV ri fausmpñ&nfpm; t&uonñ  
r-bl, ½kywV obñi wuG; rñr-bl, ½kywV t ppawG rjz pEñ fyg  
bt/

onñae&mrñ rzk&m;rblt, frñ vawG arEñ p&m b, Mñ  
t&nft csi faumi fawG ½W newft jzpt t uHuG c&wmv; ½ñazñ  
vñt ygyw, V rzk&m;rblt, frñ onñt csuft vu fawG oyrñculbt  
vñ ajm&rñy/ qi fci Muntvsi f rblt, &llbOrñ t usi bñveV  
owñ O&d ? ynmmw&m; rsm; xt x;tjcm;jcm; ouDi frñ ½Mumi f awV  
p&m ½gyw, V

"rñ [ m&D ½S OP

tallumi fuawm/ rbr, & yir\*P&n[ m ]tvsty-  
 jzplygw, / oltv[ m ]urztv\$-qwmvnt c[cm;wwolawg  
 tzlltv[ c[cm;Eil ygw, / pwtztvs Owztvs tm[ m&Ztvs  
 aw[ m toufDiwlt vs touDi homirstouf½shwlt vs  
 awgjzplygw, / rbr, ftv[ m touDi wmvnt aw&ygw, /  
 touf½shwlt vsnt jzplygw, /

toufDi ftv[ m umr\*Pftw[uy]jzplygw, / Bujrwi  
 w\*Pb&ftw[ur]jzplygb/ rbr, f[ m r[&m;qw]Bujrwiw\*P  
 o&fubqmi folnt jzplygw, / Nyawm/ rbr, ftv[ m touf  
 ½shwvnt txift ½ñ; jzplygw, / rifquili g;og Buds;awmif  
 r[&m;jzplw, fqw, r[ kwvm;/ onvltouDiw/ touf  
 vnt½shw/ tvsty[ m ]urztvsty-qwm ay:v[ ygw, /

rbr, ftvstyujzppaw]u[awu bmv[ ar;p&m½y  
 w, / o&lt usi bawel onft usi bawu[cl] Natmi yw  
 ay;awlowd O&d ?ynmaw/ jzplygw, / rbr, & tvstyawg  
 [ m umr\*Pftw[ubm tokuswltvsty r[ kwmu[ o&[rzk  
 &m;b? i, fi, er[&m;jzpb&elri fi;quw[ fatmif r[&m;tjzpl  
 &atmif t[ri]c&ft xdtvstywn½[awu xi½ñ;apygw, /

rbr, rñi t½ywi fusec&avmu[ fatmif t[cm;tallumi f  
 r½ygb/ 'gallumi / rbr, & ewtjzpl[ m ]tv[ opñbOew]-

omjzplw m x i l s n ; y g w , / t v s t y [ m v l a w g t v e f t a & ; x m ; &  
w f t & m j z p l y g w , / t v s t y [ m b o a t m i f r i i n f c s r f r & d t a l u m i f  
j z p l y g w , / ' g a l l u m i f v l a w g [ m r b l r , f u l l u l l b o a t m i f r i a & ;  
t w l u f v l w m ; l u ? u l p m ; l u & r s i y g y / ' g a l l u m i f u l l u g b l l u w m j z p l  
r s i y g /

r b l r , e w f t a l l u m i f a w m y o n a v m u f q l v s i f t a w m b u d  
r e f q e l l a v m u f y g y / o n e w u l l " r o d [ m & d w l u a w m y w & m ; " r s i  
t u s t o i f w , f v l l t o b j r i f y g w , /

b l & m ; n e j y w l w & m ; " r a w g [ m v l a w g t v s t y j z p t z l a w g  
j z p l y g w , / u l a w a u m i f l u z i l l r \* % f a w g a [ m a j y m c l w m j z p l v l y g y /

o n a w m y r b l r , e w l z y f w l l b l & m ; o d i & d o u f a o a w m f c h  
c s u f t j z p l o j r i f y g w , / b l & m ; & d w & m ; u l v l u e m u s i b u l v s i f o n i v l l  
t u s t r s t & w , f q l w m y g y /

o n a w m y r b l r , e w l z y f w l l m o l a w l w b a w g u l l o b l l  
t v s o p m b o u l l a t m u l a r a p r s i j z p l y g w , / o n i v l l a t m u l a r b l  
a w g [ m t v s o p m b o u l l t a v ; t j r w l \* l p j y l r l u y g v d r , / o n f  
v l y r o b a w g [ m t v s t & n f t c s i f a w g j z p l a y : z l l b l & m y w & m ; a w g u l l  
u s i b u l l a t m i f v l y r f v m l u r s i j z p l y g w , / ' g a l l u m i f " r o d [ m & d w l  
o d e w l r b l r , e w l z y f w l l m -

Ä t v s o p m b o e w f o r d i z y l j z p l w , /

Ä b l & m ; a [ m w & m ; " r o d o u f a o c k s u f j z p l w , /





1351cEp? waygifuuG fae? rEav;ta%Wrtajc  
rñayguusacmi ? rñjymausmi f,rS ay;pm

-----  
----- xib

½I fvefcsrfajrU ½UyG&Uvm;¿  
wynh' um' umr t m;vñ ½I fvefcsrfajrU½U&ef qEreJyK  
qireawmi fygw, / "rEav; m&U rsm;vnt ½I fvefcsrfajrUvuf ½U  
allumi f owifaumi fyg;&rñyg/ onft xU "rEav; m&U :oV  
wpa, muawmY tent t usUf usefma&raumi fcsi fovñ jzp  
w, / 'gvnt jynpñ t mi fa&vñ uci fyl jzpw, / t xtpñ&rp&m  
taet x m;rñ r½Ugbl/

onfv rñ pmjyep&m deppami favmuf ½Ugw, / jye&rñh  
t allumi f t &muawmY

- (1) rEav;ylufuñ OðbÓP&U ]b&m;rm&li g;yg;at mi fñ  
tar;/
- (2) rEav;tñbñ armi befw&U ubñyg; t Oift xUf  
tar;/
- (3) a½bñwnfyif Oðaqmi &U ewybaZmñtt allumi f? t ðf  
axmi feyl uðvomñ ðfyñt allumi fey r\*Baeyñt qi V  
qitt allumi f tar;/

- (4) a½b½wnfiyifulu&½zv |meyk'w'fav;a, mu'fw'ud  
avomi'nf'nyk' to'obey t&d' mizp'luw' riq' [ m  
riq'qu'v'k'Orvm; tar; /
- (5) yi'v, f'bre'wei' Obat'mi'fwi' & [ ef'jz'ply'olul'  
& [ ef'xyc'EN' b'umif' b&m;a [ m½r'½' tar; /
- (6) Z'ulef' Ob'v'ri' & t'zsm; t'emal'umi' v't'jcm; ausmi' fae&m  
wp'ck' p'Ú'pm; & e'el' " r'0' [ m&E'py'w'v'n'ly'a'Z'my'g' x'ef'  
or'foi'ly' t'bu'Ó'P' /
- (7) r'E'av; xi'f'oi'f' Ob'ci'f'armi' & y'Ú'ly'g' ge'u'Em [ m' i'g;yg;  
v'ljym'w'm'v'm;? av;yg;v'ljym'w'm'v'm; tar; /

on'fay;pmaw'ul' & ½'ygw, / 'gaw'ul'ly'ellum;&el'v'nf' p'd'v'  
jz'ply'gw, / 'gay'r'on'p'mr'n' 'gaw'ul'ri'jye'ES' f'aw'm'bt'Asm/ on'x'uf'  
t'a&;bu'bw'm'u'av;wp'cl'ul' on'p'mr'n' a&;&r'n'jz'p'm'ly'gy' on'f'v'  
jz'p'f'v'm't'w'ul' tar;pm'½'s'f'rsm;u' c'g'k'w'f'ay;mu'&r'n' jz'ply'gw, /  
t'v's'Ú'foi'w'f't'cgr'sy' / 'gaw'ul'aj'z'p'a't'mi'f'aj'zy'g'ap'v'ljym'&y'g'  
r, /

on'p'mr'n' t'a&;bu'bw, b'q'w'v't'al'umi'f't'&mu'lp'a&;mu'&  
at'mi' / w'w'ly'ja&;r, / ½'s'n'½'s'ni'u'av; p'Ú'pm;ly'ð' zw'f'ay;mu'ap'csi'f'  
w, / t'al'umi'f'u'aw'm'f-'um' um'r'w'om;or'ð'aw'gt'w'ul'y' / t'ck'  
q'w's'i'f'aus'mi'f'aw'cu' y'w'v'a'ell'ly' / u'av;aw'g't't'm;&a'ell'uw, /  
'gu'av;ul' t'au'mi'f'q'w' to'kcs'&at'mi'f'v'm; /

onlvbum;cvluml uav;awG ausmi fybl fr, Mjri f  
 ofn;Mulyvm;/onlvri Mlwerofn;Muapci fy/"r0[m&wbausni f  
 [ m uav;awac: xm;zl roi frwvbausni f jzpaMumi f, ocef;pm  
 &lydaeygyl [ kwfygw, P rEpuEefn uav;awCllac: Mulygw, P  
 &MEef; tjyntavmuyf i suzsm;&Muygw, V i suzsm; [ m vlt wuf  
 t E&m, rao;vsgbt/ rao;btqbwmi frs tawmbuawmcb&wv  
 a&m\*g jzpfygw, V

' galumi Vuav;awCllac: zlr&n1/2 fygbt/ ' gayrVuav;  
 awGt wuf bmomw&m; t pjyko i Mum;a&t pUvnt rzsubsi f  
 ygbt/ onEppet&lypMum; u1/2sn Mulygw, V aw&wmav;el t ck  
 nEjyrn jzpfygw, V tJ guawmVuav;awGt wuf oi Mum;p&m  
 pmuav;awCllonpmeYlay;vLuzljzpfygw, V ' gu "r0[m&wv  
 bufu aqmi 1/2up&m jzpfygw, V ' galumi Vonfaqmi 1/2up&mu  
 aqmi 1/2ufvft aeeV oi Mum;pm&lvpDufavmufu onpmet w  
 ylvMulygw, V aemufvpDufu aemufay;pmrSyl ylay;ygr, V ' gu  
 onlbufuaqmi 1/2up&mey aqmi 1/2ufcsufyg/

' um' umrwbufu aqmi 1/2up&mey aqmi 1/2ufcsu&rnh  
 t pUtu qufvufnEjygr, V ' um' umrwfrn ynmoi Mum;zl  
 t 1/2 1/2wom;cor? wtwr? ajr;grpawG1/2aumi f 1/2Etl fygw, V olw  
 wawCll bmoma&oi Mum;csuf uav;awCll t usuf;trsv;t  
 zwf tavvmel f&at mi vm;/ &n1/2 csufuawmV olwawCll

' um' umrwlojri faewlt wll f t odt jri frsm;jzplyñ;NyD aumi f u st  
crfomaqmi Eñ fat mi f jzplygw, / roi Mum;beYwwajrm ublqñ  
wm r½aumi f bñ r [ kwfygvm;/ olwvawuñwwapcsi fvsi folwñ  
wawuñ t avKmcñ f & rñ t rñ jzplygw, /

olwvawu avKmcñi pñvñ r½ñ jzpaevsi fb, fñvñyfr  
vñ vñqñwm yi f yefwñt vñyñ t u st t jrwf x i x i vññ;½ñ; rjri &  
vsi frvñyñsi fwwñygbñ/ bmoma&;ojri rñu&wñ t u st t jrwf  
[ m uav;jri Eñ zñrvñ fygbñ/ uav;t oÓPñ [ mi , Mñfvñyñg  
w, / onfvñroñ Eñ wñt & m-qñyñ vñwñm;vsi fvñf uav;awñ  
[ m rvñwñ;t yñwñojri frawñojri foñ;Muzññyñgw, / rvñwñ;t yñ  
wñ oi Mum;rñwñ [ m oi Mum;csuñt jzpeñ r [ kwñwñbñ "avññ  
wñt jzpf vñ fvñ fulul ojri Eñ fat mi f aqmi ½ñuñm;cñuñyñ  
jzpaeygw, / ' gñMumi / onfvñwñjzpiroñ;at mi f uav;awñ  
avKmcñi pñvññmat mi f vñyñwñyñ, & rñ jzplygw, /

vñyñ&rñuawmñvñuñ i f t u st jñMuzññyñ/ jñ&rññyñuñ uñ /  
&yñ½ñrññ uñ fñbabmñwñbawñpñunñuñyñgr, / vñb, fñvñuñ  
pññw, fñqñwñm, ? t bñfvñwññ onñt ajcññbmoma&;oi Mum;  
csuñuñoi Mum;Eñ wñt ½ñ fuav;b, fñvñuññw, ? onñuav;  
awññu onñoi Mum;csuñuñ usñrñwñvñvñmñsi fñuav; b, f  
avñuññw, fñqñwñm, ? ' gawññyñuñyñgr, / uñ fñwpññwññf  
½ñññf ½ñayñ'

"rññ [ m&ñññ ÓP

onfuav;aw&uñ oi Mum;csufrsm; av&vmusuf&w&csi f  
at mi f q&ay;rñit a&Mumi f a&Mujimay; zñjzpfy&gw, / uñ ð&bm; orð&y/  
½&w, ð&vñf uñ ð&bm; orð&y/ q&ay;r, ð&M a&Mujimay; &y&gvñf  
r, / q&vñf ai ð&M u; wezñu enfaewme&ð&awm&wpr&su&Emuñ  
5&us&el&wpr&q, ft&Mum; av&mur&ñ ½&bi&ly&gw, / t&u&el&vñ usuf&svf  
av&vm&ly&ð&v&si f t&bn&fuav; [ m ai ð&E&ð& m&ñ g; q, ð&i g; & m&av&mu&f  
& o&ñ; r&ñ&ay&ð& ly&ð&awm&ñ "r&e&ñ m&ð&w&vññf y&ð&ly&e&ur&e&g" al ð&mom  
, ð&O&aus&rit&aj&c&ð&bi&w&el& at mi f v&ur&svf ay; &r&ñ&ay&ð&

'guav; [ m ay; qy&w&m rsm; ov&ñ&z&payr&ñ v&bu&ð&aw&ð&  
arw&ñ [ m uav; aw&gt&ay; r&ñ b, ð&av&mu&ð&apmi ð&½&ñ&u&f&ð&w&f  
t&j&y&ñit 0&½&ñ&Mumi f t&av; t&eu&f&az&mf&y&csuf&ou&ð&ao&t&j&z&p&f&w&ñ ½&ð&  
j&z&p&f&y&gvñf&ñ, / 'g&aw&ñ m 'um' umr&w&ñ&a&qmi ½&u&ñ&ñit csu&aw&G  
y&gv&ñf 'g&t&w&ñf on&f&v&ay; p&muñ oi Mum; csu&f&½&ð&wp&Du&el&p&uñ&ly&ð& y&  
v&u&ñ&y&gw, / on&f&a&qmi ½&u&ñ&csu&f&Mumi f t&cu&ft&cb&y&or&ñf a&us&ñf  
v&ñ; Eñ ly&gap/ on&E&ð&f&a&us&ni f&em; c&e&ð&mod&t&q&ñ&ñ 'um' umr&w&ñ&ð&  
om; orð& w&ñ&w&ñ? aj&r; g&r&p&r&sm; uñ t&aj&c&ð&bi&Mum; csu&f&t&mi&ñ&i&f&q&r&sm;  
ay; Eñ ly&g&ap&v&m;/

t m; v&ñ&ñ&ñ f&ve&f&cs&r&f&aj&r&u&ly&gap  
"r&e&ñ m&ð&Ó&P

"r&e&ñ m&ð&½&ñ&Ó&P

1/ w&m;oi f, Bjci f\ taMumi f oiMum;csuf  
 w&m;onf vlb0ü ta&;tBudqht&m jzplon/ ypñf  
 Opñ? a½ai Gqepyg? om;r, m;ponw\k uf ta&;Budon/ ypñf  
 Opñpononf vluñ tult nrsm;pñay;aomvñf vlt vñsi lqñ  
 t&mullay;Eñ jci fr½ñ w&m;omvsi f vlt vñsi lqñ t&mullay;Eñ f  
 on/ xñMumi v w&m;onf vñ ta&;tBudqht&m jzplon/

vlt vñsi lqñ t&monf jñ rfcstrf; jzplon/  
 Nñ rfcstrf onf jvñvñyñf jzplon/  
 vñvñyñ onf ulñ fuñ (t cñyft jcm t mPm)yñ rñ jzpl  
 on/ ypñf Opñpononf p t nrsm;uñ wñuñ uñ ray;Eñ v w&m;  
 omvsi f p t nrsm;uñ wñuñ uñ ray;Eñ on/ w&m;onf "rñ puñ ul  
 vññ on/ "rñ onf t mPmpuñ ully suñ ð on/ t mPm puñ onf  
 vluñ ulñ fuñ (t cñyft jcm)yñ rñ ulñ wm;jrplon/

t mPmpuñ onf yñ ð t nrsm; uñ on/ rñ \ t mPmjzi v t lyf  
 cñyç&rñ q&m\ t mPmjzi v t lyçyç&rñ aqñ ð om;csi frsm;\ t m  
 Pmjzi v t lyçyç&rñ &yñ ð ñe, ly, f toiftzñ sm;\ t lyçyç&rñ  
 t ppwñ jzplon/ t mPmonf rñ ð \ t mPmjz pñp vñ vñvñyñ  
 Nñ rfcstrf rñ ully suñ ð onf cññf jzplon/ xñMumi v t mPmonf vlt  
 ½ñ ð ñ qñ t aMum uñ ð qñ t&m jzplon/ p t mPmpuñ ully vñ ð ajrmuf  
 &ef "rñ puñ uom wwñ on/ xñMumi v "rñ puñ onf ta&;Budqñ  
 t&m jzplon/



avmu t jri f ü ]avmu \ teufoni v]-jzplonf/ ]vkw&m;  
 ullazmjyrnbae&m} jzpaomallumi v]jzplonf/ vloni vkwtt ay: ü  
 b, ]jri muoent; trsrst jri muonf/ vlrsm; tou1/2 faellu  
 &? qif&bsrfomrsm; jzplyth; aellu&onfrth vlrarGrDa1/2sb0rSuNypcs  
 c&raMumi v]jzplonf [ kwpfrst? b&m;cewGjA [ rsm; zefqifc&rl  
 allumi v]jzplonf [ kwpfoG ? "mwlobm0t avsmuf obabmol  
 aqmi fr jzplonf [ kwpent? tpppht mif trsrst jzplonf/

ptjri frsrst ü trsefoni tb, ftjri jzpbent; rcf  
 aomavmu t jri fonfouba vkwvavmuavmu yEh &rnf jzpf  
 onf poubaonf vlt m1/2kht \*grsm; jzi v vkw f, otc 1/2&rnf  
 vnf jzplonf/ pt xufy t jri rsm; onfoubaoyEh faom t jri f  
 rsm; r [ kwu/ xallumi v]ptjri frsrst onf pol jzpaomallumi v  
 rraom avmu t jri rsm; om jzpluonf/

tjri fr&í qifci fsi f vjzp&jcif \ Zmpjrp onf ]rb)-  
 jzpaMumi f aw&rn/ rrorst rdujzpap? t zujzpap Ekwí, fsi f  
 ]v]jzpeh jcif t vofr1/2 trES tt z1/2&si f vjzplí ? tjcm; wpph vpf  
 &m vlt ycif r1/2 polaw&jcif allumi v v\Zmpjrp onf ]rb)-  
 jzplonf/

vftou1/2&jcifull qifci fsi f vloni pma; omu10wf  
 qifaexll polaqmi p&mypnf trsrst wp&mrur&í ? tou1/2&f



aejci f jzpbñf/ pypñf rsm; ü uñ fwl f mly aomypñf wpcñw av  
om jzpbñf/ uleypñf rsm; rñ vlt rsm; vly aomypñf rsm; om jzpf  
onf/ obm0 tavsm u jzpaom ypñf rsm; rñ rajmy avm uir0  
jzpbñf/ xñ mumi f jywDef usi f rsm; \ aus; Zt w& m; onf vlt  
ouñ s jci f \ t a mumi f jzpbñf)- [ kaw& rñf

vbc r f omç vqi f & uñ q i jci f vsi f vlonf ywDef usi f s v  
rsm; ES vrv f aog quq & onf/ vlt ay: jyl r tajm q u pñ fci f  
onf] quq jci f jzpbñf/ p quq fñ ü quq f & obñ f crf om  
a t mi f qi f & b t mi f & nñ s; fcsu f vñf ygrñf/ ygonñt wñ f crf om?  
qi f & jzpf rñf/ vlt crf om a t mi f qi f & b t mi f jyl kobñ f jyl kol uñ f  
wñ f yi f crf omç qi f & jyl c & o jzi f jyl jci f ES jyl kobñ f jzpbñf wpf  
qu f wñ f a om a mumi f uñ f jyl a om crf omç qi f & rsm; uñ f ye &  
onf/ xñ mumi f vñ crf om qi f & rsm; jzpbñf uñ a mumi f aw & rñf  
jzpbñf

p t jri bonñ f rñ a om avm u t jri f jzpbñf/ ouñ a o jyi  
& onf/ vlt f t mñ cñt \* f rsm; jzi f ppaq; oñ cñ f vñ onf/ pavmu  
t jri bonñ f rñ onf/ rñ a om avm u t jri f rsm; uñ aczsu rñf/  
pavmu t jri bonñ f w& a vñ moi mumi; orsm; añ s o pñ oi mumi;  
& rñ f t & m jzpbñf

3/ w&m;avlv molwla/2ni p&mEpyg; oi Mum;csuf  
 w&m;avlv molrsm; onf w&m;u law&ef  
 a/2ni p&mEpyg; ula/2ni 1/2ni;&rn/ a/2ni p&mEpyg; ulra/2ni 1/2ni; vsi f  
 w&m;rawEh bom aMumi v jzpon/ a&ni p&mEpyg;rñ-

- w&m;ysufci fES v
- w&m;vejci f jzpon/
- olt [ kwf
- vluMunfci fES v
- vluh usmfci f jzpon/
- olt [ kwf
- orkwopm1/2ci fES v
- y&rwopm1/2ci f jzpon/
- olt [ kwf
- tm1/2ni g;yg;vlupmfci fES v
- tm1/2ni g;yg;uifati mi ðejci f jzpon/

pEpyg;pmrsm; onf xyw/jzpon/ w&m;aw&ef a/2ni 1/2ni;&  
 rñft &mrsm; jzpon/

]w&m;ysufci f}-rñ vltcsi fcsi f rw&m;jy/ici f jzpon/  
 ]w&m;vejci f}-rñ vltcsi fcsi f w&m;r [ kwf] w&m;vkyf  
 jci f jzpon/  
 ]Munfci f}-rñ olvtuñ vMunfci f jzpon/  
 ]vausmfci f}-rñ vlut&sur Munfci f jzpon/

]orkwöpin½jci f;)-rñ umr\*Pft m½ñ g;yg; vñupm;jci f?  
vlepjci fES V xywl jzponf

]y&rwöpin½jci f;)-rñ umr\*Pft m½ñ g;yg;ES V ui fat mi Æe  
jci f? vñe jci fES V xywl jzponf

þEþyg; uñw&m;½ñ orsm; bñmñumi Æ½ñi & onf t ajzrñ?  
]w&m;)-onf þEþyg;wñu r½ñ omamñumi V jzponf ]w&m;)-onf  
vñ ðivnf r½ñ vñw&müvnt r½ñ ]w&m;)-onf orkwöpin  
vnt r [ kw/y&rwöpinvnt r [ kw/xñmñumi V xEþyg;wñu w&m;  
r½ñ

w&m;)-onf ]vñ t rñupñ jzponf ] t & ð opñ)-jzponf  
vñ t rñupñ vñ r [ kw/ vñs t vñvnt r [ kw/ ]vñvñ½ñ;)-  
om jzponf

]w&m;)-onf ]vñ t rñupñ w&m; rñwñ t rñ)-jzponf  
vñ rñupñ ½þyg;½ñ vñvñsi f quq&mü aqmi ½ñucsuñ  
½þyg; jzponf þ½þyg;rñ-

jri fñawñrñ ajymñ vñrñ (jyñ) Æ aer? Bñupm; rñEñm; rñpñwñm;  
rñ jzponf

þ t rñ½þyg; onf w&m; rñwa t mi faqmi ½ñuc&vsi fw&m;  
rñwñ½þyg; jzponf rw&m; a t mi faqmi ½ñuc&vsi f rw&m; rñ½þyg;  
jzponf

vltrupüuunr w&m;½rlobnfw&m;r0waom tjri?  
 w&m;r0waomtaw6? w&m;r0waom tajym? w&m;r0waom t  
 vly/(tjy)? w&m;r0waom tae? w&m;r0waom Butpm;r! w&m;  
 r0waom ELLum;r! w&m;r0waom p0wfxm;r! p w&m;½p;yg; ulaw6  
 &rn/ p w&m;onf jw&m;\ t p0wft yll f½p;cl-jzpon/ x0Lumi f  
 w&m;ulaw6&ef a½ni p&mE p;yg; ulw&m;½r0rsm; a½ni ½r;Mu&onf

4/ w&m;trn\ t "dyj, ES f w&m;t&aumu! w&m;

t&d opm;usyH oi Lum;csuf

]w&m;}- [ bomtrnionf Armpum;t ppf r [ kwfyg/ ygvd  
 pum;ysuf jzponf/ w&m;onf ]"&m;}-jzponf/ "&m;onf ]"r®  
 jzponf/ "r0n!]"&r}-rajymi fvmaompum; jzponf/ t "dyj, rn  
 ]taqmi}- [ lr jzponf/

x0Lumi f w&m;\ teufonf]aqmi f, p&m}- [ lr jzponf/

w&m;-onf v\Naqmi f, p&m jzponf/ xlyi f vlutaqmi f  
 aomt&mvnf jzponf/ vlut t mPmpuat mufsv6wajrmuf  
 atmi faqmi faomallumi f jzponf/ x0Lumi f w&m;\ t "dyj, onf  
 ]aqmi f w&om t &m}- [ lr jzponf/

w&m;\ t&onf]vcsi f quq&m;jzpyf; aom w&m;r0w  
 onf trup (½p;cl)-jzponf/ p½p;clü yXrE p;clrn t olynmt pk

Eþickjzþon/ w&m;rðwaomtjri? w&m;rðwaomtaw? þEþlyg;  
jzþon/ tv, þokkrin uð fusi þv t þk okk jzþon/ w&m;  
rðwaomt ajym? w&m;rðwaomt vly( t jy)? w&m;rðwaomt ae?  
þokk jzþon/ aemubokkrin wnMunirborm" dt þk okk jzþ  
on/ w&m;rðwaom þuþpm; r? w&m;rðwaom EMM; r? w&m;rðw  
aom þwfxm; r? þokk jzþon/ xMMumi? w&m; \ t&aumuf  
(nÞci f)w&m; uð þonjw&m;rðwaom vlt rluþþci-jzþon/

w&m; onjvlt &nft csi f \ rfeuecsufjzþon/ vlt &nft  
tcsi fonf jvþ0}-jzþon/ xMMumi? w&m; onj þ0opm}-jzþ  
on/ þ0jzþi? þom; aomaMMumi? w&m; onj t &d opm jzþon/  
w&m; onj þ0jzþi f t mi þn; &rnrfr jzþaomaMMumi? r\*? t &d  
opm}-jzþon/ w&m; onj oluðusi þaomt cg jrn; , G frhsm; \ vu<sup>©</sup>  
Pmrsm; ull oðefpm , lonj/ rñ; , G frhsm; onfysubþjci f? qif&jci f?  
uð luð lut t ckyftjcm ryð jci f vu<sup>©</sup>pm &þn/

oðefpm, &aom rñ; , G frhsm; onf' lu<sup>©</sup>jzþon/ v½ðom;  
rit rfeþopm jzþapaomaMMumi? t &d opm jzþon/ xMMumi? lu<sup>©</sup>  
t &d opm jzþon/ trñ; uð oðefpm, lþonf rñ; csi þwluð  
zsubqðrljzþon/ rñ; csi þwvzsubqðjci fonfvnf v½ðom; rit rfe  
jzþapaomaMMumi? j' lu<sup>©</sup>rk , t &d opm} jzþon/ rñ; csi þwvzsub  
qðjci fonfvnf rfcstf rljzþapom/ þ trbnfvnf ½ðom; rjzþf  
apaomaMMumi? j' lu<sup>©</sup>ð&m" t &d opm} jzþon/



jzplon/

(5) w&m;r0waomt ae- [ lonfrñ vcsi fqufq&mü quiqcl&ol  
rsm; tay: p0vq0p0vqmES V t x i Mfrsm; uif 1/2S faom rsupd  
rsuEñES V uñ fvufvly/2ñ;rism; jzplon/

(6) w&m;r0waombuñpm;r- [ lonfrñ vcsi fqufq&mü quiqcl  
cl&olrsm; tay: rw&m;r0vsi fw&m;a t mi fji fci f? rw&m;  
rjykr0o; vsi f rjykr0a t mi f quixetjci f? w&m;r0wrl r1/20;  
vsi fw&m;r0wrl 1/20 t mi f t m; xkwjci f? w&m;r0wrl 1/20 jzplvsi f  
qxuxrt yñwñat mi f quvlyjci frsm; jzplon/

(7) w&m;r0waomEñum;r- [ lonfrñ vcsi fqufq&mü quiqcl  
cl&olrsm; tay: p0vqñES p0vqm rsm; rxm;r0ef uñ fuñ fuñ V  
p0vñ uñ t0m;rES V uñ babmw&m;wñtay: ü owx m;  
apmi 1/2ñujci f jzplon/

(8) w&m;r0waomp0vixm;r- [ lonfrñ vcsi fqufq&mü rw&m;  
quiqclvsi frw&m;rism; \ ysubjci f? qif&(qñ0g;)jci f? uñ V  
t clyftjcmryñ jci f (t olr u jci f)? t 1/2lyqñ (t usnfweñ)jci f  
rsm; uñ jzelusuvlv mriñ p0vfuñpsmebñ f (wnñññ) x m; apjci f  
jzplon/

6/ 0#ñ lu0b&mvnyñoiñum;csuf

]ob&m)- [ aompum;onñ ]usi fvñjci f)-jzplon/ usi f  
vn&mr [ kw/ ob&muñusi fvñ&m- [ lrswvsi fow0gwn\ usi f  
vn&mae&muñy&ef wmoel/2onñ/ ae&muñ b, br0rjyEñ V xñ

"r0ñ [ m&0ñS 0P

allumi v ob&monf ae&mr [ kw/ owDgwHs vnyfwjzplyfn; aerl  
rsm; jzplon/ xallumi v] ob&m)- onf vlbowDgrsm; usi v n&m  
(ae&m)r [ kw/ vlt ay:ü usa&mu vnywfaom t &mom jzplon/

]vnyfwjzplyfn; aeyH rfn vlonf plwZji v aumi frES v r  
aumi frism; uljykvlyfn/ xtt rü t allumi fvnf/2on? t ust  
vnf /2on/ tr? trt allumi f? trt ust? polrsk jzplon/  
trN t allumi f allumi v trjzp? tr allumi v trt ust jzp? trt ust  
allumi faemu x yf trt allumi f jyejzplyfn? t vlt avsmuf &yem;  
jci fr/2blvnyfwjzplyfn; onf opap? opyi ? opod rsm; r&yrem;  
vnyfwyHjcm; jzplon/

]plwZr)- [ bonrfn vHsi f vlvvH rlvHsi f rlvlvvH plw  
tm; xnH jykvlyfaom ul t EwHESM aumi frES fraumi frism;  
jzplon/

]plwZrN t allumi f)- [ bonrfn t /2utt /2st wH f rjri frawG  
bl r/2utt t /2ri fawGrl plwZ t jri ft awGji v jykvlyvH jzplon/

]plwZrN t ust)- [ bonrfn plwZrjykvlyfn/ pdrul t m; &aus  
eycif jzplon/

jykvlyvH allumi v jykvlyfn/ jykvlyr allumi v jykvly&rt ay:  
tm; &rjzplon/ tm; &r allumi v wzefyevlyvsi f trjyejzplyfn r&yf  
rem; vnywfon/



vü ]b0)- [ lí ½bnf xlbjzpaomfvnf ]b0)- [ bnf  
 vlr [ kw/ ]b0)- [ bnf vlay: üjzplyñ;aom pñwzrjzpaom ]uñ-  
 omvsi fjzpon/ xñlumi f vlay: ü uñsm; vnywvjzplyñ;aerl ol  
 o&monf ]b0ob&m)-jzpon/ p b0ob&monf vü qi f&l  
 rsm; vnywvjzplyñ;aerljzpaomallumi f' luob&m)vnf jzpon/  
 p' luob&mü t pñwft yñ f olcñwñyi fwpñjzpvsi f jzpa&mürysuf  
 r&yñbl a½wppçkt jzpa ajymi f vjzplyñ;aomallumi f ]0#)- [ lí vnf  
 ac:&onf uñ#? uñt uñ0#? uñt allumi f0#? [ lí jzpon/ ur®  
 0#? Oñygu0#? uñavo0#? [ lí yñvñum; jzi f vnf ac:&onf vü  
 p0#f rsm; vnywvjzplyñ;jci fonf ]ob&m)-jzpon/

7/ b&m; t allumi f yxroi llum; csuf

vñt usi f vñfp w&m; ½pçsuES f p w&m; rsm; opñpu f vnf  
 yñuññeñyluobçCmwñ acgi faqmi fonf ]b&m;)- [ lí jzpon/ ]  
 ]b&m;)- [ aom t rñonf p yñ f uñjrefrmwñlac: lñaom t rñf  
 jzpon/ olomfvnf jrefrmwñupí ac: çbnf r [ kw/ p yñ f uñ  
 uñ p olac: a0: rñuñ [ EñAm [ Pwñu pçp&m ½bnf olwñbnf  
 polomolul ]yñb0)- [ k ac: onf yñb0bnf yñvñomñjzi f  
 ]yñb0)-jzpon/ jrefrmvñ ]a, muñm;)- [ lí jzpon/

]yñb0)- uñl½sjrefrmwñu ]yñb0)- [ k t olcñwñyñ yñb0- uññi f  
 umv tavsmuñ ]yñb0ñ; -z&m;- b&m; (z&m;)- [ lí ajymi f vac: a0: çñ  
 jci f jzpon/ p- ]b&m;)- [ aom t rñonf jrefrmr [ kwñom Al "

bmomrsm; ac:a0:Muomtrnfr [ kw/ olwbnfjrefmrsm;ac:  
aom ]b&m;}-u#AK ? or#or# ? owm? b\*0g? wxm\*w--tp&#  
onfzi V ac:MuonV

p b&m;onfv&#aom Epaygi f2532Epaumu ay:aygu  
cbljzplon/ olay:aygu&aom ae&mr# , ckt Ed jyn&jrmuy# f  
e&#yge, py#&a#stcgu uylwOwjynü jzplon/ obnfuyw  
Ow/b&i bla'g'eE V rz&m; rm, ma' O#w#s ar&zn;on/ tr&#rn  
ousac:aom ]omud r#)-jzplon/ obnf ar&zn;pÜu ri fu  
ar&#ojzplri rifom; jzplon/ touf16Epa&aom t cg xDeef;tycl  
&i b&i jzplon/ tou29Epa&aom t cg xDeef;p&#cg awmx&uf  
w&m;usi &aomaumi V a, m\*(aZm\*d)-orP jzplon/ ptxd  
b&m; rjzpa;/ tou35Epa&aom t cgrs vlt usi Vrfp&#pyg;  
tr&#w&m;u#o#y#? tr&#w&m;opmpu#vnum ]b&m;}-jzplon/  
or#or# "AK " jzplon/

x&#aumi V b&m; \b0onft usi b#y# f ½on/ xDeefüae  
aom 29Epa&#umumv wpy# f? 6Epa&#um awmx&ufw&m;usi &aom  
umv wpy# f? 45Epa&#um b&m;jzpaomumv wpy# f jzplon/  
poly# fonf op&#tm;jzi V o#y# f u#ym;on/  
yxry# fü orkw&#p&#jzi V aeon/  
tv, y# fü y&#rw&#p&#w&m;jzi V aeon/  
aemuy# fü t&d op&#jzi V aeon/

pü orkwöpön- [ bnfrñ t pöwft yñ f;rsn; playgi fwnñ/ð  
aerljzpon/ y&rwöpön- [ bnfrñ playgi fwnñ/ðeaom w&m;  
rsm; \ t pöwft yñ f; jzpon/ t &d opön- [ bnfrñ playgi fwnñ/ð  
rsm; \ ]t &nft csi f;-jzpon/

b&m;onf b&m;rjzprñ xðeefES ðe&mü orkwöpönw&m;  
\ uñ ðt ckyftjcm uñ fryñ fr? x&Û&yfrayguñruññ Dai ðyð? y&rw-  
opön uñajymi fvbñ lusi bñon/ wzefy&rwöpön \ owüvñf  
uñ ðt ckyftjcm uñ fryñ fr&ñ f jzpeñ fyñ uñ wiñ oðom&umi ð  
pöpön uñwzefp&ñ ðwvçg opön opñ uñpt;prñ/ðñaz&mrñ] t &d opön)  
uñlawñyð? uñ ðt ckyftjcm yñ bñ b&m;(orñorñ ) jzpon/ uqef  
vjyn ðe&rsm;ü b&m;t avmi f uñ arñon? awm x&ñon? b&m;  
t jzpa&muñon/

8/ b&m;t a&umi f 'kwð oi&um;csuf

b&m;onf b&mm;rjzprñ u b&m;jzpa&; t w&ñ w&m;usi ð  
&mü &nñ/ð çsuByg; ð&ñon/

Ä i g-w&m;odvsi ? v&w&tm;vñ-w&m;odp&rñf

Ä i g-w&m;usivsi ? vñrsm;t m;vñ-w&m;usivp&rñf

Ä i g-w&m;&í t mPmpuñrñv&vñsi ? vñrsm;t m;vñ-v&v&p&  
rñf [ ð jzpon/

w&m;&í b&m;jzpaom t çg p&nñ/ð çsuf twñ f oñ/ð  
azm&ecuc&umi f oñyð w&m;a [ mcsi pöwfaзмuñ&ñon/ aemufñ

"röñ m&ñ/ð ðOP

ra[ m v s i r j z p f i o e n f o l t c d u u a 1/2 c s, f a [ m a j y m c b n f

b&m; t a v m i f u l l b&m; j z p a p a o m ] t & d o p m w & m ; } r f i -  
] a u m i f w m v k y f v s i f a u m i f o l j z p b n f  
r a u m i f w m v k y f v s i f r a u m i f o l j z p b n f }

[ l i j z p b n f p w & m ; o n f 1/2 p i f v a o m a z m e n t u m ; j z p a l u m i f  
x i 1/2 s i ; o n f o l a o m i v n f v i t r s m ; o n f u l l b q i f & E S l s r f o m j z p f i  
r s m ; u r 1/2 d r o m ; t j r i f r s m ; \ v u o d r i c h e & o n f u l l b q i f & E S l s r f  
o m u l l " m w l e w l e u v e s f a 1/2 s u l t s m ; j y k y l o n f [ k c h l u o n f  
p o l r s m ; o n f j u l l j y k o r o c b & o n f [ l a o m b & m ; w & m ; u l l t j y i f  
t x e f j i i f q e l l u o n f x l u m i f b & m ; o n f e m ; v n e n f o r s m ; u l l  
o m a 1/2 c s, f a [ m a j y m c b n f

b&m; j z p l y d a e m u f b & m ; \ p m ; o w a e a & ; r f i q f t c b m ; a o m u f  
l y b ? y l l 1/2 s f r t o w i r s m ; 1/2 s i a z o w i u m ? o p y i f a w m i f a c g i f c o l r s m ; v s  
a o m p & y f a u s m i f w l u a e o n f q f t c & e c l u r f i t l e l w c r f y l u l v n f  
j z w l n i h a o g ? q f p r h a t m i f r d x y z k w l o l p b n f q f t c h [ l o n f  
x r i f a w m i f j c i f r [ k w l x r i f a y ; r l u l v u b j c i f j z p b n f b & m ;  
o n f p m ; o w a e a & ; t w l u f t v k y r v k y l w & m ; " r a [ m a j y m j o r l u l l  
j y l o n f p o l y e n l e f p m ; o w a e a & ; r l u l l r d b n f

b&m; o n f b & m ; j z p l y d a e m u f & u f a y g i f r s m ; p f i w & m ; r a [ m  
b l a e o n f y x r q l w & m ; a [ m r l u l l b & m ; j z p l y d e p i v w d v t l u m

Og qllvjynlaeü rñ' gawmrñi w&m;emoli g;Oð t pkt m; t pjy/la [ m  
ajymon/ a [ majy maomw&m;rñi w&m;t E&m, Eþlyg;ES V w&m;jy  
csu? w&m;pulvny/lt sm; jzplon/

paelü b&m;a [ maomw&m;ull i g;Oð t plrSwpOðwnf om  
em;vncðbn/ t ½s faum@n jzplon/ obn/ paerñiyi f b&m;  
xH wynft zI , (oICm) t jzpl &½bn/ aemuwp&uwp&uü  
wpOðwpOðpð w&m;&ly? oICmOif jzpluon/ olwif u&waom  
tcg b&m;xü oICmOidba&ajcmuq, fr½vmon/ b&m;onf  
oICmOif rsm;ull w&m;a [ mí vlt u&aqmi &ef wplvrfvsi fwpfyg;  
c&ðofñ;&ef r&ellum;ðbn/

9/ b&m;t allumif wwd oi llum;csuf

b&m;onf wynft zDi (oICm) ull b&m;jzply) Eþvt llum  
rst pjy/ðbn/ yXrwp&uü wpyg;wnf jzplon/ aemu&v; &uf  
quf wp&uwpfyg; jzplon/ EþvES ll g;&u½&aomaelü oICm  
5yg; ½&vmon/ tpqll oICmOIN trnrñi w&m; tpqll&aom  
t ½s faum@n jzplon/ t ½s faum@nonf w&m;oabmaygu  
aomt cg b&m;xü wynft zDift jzpl&½&ef av&uixm;oji V  
b&m;cð jylay; c&ðjci f jzplon/

b&m;onf aemi ft cgü wynft zDi foICm t jzpl &½&ef  
av&uixm;ol rsm;vmaomt cg? ull fwl bc jylruu rjy/vlybl oH



b&m; onf oICmO i pnturf(0&ent)ull b&m;jzplyD ESpf  
aygi f20 tMumü owfrSwfynwcbn/ oICmpnturf(0&ent)ull  
olylynwfrn? y, fsup&m;½&vsi folyj, fzuirnf [ k oICmpnt  
urfjy/ci ft mPmullorf, bn/ oICmcsrfom&el oICmaumi fr&f  
&el oICmpnturf(0&ent)ull xm;rnf [ kvnf t ody;cbn/  
xlt jyi f t rrygbj pnturf(0&ent)rjy/b? ay: aom trt avsmuf  
pnturf(0&ent) owfrSwfci f(ynwfr)ull jykvlycbn/]

10/ b&m; t aLumi f pwlkvo i MUm;csuf

b&m; onf b&m; t jzpfzi V 45Epr0 t ou½s laep0ft w0 f  
oICmO i frsm;ES V qnf uyluo l vlt m; w&m; u0aygi fi gaxmi f  
ausnr0 , aelt c&ft xdusec&t mi fa [ majym n&jycbn/ b&m;  
onf prOrsm;jym;aomw&m;rsm; a [ majym&mü vlt ouES V vl  
r½&m; t aLumi frsm;ull jywom;p&n ji i f q& [ majymcbn/]

pü vlrsm;N&trrES V t q&½&½&jyó emrsm;? aonyDaemu f zpf  
rjzpES V wcdjzpES V jzprjzpr [ kvjyó emrsm;? vES Vt ouw&rw  
jyó em? pjyó em10csufubn/ vlt fcsrf rlop&w&m;ES V q& f  
bl t jri f&rnurfn; pdwZwlyfn; &elom jzpaonf [ k a [ majymc  
on/

x&Lumi V b&m;a [ maomw&m;rsm; onf v&P&nfrsm;jzpf  
aom vjy&rvly&n;rl ulfrsm;\ jzp&m? N&rf&mES V jzpaLumi fES V r&f

allumif[ hom tcsuf4csufrbom jzplonf/

p\*P&nfrsm;uul taumi fct qllt vluif vlewjA[ MES Y  
emembm0 tpp[ ka[ mclbn/ p\*P&nfrsm;onf vraorES Y  
vbaoly) Epcselvü raysmufrysues Y quvufwn1/2bn/ xll  
allumi Yb&m;a[ maom vlewjA[ MES Yemembm0 tppon? ves Y  
vfr[ kwaom tjcm;taumi fyavmifrs;uul nējyaom a[ majym  
jci fr [ kway/ xlyif b&m;onf w&m;r0wptn tm1/2t &omc0m;r?  
w&m;r0wptn Opnypinf 1/2nazb0rf,qnrf? tjypl0brsm;tm; tjypl  
wifrf? tom;pm;nfrsm;uul rw&m; [ ka[ majym&efji ifq0bn/

b&m;onf \*P&nifullczi Y tcr0rfc&onf

yXr\*P&nfrn yalzjrwEtlckuljci f jzplonf/

'kw0 \*P&nfrn tr0w&m;uul uul wllbjci f jzplonf/

ww0 \*P&nfrn b0? b0t allumi fES Yt usubjci f jzpl

onf/

pwkw\*P&nfrn aumi f;pnvmof [ kbulqllt yjci f uul c&

onf/

yU0\*P&nfrn vluibjci f jzplonf/

q|\*P&nfrn tjri b0wv, Olaus;ruul x0fausmifol jzpl

onf/

owir\*P&nfrn vlt us0p0y0n;uul nējyolq&m jzplonf/

t|r\*P&nfrn vrs;uul t oE0jci f jzplonf/

e0r\*P&nfrn u0aumi f; jci f jzplonf/



11/ b&m; t aLumi f yÚi ro i MUm; csuf

b&m; onf t oufawm(80)? b&m; ou(45) ESpü Oufom;

[ i f u l l a e m u b q l p m ; l y d O r f a v O n a & m \* g z i f r v m r i f w l t i l u i f

0, s m Ú ü v e f a w m r l o n f / b & m ; o n f v e f a w m r r i d e m & d y l f u a v ;

t w o f ü t y & m x u r f n y i f r s v i o m ; z G p u m ; a v ; c e f a j y m c b n f /

(1) emrusefaeolok uf w&m; jr w E l r l u o m v e f a u m i f  
r e f a l u m i f /

(2) ajymqlraumi folt m; x m ; & r n h j A [ ® P i f b n f  
a u m i f c ; r a u m i f v r f r n e f a w m l b j x m ; j c i f j z p a l u m i f ?

(3) b&m; t p m ; w & m ; E S D e n f u l u l u G & r n h t a l u m i f  
E S f

(4) O e n f j y i q i t c G f t m P m u l l o l C m x H a y ; t y f a l u m i f r s m ;  
j z p l o n f /

b&m; \ 1/2 y f u i f u l l & u f t e n i , f x m ; i r d o n \* l l l o n f / r d  
o n \* l l l h o m t c g r d l / 2 e j y i f c e l ü t m ; v h y m r u s r d a & j z i l l f t a o m  
a l l u m i f t 1/2 " m w f t c s l r f n y u w d t w l l f u i f i ? t c s l r f n t v l t c l  
u a v ; r s m ; t j z p f u i f c b n f / p " m w f u i f r s m ; u l y g v l b m o m t m ; j z i f  
] t O a o o o & & ? j r e r m v l l u l l f u i f r s m ; } - [ k a c : o n f / , a e l b m  
o m a & t a c : t a 0 : r f n ] " m w f a w m l - [ l ü j z p l o n f / " m w f a w m l - [ b o n f  
b & m ; \ " m w f a v ; y g j z p l f a c : a 0 : j c i f j z p l o n f /

x l l m w f a w m l r s m ; o n f , a e A l l b m o m O i f w l l u l l u G f y a Z m f

" r o l m & d l / 2 S l O P

p&mtjzpf wnlzbnf "mwawmfrsm;ES v b&m;\ tjc; tott  
 aqmi fypnf tuseft uifrm;ull apwlyxltjzpf b&m; txrt  
 rswaasmufwfrsm; pluxlulu; Muon/ b&m;\ ½kywfrsm;ull  
 vnf xkyulu; Muon/ Al'bmomOifrm;onf b&m; txrt  
 trswES ½kyw "mwawmfrsm; tedtyg;a&muivsi fOdnwzhaomU  
 onf tedrn q, Espawmiftwof jzpfonf

12/ oKmtaMumif yXroiMum;csuf

- (1) oKc-[ lom pum;v\ teuft "dyj, v
- (2) yXrO)qHoKcOif\ trnf
- (3) oKcOifvfrsm;\ pm;Owaea&;ES v tvlyftull v
- (4) oKcOiftjzpf a&muivfrsm;/

1/ oKc-[ bnfrn/ oKc-[ bnfArmpum;r [ kw/ yvbm  
 ompum; jzpfonf Arm t "dyj, frn ]tzft pnf}- [ li jzpfonf  
 tzft pnfwll fullygw [ kac:ov oKc-[ li vnf ac:El fonf  
 pae&mu ]oKc)- [ bnf tzft pnfwll ful qvbnfr [ kw/ bk  
 &m;pum;em;axmi bol tzft pnf;om oKc-jzpfonf oKc-  
 [ bnfvlyk vwpfa, mur [ kw/ vlyk vwpfa, muã, muonf  
 oKcOifom jzpfonf oKcmonf oKcOifrm;\ tzft pnf jzpf  
 onf

2/ yXO)qHoKcOifonf b&m; oKcü yXrO)qHoKcOif

\ emrnfrn ]t ½s faum@n;jzpon/ t ½s faum@nonfb&m;\  
b&m;jzplyb&ufaygi f ajcmufq, ? Eßfv tMumü oKcMoi fpp0ijzpf  
on/

3/ oKcMoi frsm;pm;Owfaea&;ES V t vlyft uH V oKcMoi frsm;\  
pm;Owfaea&;ES V t vlyft uH frn b&m;t wH f jzpon/ b&m;\  
pm;a&;rn qf fci f jzpon/ oKcmonfb&m;t wH f qf fcbn/  
qf fch [ bnfxri fawmi fci f r [ wH xri fay;rulch Jci fom  
jzpon/ oKcMoi fonf tjcm;pm;Owfae a&;rsm;uH rvlyfuH V

oKcM\ tOwfrsvnf b&m;t wH f jzpon/ orsm;p&lyp  
aom tOwES V orsm;vfaom tOwfrsm;uH avnizyfclyvlyf Owqi f  
on/ uH wH f, uHlyf 0, jcrfrOw/

oKcM\ aea&;rn b&m;\aea&; t wH f jzpon/ opyi ?  
awmi facgi f? p&y? wnfcht r? orsm;vfaomausmi f? oi & mü ae  
on/ uH wH faqmuHlyf 0, jcrfrae/

4/ oKcMoi ftjzpf a&muHlyfrn/ trn r½on/ tpyH foKcMoi f  
tjzpf a&muHlyfrn oKcMoi ftjzpf a&muHlyf bu b&m;xH oKcM  
Oif t jzpf awmi fci f ? b&m;ucg jlyfci fjzi V oKcMoi f jzpon/

aemuü b&m;cü frjyEü favmut mi f oKcMoi jzpf vbl  
rsm;vmaomaumi foKcxlyyifo&P\*Wvnáp í oKcMoi jzpf &ef  
b&m;cü jlykum? oKcxHo&P\*Wvnfaqmufi oKcMoi jzpon/  
aemuqHü oKcMoi jzpf vblu awmi fci lum oKcMub&m;

owfr sway; aomenf vrf t wll f o k Cm t jzpf t odt rsvjyljci fjzi V  
o k Cm Oi fjzpbnt/(po k Cm Oi jzpfci fonf , ae b k Cm rsm; o k Cm  
Oi jzpfci f jzpbnt)/

13/ o k Cm ta l u mi f ' kv d oi l u m; csuf

o k Cm w n a x m i l y d a e m u f t E s E s f q , f t x d o k C m p n t  
u r f o b o e r 1/2 w & m ; u l b m o k C m O i f r s m ; v l u e m a e x l l u o n f  
o k C m O i f r s m ; o n f q , l l g & u l w p b u r f v j y n f v u g f a e l w l l f b & m ;  
x l l f n O y l o f y l l u o n f b & m ; u O y l o f t j z p f l b O g ' a y ; o n f O y l o f  
t " d y g , f r n b & m ; a y ; a o m l b O g ' w & m ; u l b & m ; x l u y f , l i ? b & m ; u  
a y ; o n f t w l l f r n d w k l l f n 1/2 r 1/2 p p a q ; l y d r 1/2 v s i f 1/2 t m i l 1/2 v s i f  
r y s u a t m i f c h j c i f j z p o n f

- b & m ; a y ; a o m l b O g ' r n -
- r a u m i f w m r v l y l y g E S V
- a u m i f w m v l y l y g
- p l w l ' m w l j z l z l p i p i f x m ; y g
- ' g b & m ; t q l t r - p o n f z i V j z p o n f

E s r s m ; v m a o m t c g o k C m v l u e m a o m w & m ; a u m i f a o m  
a l l u m i f o k C m u l v l t r s m ; u t m ; x m ; l u n h l v m l u o n f x l u m i f  
o k C m o n f y p i n f a v ; y g ; c r f o m v m l u o n f \* l p j y l r s m ; a y g r s m ;  
v m o n f a c s m i f a c s m i f a e v l b r s m ; o k C m a b m i b o l l O i f v m l u o n f  
o l w l b n f w & m ; u l r o l l u / o e f v n f t m ; r x k w l l u / v m b f r s m ; & e l

ausmfapm&efom t m;xkwluon/ xluumi yloCmonf \*Pintlvmon/

b&m;oni xlt aLumi f;ubf jyifqi &ef oCmtouf  
Eps20Lumaom t cg oCmpnturf(Oenf)ull xkwjyefynwfon/  
oCmaumi fr&at mi ? crfom&efponfzi Vjzponf/ oCmOenf  
ull ynwbolt jzpf b&m;uwmoef, lonf/ orynwbl rynw&?  
olynwfcuful ry, tzu&- [ k a [ majymonf/

Oenfynw&mü Oenfoumyk b&t m;vlu wcgwnf  
xkwjyefynwfcif r [ kw/ ynw&ef oCmü jyó emay: aom t cgü  
pjyó emr& aemu xyray: Etl &ef xkwjyefonf/ jyó em wcg  
wnf ray: ovll ynwlvnt wcgwnf xkwjyefcif r [ kw/

14/ oCmtallumi f wwd oi Lum;csuf  
oCmOenf(pnfurf)onitav;çtayg[ li Eprst½onf/  
a½ni &eES b&qmi &ef [ li vnt Eprst½onf/  
tav;Oenfrn olumyl fav;cbm ½onf/ vlutrow&ef  
vlypnt rcl&ef arxleriry&ef ull bOull frv&ersm; jzponf/  
aybomOenfrn olumyl f trsm; t jym;½onf/ oCmOies I  
roi bwmf r t ypybrtrsm; jzponf/

aqmi &eOenfrn oCmOift buull ti, fu ½urt; Oipm;

"roq[ m&D½S IOP

ay;ryj/ci f? ausmi fa0, smOpjy/ci f? q&mu wynft ay:? wynfu  
q&mt ay: wm0eDw&m;rsn; tay: aqmi ½u/ci f? b&m;cw&m;  
oKmw\ a0, smOpism;aqmi/ci f, t p½bnfwt rsm; t;jym;½bnf/

oKmonif wpEpiwpuhf y0g&Pm-jy&on/ t "y/j, frñ  
oKmx\arsuü rñdt rñ; uñjri fvsim;vsi fajymMum;MU&ef zdwf  
Mum;jci f jzpon/ 15&uwpuhrf Oybovntjykon/ t "y/j, frñ  
oKmx\arsuü rñysubeaom Oentpnt,urf½r½ o&atmi f  
oKmujaomOentjizi f ppaq;cMun&jci f jzpon/

oKmonif Oentfulu; aumfvsif tmywboi bnf [ kac:  
on/ tav; tmywboi fvsif oKmbami fu &mouyef xucq&  
on/ tmywayjbi fvsif aemi rus; v&ef z0 f Oec&on/ p  
trluñ tmywajzonfac: on/ a' oemMum;- [ kvnf ac: Mu  
on/

oKmonif b&m;½p0u \*Pfcisif&efzpli uñztonrsm;  
½bnf/ oKmtc\vnf c&czton/ oKmoijzponha' 0' wlu  
c/ci f jzpon/ aemuft cju a' 0' woKmysubñ; on/ b&m; v&ef  
aomtcg oKmoentynwfcuift mPmuñ oKmt m; b&m; uay;  
cbnf xñMumi fvuñ oKmoentfonf oKmt ckyft jcmynñ aom  
Oentjzpon/

oICmonf \*IP&nfullyg; ½Bbnf

(1) w&m;r0w vrf&spü em; usluonhioy#y#yEé b&m'bm  
Ou oICm\*IP&n/

(2) w&m;r0w vrf&spri vluémLuonhioZk#y#yEé b&m'  
omOu oICm\*IP&n/

(3) w&m;r0w vrf&spallumi v tvi f&on v Úm, y#yEé  
b&m'bmOu oICm\*IP&n/

(4) w&m;r0w vrf&spu wlyu#zhaomlonhomrpy#yEé  
b&m'bmOu oICm\*IP&n/

(5) w&m;r0w vrf&spoll av; Ozklyluonhioy&b, k  
b&m'bmOu oICm\*IP&n/

(6) a0;rSt vS vubh llyD t vSjrwqñjzpáonh t m[ k  
ae, s b&m'bmOu oICm\*IP&n/

(7) a0;rSmol yaZmfvSut t vSjrwqñjzpáonh yg[ k  
ae, s b&m'bmOu oICm\*IP&n/

(8) a&puhsolyaZmfvSut t vSjrwqñjzpáonh' u@P  
, s b&m'bmOu oICm\*IP&n/

(9) ½hojykr l ½houllykrjrwqñjzpáonh t Ú&vDu&PD  
, s b&m'bmOu oICm\*IP&n/

15/ oICmYt aMumi f pwlwøi Mm;csuf

b&m;v&lyDaemuf oICmü b&m;ubllq&mr½ q&mtjzpf  
b&m;a [ mIMm;caom w&m;ES Dentom jzpfon/ oICmonf bk  
&m;v&f 2vtMumü ]"rES De, }-uolfg, emwifon/ t"dyj, f  
rñ ]vu½ rES De, b, f [ mijzpfonf [ k t n dt n&wf oICmu  
twnfyjci f}-jzpfon/

xMumi vofg, emwilyDaemuf "rES De, jyelwrf xkw&  
on/ p"rES De, onfoICmyll jzpfon/ polfg, emwifonf  
yXrijzpfon/ Oðpðofñ oICmOif t ½S r [ muó yjzpfon/ oICm  
Oifig&mjzi v wifon/ polfg, emütwnfykaom "rES De, rñ  
b&m;a [ mcaom "rES De, twll f jzpfon/

b&m;v&lyDaemuf Espwp&mlumaom t cg oICmonf 'kwd  
, ofg, emwifon/ Oenf tji ifjó emaMumi v wi&on/ &  
[ efi, rsm;onfoent t cullji q i Muon/ jyi q i v Muonrñ  
b&mlw&m;u oICm twg frñomru vlvlyfi efrsm; twg f t xd  
Oðaqmi v rñ t Eñ &ef &n½G jci f jzpfon/ oICmOif Buðrsm;onf  
Oenfji &ef t v f ½u/ xMumi v ofg, emwilyjci f jzpfon/  
ofg, emü oICm t Buðrsm;u t Eñ &on/

'kwd ofg, emwilyDaom t cg oICmEsp\*Pifubon/ t  
Eñ &aom oICm\*Pif \ trnrñ ]ax&Og' } jzpfon/ ½aom oICm\*Pif  
\ trnrñ ]r [ moICu}-jzpfon/ r [ moICu\*Pif onfaðom



vñu oñCmwpaomi f; jzi ð oñg, emwi ð uon/ ax&Og' rñi rax&f  
t ð g' jzpon/ r [ moñCurn oñCmtrsm; jzpon/ r [ moñCu  
\\ trñwprñrñ ] r [ m, me)-jzpon/ r [ m, me\* ð fu ax&  
Og' \* ð fu ð ac: aom trñwprñrñ ] [ e, me)-jzpon/ t " ð ð, rñi  
nñomvrfpO [ li jzpon/ r [ m, me-t " ð ð, rñi Buñus, friñ  
jrwaomvrfpO [ li jzpon/

r [ m, meoñCm rñi t ð ð ajrmuyñi ð u wñus, ð on/ oñwñ  
onñvñi eñci ft x ð v rñ ð csubay; um t v ð us, jyeññ; on/  
ax&Og' rñi awmi ð u ð tenñt us ð om wñus, ð on/ Eñ\* ð f  
vñrñ aemi Eñ 100 t wñ f 18\* ð f t x ð xy ð on/ " rñ uñ ð e,  
t uñ rñ rñ jzi ð uñ on/

16/ oñCm t a ð umi f; y ð i rñoi ð um; csuf

bñm; vññ ð Eñ ð ð m q, ð g; ð maom t c g taomuri f  
onñ Al ð mom ð i jzpvñmñ ð oñ ð rñ ð aomuri f; trñi cñ ð on/  
Al ð mom q, ð ð \* ð f rñ s w p \* ð f jzpaom ] oñ b Z ð ð f)- uñ qñ f  
uy ð on/ p \* ð f \ acñi faqmi rñi oñCm ð i f t ð s r [ marm\* ð ð wñ  
wñ jzpon/

p \* ð f onñ y & r w ð pñ t jri ð uñ uñ onñ / p r i f v u f  
x u f o m o e m 3 2 5 c E ð u w w ð oñ g, emwi ð on/ ð oñ g, emü  
y & r w ð pñ w & m; onñ bñm; vññ; - [ k t w n j y k x k w j y e c ð onñ /  
ð oñ g, emonñ ax&Og' oñ g, em jzpon/

pax&Og' w&m;uü rauseyMuom oKcMoi frsm;onf  
 priñ\ tlycyratmuüv&w&m tEÜ ajrmuzsm;oll a/2ñi 1/2ñi;Mu  
 onf/aemiftcg priñuG Mëñ riñquftenti, Mlyü uebÜ  
 urif vuxuü ajrmuñf foKcMoi frsm;u pwkwöf'g, em wif  
 Muonf/poñ'g, emonfwwd öf'g, emu twñfy/aomw&m;  
 uüvufrcMuom öf'g, emjzponf/ poñ'g, emü y&rwöpn  
 w&m;uñyaom tbd'rñf fultvufrcMub? p tbd'rñygb|"rES V  
 Öe, uü öf'g, emwi Muonf/aemuñf twöf 1/2 ft ó \*wpaom  
 oKcMoi frsm;u ax&Og\ y&rwöpnES frwaom ajrmuñf fom  
 oemOif tbd'rñusfrsm;uü a&;om;jy/pMuonf/

wwd öf'g, emwi faom ax&Og' w&m;uüauseyMuom  
 oKcMoi frsm;onfoÜ Mufü pwkwöf'g, em xywi Muonf/ p  
 öf'g, emonfwwd öf'g, emu "rES Öe, twif jzponf/ xÜ  
 tjyif wwd öf'g, emu twñfy/aom tbd'rES V tzi ft |u  
 xmwlulayxuft u&mwü Muonf/ poKcMoi frsm;onfyÜrES V  
 q| öf'g, emuñjrefmjñfrEäv;ES Befuleü Epñ100ppcm;í b&m;  
 vñyÜ Ep2400ES Ep2500wü ausmüxuft u&MES Vpulpmtlyf  
 xuft u&mwü Muonf/ wwd öf'g, emu "rÖe, ES V tbd'r®  
 ES V tzi ft |uxmtwif jzponf/

, ael jrefrm?oÜ Üxü f?uarñ' ð, m;äv-m-pEñ fi frsm;1/28 oH  
 cmrsm;onfax&Og' Ak 'bmomOif oKcMsm; jzponf/ y&rwöpn

"röÜ m&D1/2S ÖP

w&m;uH polCmrsm; tav;xm;Muon/

urQytjcm;Eh fi Hsm;jzpluaom w½yP\*syelAD uer? uH&D  
, m;?rE\*W, m;?wAuPqAD uleaygaom Eh fi Hsm;½S oICmrsm;  
onfr [ m, meAk 'bmomOif foICmrsm; jzplon/ polCmrsm; onf  
y&rwəpīnw&m;uH ta&;rxm;Mub? t&d opīnw&m;ES V uH uInD  
aom aemufx yāzmf xkwfcsuf w&m;rsm;uH ta&;xm;Muon/ oW  
onf vrlb0cyof \ Obaqmi lvrtnEjy&ef vlyaqmi Muon/

yPlyEurOg' Ak 'bmomOif "rE [ m&D oICmrsm; onfax &  
Og' Ak 'Og' rSy&rwəpīnw&m;" rE uH aczsuif ? vutrchji i f qe&ef  
Bulpm;aom aMumi V ax &Og' oICmES V O' Og' jzplyD ojcm; ay: x&ef  
vmaom oICm jzplon/

polCmonf  
y&rwəpīnuHnf vutrch  
r [ m, mewH orkwəpīnqeaom wH w uH yāzmf xkwfcsuf  
rsm;uHnf vutrchMub?  
] uH jzplon/ r rES V uH jzplon/umi f d n r f a l u m i f  
t &d opīnuHbm vutchaom oICm) jzplon/

b&m; \*IP&n/ uhyg;

- 1/ uavom"mwf tjrpfywyd av;jrwyazmft yonf b&m;/  
t&[ &[ ef \*IP&n/
- 2/ w&m; trefu yf iÓPzi fazmvsbri onhb&m;/ orf  
orf " \*IP&n/
- 3/ b0tjzmzm ob&mutvrfiojri onhb&m;/ p&P0Zf \*IP  
&n/
- 4/ aumi fphvmvwf bulqht yv\$ ojr wjzponhb&m;/ ok w  
\*IP&n/
- 5/ vrltjzmzm alumi fji f&mü yg&\*jzponhb&m;/ avmuOd l  
\*IP&n/
- 6/ tjri bhlv, Úausrlu jylp xefausmi fojzponhb&m;/  
tEkwa&my&b ' röm&x d \*IP&n/
- 7/ efr iEpfzm vhrsm;ph\ q&mvrfnfejzponhb&m;/ ovm  
a' OrEk me \*IP&n/
- 8/ qhaumi fypfust t oEtzllEhaqmfojzponhb&m;/ Ak " \*IP  
&n/
- 9/ uE WESv rfu si bñi ? x y qhaumi fojzponhb&m;/  
b\*Og \*IP&n/  
p \*IP&nft rsm; ½&i ½ñ; onhb&m; jr wft o di u d qnf u yf  
½Lst ½btyg\

w&m; \*IP&nfajcmulyg;

- 1/ a [ mçemEþjzm? repem onh w&m;/ oúw \*IP&n/
  - 2/ ut lwit ut fus jri b& onh w&m;/ oEd u \*IP&n/
  - 3/ usi Eþojcm; ruþym; onh w&m;/ tumvu \*IP&n/
  - 4/ olrsm; jyi fy jyí & onh w&m;/ { [ yó u \*IP&n/
  - 5/ usi ðaqmi fyñ; u aqmi fi & onh w&m;/ lbyae, su \*IP&n/
  - 6/ vufi if' d' ut o& onh w&m;/ ypävtho' wAA \*IP&n/
- p \*IP&nbyg; ½& i ½ñ; onh v rsm; v rfp taqmi f' rúñqñf  
 uy ½Lust ½&hyg \

oICm\*IP&ni utyg;

- 1/ w&m; rúwvrf&þpü em; uslu onh o y#y Eé b&m b mOu oñ  
 Cm\*IP&n/
- 2/ w&m; rúwvrf&þpñ vlu em lu onh Ozly#y Eé b&m b mOu  
 oICm\*IP&n/
- 3/ w&m; rúwvrf&þpallumi f' tvif& onh Úm, y#y Eé b&m b m  
 Ou oICm\*IP&n/
- 4/ w&m; rúwvrf&þpul wyl u b& onh omrpy#y Eé b&m  
 omOu oICm\*IP&n/
- 5/ w&m; rúwvrf&þpollav; Ozly#y onh y&b, k b&m b m  
 Ou oICm\*IP&n/
- 6/ a0; rst vs vuch lyd' tv f; r w l qñ zpaponh t m [ mae, s  
 b&m b mOu oICm\*IP&n/

" r0d [ m&D½S IÓP



8/ yplÿtÿfuw&m; jzeñ0ol b&mlwynb0Cm t m; u&llwbcjci frS  
a½ñi MuÚygrn/

9/ rodwmuñ obvññ Jci frS a½ñi MuÚygrn/

10/ odwmuñ robvññ Jci frS a½ñi MuÚygrn/

t pmpm; &mü qi jci &ef

p pm; aomuzG fuñaysmzñ um; zñ cñm; vSyzñ rpm; aomu fyg/

t qmra&mu? qmemaysmuñ? usefrmrñw? vñupñsm; aqmi f

yñ; Eñ ßa t mi f pm; aomu fygrn/

Owñqi p&mü qi jci &ef

p Owñqi p&muñ aysmzñ um; zñ cñm; vSyzñ roñaqmi fyg/

Owñyñññ; ? ½ñuñumuwñ; um? usefrmrñw? vñupñsm; aqmi f

yñ; Eñ &ef Owñqi fygrn/

t ð&mae&m toñtaqmi ñu qi jci &ef

p t ð&mae&m oñp&muñaysmzñ um; zñ cñm; vSyzñ roñaqmi fyg/

Owñyñññ; ? a&m\*ñwm; um? usefrmrñw? vñupñsm; aqmi fyñ; Eñ f

&ef oñaqmi fygrn/

1352cl 0Dwebctvuc; ÆeY rEAv;t a½Vñr t ajc  
rñaygufusacsmi rñjymausmi frSay;pm

oñ

-----  
----- xlbñ

½I fvefcsrfajrU ½ñUyq&ñvm;ç

wynfi' um' umrt m;vñ ½I fvefcsrfajrU ½ñUap&el Eþlopi  
0Dqræft jzpfqEræfykqlawmi fvñUygw, / ' um' umrwñarwñ  
apwemjzi / "r0[ m&ñvñnf ½I fvefcsrfajrU ½ñUygw, /

onñwpfywf "r0[ m&ñvñ usefrma&;owi ft jzpf t od  
ay;&rñu "r0[ m&ñvñ a' : oñveEñt vsñmñjzpfñ;w, / usefw'  
"r0[ m&ñvñ &ñ usefrma&; tajc t aersm; aumi fñUygw, / rñayguf  
usacsmi frñi i Sutzsm;zm;ayrñwp&uEþ&uft wñ f i Sutzsm;u çgñ;  
wmjzpfvñ i Sutzsm;uñ pmrzn&rvñ jzpfñ;ygñ

a' : oñveEñuawmñi Sutzsm;r [ kwygñt/ rñwñ&m\*gzpæygn  
w, / qñfçlawmi frñ;Eñ Æat mi f jzpfñ;wm &uft awmñrsm;rsm;  
ygñ / pjzpfwm uawmñ , m;emawñ çdñk uvmw, / tñ guñbñ&ññyñ  
aq;½ññ;w, / pñ&ññwmu wçññu ajcaxmuñrñ xñewmñ&ñzñ  
w, / tñ gñqubñyñærñ pñvñ /





7/ ajrxlllll Oðpħarmi &ll ay;pm/

t bñp muav;awG &ygw, / NyðcWlvu rjefzpwll Oð  
bÓP&llpmu plyð jyellum;ay;ygr, / OðbÓPfi tar;u-

]b&m; rm&fi g;yg;at mi lyES ðpylyð tus, f oðvlygw, }-vll  
jzplygw, / ' guilloðft us, Buðawm/ra&awmbl/ onfr m&fi g;yg;el  
pylyð vðausm&bupcefrñ ae&pÚu &bujrwausm? xll&ll  
awmi fqtusull jznay;c&zlygw, / t l guav;ull a½SOða&ay;  
vlllygr, /

rm&fi g;yg;

]a' Oykwa uðavoES ðcEwpjzm? t bðcfrpñi g;rm&½lavm/}

(1) jrwlolb0? ya, m\*rñi? a' Oykwr m&/

(2) xlrðavmb? ya, m\*r? uðav [ N/

(3) wptqlb0? oðf&t bñ

(4) pñrd gjzm?Oyg' geull g;csutEya, m\*rðel cErm&fwnf/

(5) wzelusql? ysulllykðlvS ya, m\*t m;? rpi m&fi /

jyifxett m;ouf rm&ft eulyi ?jyiflbuft y? ya, m\*jyR rme  
o½kyl? rm&ft [ lwyifwnf/

onmll a&clygw, / rm&fi g;yg; [ m-

- 1/ a' Oykwr m& 2/ uðavorm& 3/ cErm& 4/ rpi m& 5/ t bðcfr m&f vll jzplygw, /

onæ&mrŋ ]rm&}-\ teuft "dyŋ, fu ]jyifxeftm;ouf  
rm&fteuyi f jyi fbufty? ya, m\*jyŋ rmeo½k/ŋ rm&ft [ kw]- [ l  
onft wŋ f t jyi f r s jyi f x e w t m;oua&muir&ll o½k/ŋ ouerŋm;  
[ m ]rm&}-rsm;jzpygw, / onŋrm&fawŋ i g;pm;vŋym;aevŋ  
rm&fi g;yg; ajym&wmyg/ t j g b&m;at mi f wŋ rm&fi g;yg;ayg/

]a' Oykŋrm&-qŋwmu b&m;tavmi f&ll ri f b o jzpwŋ t jyi f  
tyu t&mygy/ tbnfbouŋwrfwŋyŋ? pŋwŋuŋŋ;wmrŋuŋŋrm&f  
t Eŋft pub&w, fajym&ygr, / od wŋŋ wu, æe&wmu anmi f  
yi f t mu f jruci fay: rŋ? w&m;u b, f qberŋf rod tbnftcg  
rŋ aecziwŋri f t jzpf [ m ow&pŋvŋ' m wŋuŋrl jzpbpygw, / ' guŋll  
rm&fawŋuaEŋi f, ŋuŋw, fajym&wmyg/ ' guŋll b&m;u at mi f ri f cyg  
w, / ' gaŋlumi f rm&fawŋom;(a' Oykŋ) uŋ t mi f w, fajym&wm jzpf  
ygw, /

]uŋvorm&}- [ m ]xŋrŋf avmb? ya, m\*rŋ uŋv [ N]-qŋwŋ  
t wŋ f t vsi f u c p m; zŋwŋ t m½kt ay: rŋ wŋl u y f u y f w w y p e f p e f  
jzpbawmygy/ onŋm jzpwŋuŋll ]avmb}-vŋ ajym&ygw, / onŋ  
avmb [ mvnf ya, m\*wprŋŋ jzpygw, / onŋya, m\*jzpwŋ  
vŋuŋ v mŋŋ dyt w w f wŋ avmbpwŋ uŋv omawŋuŋ at mi f ri f wmuŋ  
uŋv orm&f t mi f w, f ajym&wmyg/

]cEŋrm&-qŋwŋm Oyg' geuEŋi g;yg;&ll emrŋŋyŋ/ Oyg' geuEŋiawŋG

"rŋŋ [ m&ŋ½ŋŋ ŋŋP

[ m t p k y l t p a 0 ' e m c o n m c o c f & ; 0 i n m U a w G j z p y g w , / o n b e  
& m r f i t p k y l a 0 ' e m - p w m a w e l t p f v k y l a 0 ' e m - p w m a w G c j c m ; o z i  
v l w , /

' g u l t u s U i r s w z l u a w m l y # p i o r y i ' p u & [ w f v n f y w j z p i  
y f i ; w l 1 / 2 k y a 0 ' e m - p w m a w G m t p k y l a 0 ' e m - p w m a w G y l y # p i o r k  
y i ' p u & [ w f y w m l y o a b m " r a w & l t j z p a w j z p w l 1 / 2 k y a 0 ' e m -  
p w m a w G m t p f v k y l a 0 ' e m - p w m a w G y l y /

t p k y l a 0 ' e m - p w m a w G m O y g ' g e u E i m a w f

t p f v k y l a 0 ' e m p w m a w G m t E k y g ' g e u E i m a w G y l y /

o n f v c E i m u a v ; E p m i n u l u k m ; & y g r , / o n j c E i m & j -  
q l v m u a w m l ] O y g ' g e u E i m - u l l q l v m v m y l t b n c E i m [ m ] ' l u j z p f  
a w m l t j g c E i m u v l u E i y p u l y g w , / ' g a l l u m i v b k m ; u ' g u l j z p f  
a t m i f j y k v l y g w , / ' g u l j a t m i f v , f a j m & w m y g /

] t b b c f & r m & j - t a l l u m i f a j m l l u y g O p l i y h m y h t m a e U A  
a w G m t b b c f & a w G y l y / t a p m i f t i l a w e l a u m i f r n r a u m i f r a w G  
& l e m r n y g / u m r c 1 / 2 y c t 1 / 2 y u b l v t t u b l v a p w e m a w G j z p y g  
w , / ' g a w G m v n f t y - y a , m \* a w G j z p l v l r m & a w G l a j m & y g  
w , / o n i r m & a t m i f v m u l t b b c f & r m & a t m i f v , f a j m & w m y g /

] r p l r m & j - o n i r m & f [ m a o r y a , m \* & l t r n i r [ l w y g b l /  
o n b e & m r f i r p l l t e u f [ m ] a 1 / 2 a v s m u s q l i r j - z p y g w , / a o j c i f -  
r [ l w y g b l / a o m u c y & a ' O c ' l u a ' g r e o c O y g , m o w l t a l l u m i f  
j z p l w l Z m w l Z & m c r & P a w G j z p l v m u l r p l v l a j m & y g r , /



jkvlyfajymqBubnfrfr-

Ä vlutjkvlyfajymqBubnfw jzp&ygr, /

Ä aemuft omap?emapqW/pw' mwwpccle! t m; x nlyd

Ä jkvlyfajymqBubnfwvnt jzp&ygr, /

' guawm/ uDi ztt wuf t \*jokk ½&r, fayg/

(1) vfvbsi fquq& jzpjci f/

(2) omap?emapwpcck pWft m; x nlxm; jci f/

(3) jkvlyfajymqBubnfrwpcck ½jci f/

onfocsu½vsi f uDi fyw, / onfocsuom jynpWsi f  
awm/ uajrmuænyMqW, / aumi f vsi faumi f uajrmuW, f  
ayg/ raumi f vsi f raumi f uajrmuW, fayg/

u&Cufy& ajym&a t mi æem/ vfvbsi fquq&; rfr vlut  
nLunfri froloyblxWjyæom t ruLunfri fojoyci f/ xW/  
uomap?emappWf r x m; blxW/ t rit avsm uf pypfrcsjr f wpcck  
jkvlyjci f/ onft csufuav; awGjkvlyfajymqBubnfw [ m ulu  
x&fwmygy/

onæ&mrfr ententwW ½ f ygOr, / uDi fwæ&m? ul  
x&fwmrfr yg jkvlyfajymqBubnfrl ygwmsnf t wwl jzplyg  
w, / Nydawm/vfvbsi fquq&; cnf vnt jzplygw, / ' g-wlnW/  
t csufy/

uDi fuKuf uDym; wlt csuEpsufuawmY wplboufquf  
qHnbluU yk% "d meLunlyD omapemappwlvpcckey zEYrPcD  
ajrjnuirjykw? ' gu uDi fwmY yk% "d meLunloloft riunlunh  
jci felwplbouuomzlemzlxm; blt rrt avsmuifzEYrPcDajrjnuir  
om jyklyjci f/ ' gu uluvwvwmgy/

uDi fwmul ]t bcbf&jzplw, ?  
uKufwmuU ]Obcf&jzplw, ? onlv rsv&r, /  
wpenfqlvnt uDi fwmu jvmuU uKufwmu jvm  
ukw&m)? onlvvnt rsv&r, / wpenfqlvsi f uDi fwmu ]' lu?  
uKufwmu ]Nrfcsrf)? onlvvnt rsv&r, /

onba&mrñ ulv wvwmu Nrfcsrf-qvU ulv wv t mi fvyf  
wlt \*jawul rarravsmY rsv&vtr, / ' gu rñ; wvlu vefvly/  
ulu xucsi luw, ? ' luU Nrfcsrluvlyg/ uluvwv t mi fqd  
lyD bmrSryklo? bmrSrajymb? bmrSrbupnblaeawwluw, /

vfvcsi f rquq&vsi fuirjy/zplotayg/ rjy/zplvsi fuU  
v wvua&mY t "dyj, bayg/ lyDawmY bmrSry/rrajym?rbupnqlvsi f  
vnt ulrajmuUot? ' gqvlvnt uluvwvua&mt "dyj, fixiwwf  
luw, / ' g uluvwvwm r [ kvlygot/ ulirjyko; wmyljzplygw, /  
tvsUfoi wlt cg ra½ñi lomvsi f uDi frñy] jzplw, /

uluvwvatmif

- vfvbsif rquqblvnt raeyge

- rjy?rajym?rbubnvnt raeyge

- vfvbsif quqlyd jykyaajymyqbubny/ 'gayr'ulrOif

(ulrajmu)atmitbnbluroloyb? tbnv&trulok  
oylyd trrtavsmuf Elyufur? cdajrñufl jykoi B&mjyky/ ajym  
oi B&m ajmyy/ Bubi B&m Buly/

onlvbsif vfvbsif jyklyajymqbubnf Elyuf? cd  
ajrñuflayr'ulu vfwæygw, / ulrajmuib ulbwlygw, f  
v ajm&ygr, /

armi beifweftar;ul onlvuav;yj xluxulwefwef  
jyellum;&ygr, / armi beifweu ulajmubñ;wmulvnt ody/  
uDi bñ;wmvlyd uluvwajrmulyulvnt ody/ uluxubñ;  
w, flyd onEpc[m ozlvnt tvfybaumifw, / uDifwm  
ozlvnt rvG fwwbt/ uDifwmodawm' uluxuzl ozl[m  
rjzpeE'boavmuly/

uluxubtatmifusi Kw avmukw&musi Kwmy/ w&usi V  
wmayd w&usi KwulveVquqba&; r [ kw&mrñ oñ;usi Uu  
w, ðem/ lydawmVnt vlt aumi ðay:rñ omap?emap rxm;rd  
atmifusi Uuw, ðem/ 'gaw[m w&usi Kw, fqlyr'vw&usi V  
awGr [ kwbt/ avmuawjzpfV]omoemyw&aw; rðom jzpf  
w, /



onlawmYarmi bof; wef; wuG t m; vñ a ompmzwofrsm; u  
armi bof; weft wuf ajz MUm; csuful t av; t eu bñoyñyñ? uñ V  
t wuf t oñwnñ t mi foñ Eñ MUYgap vñ wuf wef; & ygr, V onf  
jye MUm; csuft wuf armi bof; wefvñf; Onf; om Eñ ygap/ onfrñy  
armi bof; weft wuf jye MUm; vñ Ulygw, V

a½ bñwnñyi P Obaqmi &ñ Jewñya Zmñrt a Mumi f} oñ vñ csuful  
qufvu jye MUm; ygr, V onft a Mumi f uñ r Eñ v; t bñ Oñp rñññ f  
om pññ Sa' : ci ES f? rñññ f r S q & mra' : csu MUm? r Eñ v; eef; a½ Sñ  
Oñ oefarmi f wñ vñf; ewft a Mumi f epyñyñ pmrsm; a & MUYgw, V  
onft xññ Oñp & ñpm [ m t ½ Sñ vñsm; qññyñ

t bñft xñ ar; jref; csuñ wñ apapñ S S jye ra & ay; Eñ f  
wm uñ wñ mñ y cñ f vñ wñ; M u a emñ " rñññ m & wñ e & m u vñf; cyfusñ f  
usñ f; qñ wñ onñ e & m t yñ? onñ e & m p m a & ; qñ wñ vñ t xññ  
oñ e & uñ e qñ wñ onñ e & m uñ { nñ onñ wñ t wñ f ½ S f & m u? p m a wñ  
b, jygññ; rñññ rñññ t mi jygñ

ewñ epyñyñ " rñññ m & wñ t jri fuñ qñ jci fwi jyvñ Nyñññññññ  
ajymcsi jygñ, V tñ guav; awñ uñ jye vññ qñ jci fññ bñi fusa t mi f  
zwñ rññ vñ; MUYgw- vñ wñ wñ wñ e f pum; ajym & rññyñ

t bñft xññ rygao; wñ ½ S f vñ f p & m wñ uñ qufvuf

" rñññ m & ñ S ñ O P

½s fvi fay; ygr, / tJ guawmY  
 ewiul b, lyaZmrvlj  
 bme lyaZmrvlj - qwm yXr½s f&atmi lvm;/  
 um, (Optraem 'gawel ylaZm&rñygy/ vuft kybs ys ylaZm  
 w, fr [ kwygbl/ ewl½&mutstÚfuylyð t½tt ao aexll rjylci f  
 [ mvnf um, elyaZmfwmygy/ Opel uawmY½&lyg\ - vñewp mawG  
 ½&wEl frs r [ kwygbl/ taumi fajymwm [ m Elwe lyaZmfwmygy/

yaZme l uulug f [ m t "dyj, frwovl½&ayrYrsm; pñrjcm; vS  
 ovñjzplygw, fyaZm lvm [ m \*Pjylwmygy/ \*Pjylw [ m onf \*P  
 rñ ul fu av; pm; wmygy/ av; pm; w [ m \*P½&bul t m; ulw, f  
 qwyt "dyj, ly/ ul lvnf onf Pñ&ZM \*P½s ulav; pm;  
 w, fqwmrñygy/

onfæ&rñ ewawu trsm; BudqawmY ulug p&mawG  
 vnf trsm; BudjzpaawmY rñyl-vñ ajymwm zw&ygw, / 'gvnf  
 [ kwfmyt-vñ at mular ygw, / 'gayrY ul buqñ &mutawmY  
 ulug &rñygy/ urñay: rñ ulug lewawG ula#cñ&ayrY tbnf  
 avmu fawmY ulug ð r [ kwygbl/ Oyrm-ucsi ewul ul fu  
 ucsi r [ kwawmY ul fñqñ jzplyð? ulug ð r vovl ayg/

c&pawm l rñ mruw [ mvnf ulug p&mawmY trñf  
 [ kwulw, / [ kwf vnf ulug bawG ulug faellw, / 'gay

rñAK 'bmomawGuawmYulñ fñrqlñ mñuñuñG fñrvñygbt/' gñallumi Y  
uñuñG pñ&mñwñ fñuñvñwñ fñuñuñuñG &rñ, fñvñt "ñyñ, ñawmYr [ kwñ  
btayñ

AK 'bmomwñbñ&mñ; [ mñ uñuñG pñ&mñvñobñ, rññrñsvñ, ñu  
yñwñ, fñ ' gñayñrcñ&piñ, meñawñuñ ruñuñG ñuñbtñ rñ [ kwñvmñ;/ olwñuñ  
AK 'tñ&nñftñ cñsñ fñrññ rñEñpñouñuñvñowñuñuñG &mñ rñjzpfñvñyñyñ/ ' g  
allumi Yewñ [ mñ uñuñG pñ&mñqñvñsñ fñvñawñftñ wñuñfñ uñuñG pñ&mñawñG  
odñfñsmñ;aerñvmñ;-qññwñtñ wñuñfñ onñvññyñ jyeñumñ;&yñgrñ, fñ

quñvñuññyñ onñvñuñuñG pñ&mñawñGñsmñ;aevñsñ fñ]AK ñbñ&PH  
\*pññrññ-bñ&mñ;uñuñG fñyñwñ, fñqññvmñrñsmñ; ysñurñvmñ; pñÚñfñpmñ;pñ&mñ jzpfñ  
yñwñ, fñ wñ&mñ;"rñqññ &mñ olñ [ kwñ bñovñwññajrmñuññrñqññ &mñtñ wñuñfñ  
bñ&mñ;çwñ&mñ;çolñCmñ ' gñawñuñvññyñ uñuñG ñaoñ;vñsñ ñawñmñloñ&Pñ\*ñysñuñwñ, fñ  
ajymñ&rññyñ/

bñovñwññajrmñuññrñqññ &mñtñ wñuñfñ bñ&mñ;çwñ&mñ;çolñCmñuñvññyñ  
uñuñG &mñ rññayñrññuññ fuñ wñpñvñiñ fñwñpñrñ, mñ; opññxmñ;rññobñqññvñsñ fñ  
wñpñvñiñ fñwñpñrñ, mñ; tñcñspñopññrñbññ kwñvñopñññsñ ñewñorñññwñ, fñqññvñsñ fñ  
tñbnñewñuñuñG fñvmñ [ mñ oñ&Pñ\*ñrysñuñygbtñ;-vññyñ ajymñ&rññyñyñ/  
rññobññbññrñ;ç&yññññtñbuñtñ uñewñuññyññZmñyñowñmñvñnfñ onñññññyñ  
ajymñ&rññyñyñ/ uññ fñtñrññtñEGñ &ññtñmñZñññññuññ\*ñPññyñkuñuñG fñvmñjzpfñvññ  
yñyñ/

"rñqññ mñ&ññsñ ñOP

'gayr' gawCvntf roEhem;eY uH b0 rli drcsrfrawCv  
 aysmufysufat mif r-pay;zhqvmrsteY qvsi fawmY uH Y uE  
 vGvajrmu& ; uHuG bovJzpvM b&m;eXdywluwHovHjzpaer,  
 VonfvbqVsi fawmY onfuuG tr[ m o&P\*YsutzG f1/2beyg  
 w, V 'guav;uHt cuft ch1/2at mif orforarar fawmY unlay;  
 Muapcsi fygw, V

ewi uHuG trwi fyjci f[ m ewi uHuG forsm; uHajr s u bay;  
 ovJzply? ArmwpyfnvH ewi uHuG trw ANAKjzpaer s p w, f  
 vVntf zw& ygw, V wu, fawmY uHuG boi wY yrm Pr s t w f  
 uHuG Muvsif t u d rsm; r s { u E r H ArmwpyfnvH t kwit kw u u f  
 < u u f u HuG Muw, f qVsi f ArmwpyfnvH j y Z m a e, s - u H j y Z -  
 vlyrl aumi tr r \* f v m t z k u, t y ? w i l w, f a u m i t j r w l w Y A r m j y n f  
 jzpvmr s jzpvM Orfrenfoi wmyj jzplygw, V

'gaMumi V ewi uHuG trit r s t u H a O z e a z m x k w j c i f t m ; j z i V  
 ewe pywY t p e t t j r i E p s u a h M u m i V a y : x C u & w Y e p e m c s u f u  
 vGvajrmufygvtrr, V ewi[ mbmr s [ kw t j r i e l ewi[ m o u l s d  
 o w d j z p w, f t j r i ? o n E p j r i f [ m e w e p y w Y t p e t j r i E p c j y /  
 o n E p c u t v G w f e w i u H j r i E H f v s i f A r m j y n f d r c s r f r s j z p l y g w, f  
 v H a j m & i f e w j y o e m o n t r e b t H c s y y g & a p / a e m u x y f t j r i r  
 1/3 f w m 1/2 o ; v s i f v n f t a r ; y l a y ; M u y g / q u f v u 1/3 f y g r, f v H  
 a j y m v l y g w, V



ar; cefaw llat; aq; pñ ajz luntzlyy/ om; r, m; pbyñ; OpñawG  
 [ m uðv omjzp & ef t m; ay; wñ t m½hawG [ kwcsi f [ kwlygr, /  
 onm uðv om t m½haw uawmh xri f [ ifaw & nñt ygwmy/  
 t m½haw & ayr / ES wñ f r rñ; vsi f uðv om rjz pbygbt/  
 q & maumi fr & vsi ðawmh' gawf & & nñt uðv omjz pfrñygy/  
 q & maumi f t qñ t r & vsi f pbyñ; Bu ðyñ; e / om; r, m; aw & nñt  
 ES wñ f u r ð rñ uðv om rjz pbygbt/ b & m; v ux ulu Oygo  
 um Oygo l mawG t r sm; t jym; uðv om r & jz pñ luygw, / onm uðv  
 om r & ayrñ t em \* g & be f Bu ð r vly lvm uawmh ul ð go em e /  
 ul f jz pñ luyy/

omoem Oe lvm E pñ & wmyg/

" rEK \* ¾ Oe ES h ypö mEK \* ¾ Oe lyg/

be f Bu ð u " rEK \* ¾ e / omoem u l ax m u ly / w, / Oygo um  
 u ypö mEK \* ¾ e / omoem De f aqmi & l ax m u ly / gw, / omoem h  
 t u ð o, l u w mcsi f t wlyy / w & m; & w mcsi f wñt t wlyy /

v jz pñ l v l u p jz pñ l r, m; om; pbyñ; t m P m \* l P b & f ' gawG  
 aqmi & l u ð e & ayr / ' gawf ðñ t j r i rñ; t aw ð rñ; ð l O l u pñ awG  
 & s f pñ aqmi & l u ð e r, ? t v l u ð t r s u l u ð t r l u ð a rñ i i ' gawf & l o l  
 v l u p ð aw l aqmi & l u ð e r, / r me 0' pñ qñ l h i g wa u ma um r l y ð v G ð r l  
 aw f r y g b l v l u p jz pñ l pbyñ; Bu ðyñ; r, m; w m O e f om; w m O e f awG  
 aqmi & l u ð e r, f qñ s i f o mo em De f u l k r f o l jz pñ rñ y l r [ kwlygvm; /

" r0 [ m & 0 % s Ó P



t & [ wí z v X mefac: wlt & [ Eñyt K v rsm; uawmhbmudáv  
omr s & awmhblolul braumi fnpqlt jzprst u olwbi rlupó  
cybotf vlyp&mr&lyð Ni rrflyðojzplygw, /

'g [ m zvXmelyt K v av;a, muíw&ll udávomtqilqih  
y, flygy/ vjzplvnt 'gawly, lyð aerfnygy/ & [ efjzplvl 'gawly  
y, lyð aerfnygy/ 'gallumi h t m\*g&-tem\*g& b, lvrtrfbl jzplap  
onft wlfyl udávomy, Muallumi f o&ygr, / onfyó em  
onfrlyem;vnáy;Mu yg/

qulyð yi fv, lbt relwe&thOðat mi fwi f tar;udajzMu &  
atmi f / & [ efjzplvðol & [ efxyrñEñ lalumi f b&m;a [ m & bvm;}-  
vlar;ygw, / t w&jz&vsif jr&bt)-vly/ ajz&rñygy/ 'gayrñ b&m;  
vuixufu & [ efxyctñvlyó emu ray: clbteWlygw, / jyó  
emray: awmhvnt cG fyljci f? wm;jrpjci fvnt rx C ubawmhblayg/

tréft wlf onfyó em b&m;vuixufuay: clvsi fawmh  
b&m;wm;rñ aocmygw, / & [ efclw, lqñvm & [ efjzplá t mi f  
vlywmyl/ m/ & [ efjzplvðolul & [ efjzplá t mi f bmvlyp&mvlvmrS  
r [ kvíwmyl/

'gayr/ tbnfv vlyp&mr vlvvnt b&m;vuixufu  
b, lbrs& [ efxyctwm r vlyclubt/ onfawmh b&m;vnf rwm;  
cl&blayg/ onfv t w m; r & bawmhvnt t clacwf & [ efxyctwm







"r0[ m&D Ešv nŷaZmŷe bylyð armi t mi ŷvif uvnf  
a&w, / a' :cpMunfrtoifuvnf a&w, / Oðvri eŷ onft  
allumi f a&Muoaw ŷu jyeMum;&rñu "r0[ m&D ŷu quŷvutlyð  
oŷfxm;oi f allumi feŷ onfx upepiusa t mi faqmi & ŷu & eŷ ŷt ty  
allumi frsm; jzplygw, /

'gulla' :cpMunfuawmhy ŷu ŷoŷ & uŷavmuŷw&m;Oifzŷvŷ  
Mum;oi ŷw, / wp&uŷu xri ŷwpx ypm;lyð wpeŷy 15 uŷyEeŷ  
avmuŷeŷ wuŷa&muŷoŷrsm;uxnŷiŷlyð pŷnŷ;cuŷyŷwŷioŷ i ŷn;&rŷ  
cuŷyŷwŷapoi ŷw, / pm;cuŷaomucŷeŷ t ŷy&mxŷ & muŷ ŷu f  
aqmi ŷmoŷi ŷw, ŷu t Buŷyŷygonŷ

oŷt Buŷyŷwmuŷ ŷm;vŷvnf pOŷ;pm;Eŷ ŷu & eŷ wi ŷyay;  
vŷuŷwmyg/ pmzŷwŷoŷwpOðwŷ ŷrñ onŷu t Buŷyŷwi ŷywmuav;  
awG vŷyŷurŷyŷ taumi f qŷt aet x m; ŷu aemuŷwŷpŷcgrñ aqmi f  
& ŷu Eŷ ŷygr, / t ŷ gullvnf axmuŷŷci f? uel ŷu ŷci f? t opŷwi ŷy  
ŷci frsm;eŷ t Buŷm Pŷyŷu ygvŷyŷ jyeMum;&ygr, /

rEŷav; xi f Oif Oðci ŷarmi f & ŷu yŷmEkyg' geuEŷm [ m av;  
yg;vm;? i g;yg;vm; tar;uŷyŷeMum;&at mi ŷy/ yŷmEkyg' geuEŷmeŷ  
pyŷvŷ a&cuŷwpmuŷ ajz;ajz;jyeŷzŷwŷsi ŷawmh uŷyŷm;oŷn;rŷnygvŷ  
ajymyg&ap/ t bñrñ ŷu ŷu bupum; oŷbupum; Eŷ ŷy;ym;lyð  
ajymae&ygw, /

"r0[ m&D ½ Š ŷOP

obuft vlt̥ & ½kyft m;vlt̥ Oyg' geu'Em̥, l̥msi f̥ t̥Elyg' g  
eu'Em̥ t̥ & ½kyf̥cEm̥&p̥&mr̥&f̥z̥p̥ly̥ð̥ Oyg' ge'f̥ [ kw̥l̥w̥l̥cEm̥ [ m̥ av;yg;  
jz̥p̥æp̥&m̥&w̥, l̥m̥ ½kyft m;vlt̥ Oyg' geu'Em̥r̥, l̥x̥l̥u'ly̥l̥ajym̥cl̥w̥myg/

½kyft m;vlt̥ [ m̥ Oyg' geu'Em̥r̥ [ kw̥l̥b̥t̥/ ur̥z̥½kyf̥aw̥b̥om̥ Oyg  
' geu'Em̥jz̥p̥v̥l̥ Oyg' geu'Em̥r̥ [ kw̥l̥w̥l̥ t̥Elyg' geu'Em̥ t̥w̥l̥uf̥ i g;yg;yl̥  
&&r̥ñjz̥p̥ly̥gw̥, / on̥p̥um;ul̥yl̥ ob̥u'f̥uq̥l̥v̥si f̥ av;yg; jz̥p̥&r̥v̥l̥  
&w̥, / t̥ r̥f̥r̥f̥aw̥m̥h̥i g;yg;yl̥z̥p̥l̥w̥, l̥m̥ajym̥w̥myg/ ' gu jyez̥w̥l̥w̥l̥uf̥  
em;v̥n̥b̥ñ; r̥ñy̥g̥v̥yl̥l̥ ajym̥y̥g̥&apaem/

Z̥b̥ulef̥Ob̥v̥f̥ri̥ &w̥ ol̥w̥t̥, f̥r̥ñ̥ y̥p̥ly̥b̥ur̥Og' Al̥ 'bm̥om̥ jye'f̥  
y̥ñ; a&; t̥z̥l̥v̥ly̥z̥l̥av̥ñ̥u'x̥m;ly̥ð̥ ñ̥Em̥um;csu'f̥aw̥m̥i f̥ygw̥, / ' g̥v̥n̥f̥  
ñ̥Em̥um;csu'f̥t̥jz̥p̥l̥ t̥x̥l̥ay;p̥&mr̥&w̥&ayr̥, h̥ jye'Em̥um;oi f̥w̥m̥aw̥m̥h̥  
o'jcm;jye'Em̥um;ly̥ð̥y̥ly̥ð̥ ' gayr̥l̥t̥jcm;a' ou ol̥w̥i f̥o'k̥az̥m̥aw̥f̥o'w̥l̥u  
z̥l̥a&;v̥l̥u&w̥, /

op̥mr̥ñ̥ on̥ft̥ z̥l̥ [ m̥ &n̥&G̥ f̥csu'f̥o'k̥cl̥u'lo'½kyf̥az̥m̥z̥l̥w̥, f̥  
q̥ly̥gw̥, / "r̥o'q̥ [ m̥&ð̥r̥sm;ul̥yl̥ly̥ð̥ w̥&m;yl̥c̥usi f̥y̥E'ñ̥ f̥a&;? "r̥o'q̥ [ m̥&ð̥r̥sm;ul̥  
x̥m̥O& y̥i l̥x̥m;E'ñ̥ f̥a&;? y̥p̥ly̥b̥ur̥Og' omoem̥ jye'f̥ñ; a&;r̥sm; jz̥p̥ly̥g  
w̥, /

on̥ft̥ p̥kt̥ ru'f̥ [ m̥ w̥u, f̥t̥ w̥l̥ f̥q̥l̥v̥si f̥r̥v̥f̥rao'w̥l̥t̥ y̥f̥r̥ñ̥  
jz̥p̥ly̥gw̥, / ' gayr̥l̥jz̥p̥E'ñ̥ f̥w̥l̥t̥ ae r̥&w̥si f̥aw̥m̥h̥r̥w̥w̥E'ñ̥ l̥ob̥lay̥g̥f̥ l̥m̥  
all̥um̥i f̥v̥b̥q̥l̥v̥si f̥y̥p̥ly̥b̥ur̥Og' l̥aw̥q̥ [ m̥ ax̥&Og' l̥aw̥e'f̥ oab̥m̥csi f̥  
r̥w̥l̥ub̥t̥/ up̥b̥udi, l̥u'lx̥&Og' l̥aw̥e'f̥ t̥w̥l̥v̥ya'ell̥um̥ [ m̥ p̥d̥w̥f̥

csrfomrih jzplu b/ onfawmh u| fwl faqmi ft m; & vsi faqmi E| f|  
vly|u & rny/ rvy|E| fvmawmh rwwE| lb; ay|

'gu| t x; tajmcsi fvmu O|v|ri &| t bn|owi f u| O|v|s  
jri fwl v|w|u|pma & quobG far; jref t bu|ay; wmrst jylE| M uygap  
v|qEjzplygw, / O|v|ri fwl t u|pma & quobG b|w| t u|  
wprst r| wly|; E| fat mi f & n|G |sue|y|y/ ow| v|p|mu-  
O|v|ri | at mi Di |pwl? b|w| t w|G f  
Z|ulef| r| uelov|r|le, /

onfv|p|me|quobG |vsi fow|t ajc t aeowi f u| quif  
oG |r|ur|h jzplygw, / onft allumi fonr| jzpa t mi |y|

r|n|s fa' :cp|un|&|t oubow|y|ó em)-u|v|nf v|e|ausm|  
& bu|p|ce|f|r|&|p|Ou & bu|f|r|w|a|u|m|&|t ar; u| ajz|um; csu|y|c|&  
wmav; y| ay; v|u|f|y|gw, /

]olt oufow|jzpa|y|f|r|; -r|e| (Äv)? v|bu|f|e|f| r, |om|-

y|p|mw|y|gw| t eu|aum|f

olt oubow|jzpa|y|f|r|; r|e| E|p|we|f, kwl t & t w|f? y|E| f  
q|r? Al |v|r|f|e|f| o|f|e|f|r|; y|p|mw|y|gw| v|l|ub|w|r|s  
t v|G|w|j|cm; ? y|f|r|e|f|r|; ES | t rsm; w|&|p|ne|f ou|&|f|e|u? ruse|  
op|y|f| ow|c|t|v|s|f|f| ow|f| [ lb|/

"r|e| m&|v|s| |ÓP

qlqlw&m;? us, [jyelyñ;vñf? wyg;-&om?]vññ ðf&m)-wnf/  
 jzmjzmw&m;? us, [jyelyñ;vñf? av;yg;opñ? qlubonbom  
 wñf/  
 rsm;pñyðrñ;? owf&omji m;vñf? vbm;ñ ðfjci f? rysuf, G f  
 Nu/

Al ä [ m:r u! av;csu!bpñ? vrñrvñel vluñjzp/  
 vlu!ppi, kw! uñ EWES;ñ rmebñvly&ñ;? uñv&m;on!  
 vbm;csi fxH aygi f quq&/

Al w&m;? us, [jyelyñ;vñf? vbm;csi fx! pñf;urfcusu  
 om/

toubwñeu! rsm;pñx!vñf? a [ mcsuft mabm! rvñ  
 azm!vsi ? racm!vbou! aocm!x!ur! obmOES ? t m\*rwñel, kw!  
 wñvñf

cybñf;ZD? uñ rñsvsi ? ygP t wñygn! toubwñuñ [ ðl  
 qñ/

olwñ ó e? ouZDwñ f? ]twñ)- [ bn!  
 uñf;Oy!wn&y! wñpñyðrñ;? twñrsm;ES ? vbm;t wñ rx!  
 Nuw/

vrñx!vñm? ]twñm)-on! wjzmw&p! xy! jzpv!su!  
 vlbouEñ! t pñfyñ jzpv!

wñpñvbm;? toñ jcm;vñf? wyg;]twñ? twñr!ay/  
 ouf&orxi ? ptjri ð!Mumi ? jri f-qi fyñ-v! cybñf!ol  
 wñ [ l [ brñ ouZDwñ uñ rñsvsi ? ygP t wñygn! toubwñ

eu! [ EtXGubY

obuJrif[ e! qijci IOPI? w&pineyIV? twWyi /  
yH-vf-w&pine! w&pf-yH-v! oG f, luiv! ]twj-rl;&m?

t rra\* [ mrsV! [ wjrwr&/

&S awmAK ? ' ó eü? um, axaxB arG-ao-a&B-aemu!

t aumuf&? vlrSyHrIn;? ajymi foB;r&? yHrIn;rSV! jzpr, lbt/

uH mUm, ? wvHü? ' lujzP&m? ckyNi rrf&mES ? ' lujzpf

aUumi f? ckyNi rrfalumi fom? jynEvm\ /

jzmizma [ mUm;? b&m;reHru! ouboweuuH / vlxuf

vEfi r, lom/ /

(Äv= ay, smv-cseclwmpmyElyxlu utzilytway;vilygw, f)

a' : tlefMunf &efule&H ]omoemht arf-ukvntf ajzUm;yg

r, / pm&SfoB;rfaUumi h tarUWwWY! ajzU&atmi / tarGfIn

op&mu &arf&snfr [ kwib? ay;ar&vntf&W, mlygy!

omoemht arG [ m &aray;arG Esp&lygw, / omoemDef

xrtfwm? omoemuypintjizi h axmulyVwm [ m omoemay;arU

x&efwmygy!

ay;arUch] lvm [ m omoemtarUch] lvmgyy! &arU

ch] lvmuawmhr\*ZVfw&m;awG&wmawfygy! b, brqH&arU

"roG [ m&D½S IOPI







t em;vmí ajzay;ovllar;xm;aompmrsm;ull { uefrbsajzay;rnf  
[ k q&mawmfrs rēllum;xm;ygonf/

pmapmi f, LuolomOursm; wpwpwlyñ; aeygonf/ bpm  
a&;aepOf ysOfrem;rs wpOD? w, fyi &ñrsvpOD wlvmi pplaygi f  
144 OD&ñ; yñy/ t vef Orfomylvjzp&ygonf/ urelawmfrsm; t  
ustaqmi ftzuvnf tar&ueEñ fi &ñæxñ bl(1) ODat mi bob?  
(2) a' guivmOmPausmOD wlvñf yñy; aeallumi f trsm; oap  
tyfygonf/ a' guivmOmPausmODrñ tar&ueppppfjzprñ q&m  
awmES kwptgom aw/QaqaEgzñyD q&mawm\ t mabmf jzpf  
onpmrsm;ull quibG yñy;&ef trñpum;&ñ;o;í yñy;ae&jcif  
jzpfygonf/

}}r [ maOg| u}} pmtlybuvnf;½Lufelyñ/ arñnyg  
}}' p½Luf&ñifñi op½Lufaqmi Eñ Ñuygap}}

ODoi fwi f(t aO&m)  
trswf-110? tñ ½ñaps;cd rEñv;

1352 ckuqlelvuG Æv rEäv;? ta&ðr t ajc  
rñaygu fusacsmi frñjy mausni frS  
ay; pm

(-----)  
xib

&I fvefcsrfajrh &ñuyg&ñvm;/  
vulec&ba&muM' wm ' umrw&H pma&; zñlowDi fvm yg  
w, V ' um ' umrw&I fvefcsrfajrh &ñuw, Æemf &I fvi fcsrfajrl  
ñu&ef qEre&fygw, V "rOç m&ðvñf &I fvefcsrfajrh &ñuygw, V

onpma&;wm&ñ &n&ç tsufuñuñ "rOç m&ðvñ bOult t  
qufrjywf ' um ' umrw&æzeñ ' um ' umrw&bOult "rOç m&ð  
w&H t qufrjywf vñt y&m&mawG t oay; Eñ Æat mi f t "ñuefyg/  
' gañumi f ' um ' umrw&vñf ' um ' umrw&bOel pyñyð vñt yf  
&m&mrsm; uñ "rOç m&ðw&H pma&; quibç ñu&ef jzplygw, V

' um ' umrw& m ypyñe urOç' Ar 'bmomuñuñuG Æqnf  
uyf, ñSwññuñemolrsm; jz pavawmhyñyñe urOç' Ar 'bmom q&m  
awñuñ uñuG Æqnfuyf, ñSwññuñemzñ t cuft c&ñnyg/ ypyñe  
urOç' Ar 'bmom q&mawñvñf ' um ' umrw& t eñt yg; r&ð  
jzplyð uñuG Æqnfuyfñt cuft cñ &fygw, V

"rOç m&ð½S ÆOP

' guh u sm f t n ; z l u a w m h o n p m u a v ; y j z p l y g w , / o n f a y ; p m u a v ; [ m q & m ? ' u m w l t l u m ; r f i j c m ; a e w l a e & m a ' o a w e l t c e l u m v a w u l z , & n ; a y ; y g v i r i r , / o n f a y ; p m u a v ; [ m ' u m ' u m r w l l y p l e i u r o g ' q n f u y r i u l t u l t n l j z p a p y g v i r i r , /

o n p m [ m ' u m ' u m r w l l q & m w e l t q u i r j y w f t q u f t p y f v l y a y ; a e y g v i r i r , / q & m o r m ; a w G b m a w & k y u l l y d b , f m e x l l f w , l b , f w & m ; a w G a [ m a j y m a e w , l b m u l b o w l a r ; j r e f w m u l l b , f m a j z l u m ; w , f q l w m a w G o l l u m ; a e & r f i j z p l v y g y / ' g a l u m i f v n f o n p m u l l b u l p m ; l y d a & ; o m ; a e j c i f j z p a l u m i f ' u m ' u m r w l l o d a y ; l u a p v l y g w , /

o n p m r f i t a l u m i f t & m w p c l l w u , f a w m h r a u m i f v S y g l o t / ' g a y n l t w e f t o i l o & a t m i & , l j y n p l a t m i & , f ' g a v ; a w G o w l k m ; l y d a & ; o m ; & y g w , / ' g a l u m i f w p c l l w i f y c s u f a w G [ m a v ; a v ; b u l a w G j z p l o f i ; & y g w , / ' g u l l b u l p m ; z w l z a y ; l u y g v l w l u f w e f y g & a p /

p m a v ; a v ; b u l a w G z w & w m [ m t & o m a w m h t c l l a e S w w f y g w , / ' g a y n l y n m a w f a w m h t r s n ; b u l j z p l z l y g w , / ' g a l u m i f w p c g w p c g a y l a y d w p c g w p c g a v ; a v ; ? p m r a & G l a j z ; a j z ; e l b u l p m ; z w f a y ; l u & e f z p l y g w , / e m ; r v n f w m u l l e m ; r v n f o l v l l

ypir x m ; M ub l em ; r v n f w m u l l e m ; v n f t m i f t x d a q f a q f a E f a E f a  
aw f a w f q q v l y f a y ; M u z l j z p l y g w , /

pm t a p m i f a y g i f ( 1 5 0 ) a v m u f a & ; y g w , / ' g a y r l w p c s l l  
v l a w e l t q u i t p y j y w a e q l y y l u l i n w a q & l u t q u i t p y l  
j y w a e o a w & l v m o d l v s i f o w a y ; M u a p c s i f y g w , / y p l y e l u r o g '  
A l ' b m o m O i f a w f t w l u f " r o d l m & w l e l q u i o f f r e z l t v e l y l  
t a & ; B u d y g w , / ' g u b l u z l j z p l y g w , /

o n f t a l u m i f t & m o n i r e m ; N y d " r o d l m & w l t a l l u m i f  
q u a & ; y g r , /

" r o d l m & w l u s e f r m c s r f o m l u y g w , / i s u f z m ; u a w m h r o w f  
a q j z p a e l y l i n l u m r l u m y l t v , f t y w l v m a e w m y l M u m l u m r a e  
b l j y e l o f i ; y g w , / t c a e m u b q l t v , l v m o f i ; w m [ m u q l e l v  
j y n f a e l u y l v q l w E p & u b e l u j y e x l u b o f i ; y g w , / w p c g w p c g  
o l v m v n l o f i ; v s i f a w m h a w m f a w m l u a v ; c h l u l u & w w l y g w , /  
t m ; t i f u l e c r f E f f o f i ; w m a y g l

z m ; w m u a w m l z m ; w m y l w p l v E p l y w a v m u i r s m ; z m ; r v m ;  
a t m u a r l & w , / & u l u a w m h E p & u l o l l u f y g y l ' g a y r l t m ; a w m h  
u l e l w , / o n l v l e l a y s m u l o f i ; r f i v m ; v n f a r o f i v i l w , / o n l v l  
r [ l w l b l w j c m ; a & m \* g w p z u z u f v b o f i ; r v m ; v n f p l l & t r l w , /

" r o d l m & w l s l o p

' um ' umraw&nf; ' guþMw, / ' gaMumi h' umwvDð  
 u oð' o vma&muDgqkñajmqñvlowi fMum;&w, / [ ðvwpDg  
 onfwpDgqñvwrñ vlyZñvly/ ' gvnt pOf;pm;vñofñrñygbt/ vly&  
 wñt cgrS avñuñvsm;yñM at muñarñygw, / t zsm; t em uñ apmi h  
 Muntñyð aem uñ Sñ oi ðawmfo vñ pOf;pm;&rñygy/

a' : oðveEðawmh useñrma&; aumi foñ;ygy/ Oð\*P uawmh  
 onfvjññt zñvæñuyñrEðav; uae aygi fwnñuñofñ;ygw, /  
 t bññu vjññt xdyi Muvñygy/ pmu enñenfaem uñ S aem uñ  
 usñ Sñ uñofñ;ygw, / uyð wpa, muñvñf; ygofñ;av&ñ/

OðZ#ñvñf; rEðav; uñ onEðxñusñ S a&muñvmoñ;yg  
 ao;w, / om; OðyÚEñf uñ yñ pi ðxñway; zñt wñf a&muñvñjci f  
 ygy/ t aMumi fupñt xñ bmrñr&ñygbt/ oðausni frñ ohñZefñi yef  
 u uyð t ðapmi fñt jzpf ðñuygw, /

rñaygufusacsni ðausni frñawmh uñ iñem\*yl uyð t jzpf  
 qñfupñqmi ðñay; aeygw, / [ i foð[ i fññom; i g; uñ Oðof  
 armif (rEðav; ajrmuñyi) u wpywñvñurñyñay; aeygw, / e, f  
 toðoðrsoi ðmoñi ðm pm; zñ ðom uñ zñ frsm; uñ t aMumi f oi ð  
 vñ , ðqmi fñvñMwmaMumi h t cuñt ðñ bmrñr&ñygbt/

"rññ m&wñt aMumi f onñrñyñay; ða&Mu&at mi / quñvñuñyð  
 ar; jrefwñt aMumi f t ðmuav; awñ ajay; csuñ ða&Mu&at mi /



' gallumi favmb pvmawf&&vsi favmb pvmawGr&&vml  
 ay: rñ avmb pvmawf&&vsi favmb pvmawGr&&vml  
 a0' emawGt pp Oyg' geuEmawGrjzpay: ygbt/ onfawmhCEOrkvl  
 qlwm vlay: rñ avmb? a' go? arm [ awGZmwiofrf ofñ; wmu  
 ac:wm [ kvfygw, f' umbuDu t ajzay; vLufygw, /

2 - tElo, [ m arGuwnfu ygvmmr [ kvfygbt/

tElo, [ m t m/zt m/zt \*gjzpiwlr su fapñ em; pvmawG  
 wluLuwlit cg a0' emjzpay: ygw, / tJ b0' emult & d mwlit qñ  
 tr r&olawG m, pñt; wluLuygw, / onfæ&mrñ tElo, uet  
 wmygy/ ay: vG fat mif enfenf qufa&LuygOpñ ul ElwESvñ  
 oñy; wpyg; yg; jzi h vlom; csi fqufqlwlit cg wppñwpcit rjyñyñ  
 jy&riü b0i fusrloñ [ kwf t m; &auseyñ rjzplyñ; wlygw, / onf  
 vjzpiwm [ m ul jyklyñ rñ aemuixyf jzpzñ rñ uet ofñ; ygw, /  
 ' guñ tElo, vñ ajmygw, /

wu, faumi fwm raumi fwmuldcfrfpwvzm rjri lbjyñ  
 &wmtay: t pDi loñ; wmrñ jzplygw, / t pDi loñ; wm [ m t pñt  
 jzpf ray: vG ygbt/ ' gallumi h uetw, f' vñ ajym&ygw, / tElo,  
 vñc: wñ, pñtrluaelyñ & iñrmvmum uavomb0 a&mu fygw, /  
 tJ u&iñrmvmlñ ul b0ul; jyelygw, / ul urS0y gw lb0 w pñzefyef  
 ñyñ tElo, uetfygw, / ' gu tElo, oñ&myg/



onáwmmh tEob, [ m bmaUumi jzplw, ? b, Mjzplw, ?  
b, ft ustawjzplw, fqlwm odvmutydx i fygw, / onáwmmh  
tEob, tjrpjykwat mi fvyMular; xm; wiohkygwar; def t wuf  
rajzbl ayaer, fxi fygw, / 'gayrñ ajzygOOr, /

3 - tEob, jykwat mi fuawmmh ubkyg; allumi jzplyñ; wñ  
tustw&m;awgt ay: rñ r, prtñat mi f t qift jci fxi; yñ; rsm;  
ay: zñ jzplygw, / Oyrmai Gwpa xmi facs, &mrñ ai Gwpa xmi fñ  
&ñvm o&vsi frqefygbt/ wpa xmi facs, lvm&m tñ f&mu fñ b&  
wñUun fawmmh Epa xmi jzpaewmaw &vsi fom, m, prtñsi bolu  
onfrñom, m, prtñygw, / rom, m r, prtñat mi fqlvsi fo bi gñ  
vmw, ? jyeñay; &rñygy/ i gacs wñ wpa xmi fñ / wpa xmi frñ; yñ m  
wñ jyeñay; r, ? onñvusi fo lwm r, prtñwmy/ 'gu Oyrmyg/  
wjcm; taxaxt jzpa wñ jze lusu lñ n&rñygy/

tEob, jykwat mi f [ m ubkyg; allumi h jzplyñ; orlawgt  
ay: rom, mr, prtñapbl tust t jypf pppolooyñ / onft ri  
allumi h onft jzpjzplwmy/ onft rñ &vsi f onft jzpf rjzplbt/  
onft jzpfzplñ onft rñ jkwmm [ m ½hovm; ? jrwovm; / onñv  
owñ nmo f zñ ywñ ajz lñ m; yg&ap/ ul ubi fñ rmi fo def t zñ lpm  
jyellum; csuf onávmmue fñ yñ &at mi / ubi fñ rmi fo def pmullquf  
jyellum; MuO ð pñ m; /

"rñ [ m&vsi fOP

ar;xm;wmu b&m;u"r0[ m&wLU ]aow, ? y&eAnef  
plw, fra&b]veawmrlw, ]-a&;wm em;r&S fbt;w/ bmbaLumi h  
onfvba&;wmvayg/

'gajym&r, fqLvsif b&m;u av;jrwyaznft yfolqLawmh  
aow, Mhijm&wm &i b0%h f]yw, / y&eAnefplw, fajymvsi faum  
qLawmh y&eAnefplw pum;uvnt jri jrLawmh jri jrwyg&w/  
'gayr, fi only&eAnefud b&m;u raoci fuwnfu plb;wm  
jzpaeygw, / aonyrSy&eAnefplw, xi bawLuom b&m;aowm  
uLly&eAnefplw, M oLUwmyg/ raoci fu plf;ofewh wLU  
onfvbLvrjzpygb/ 'galumi h y&eAnefplw, f roLwmyg/

veawmrlw, fqLvmu Armrbi aowmuLU; Mefw, M  
okygw, / t"yji, fuav;u vsntvSygw, / aoqLvsifpubqlyf  
&&np&mjzpayrLU; MefqLvsifem;csrfomp&m jzpygw, / juG ]-  
qLvm r&awmibot? jri fuG frfir&awmibotayg/ ]ve]-uvnt onf  
vlygy/ jri fuG fu vefb;lygy/ 'galumi h uG MefuLyt&yfrqef  
atmifveawmrlw, M oLUwmyg jzpygw, / em;vnhay;ygw  
ajym&rnyg/

ulci farmi b0fuy]Oef rfawG t pl&ypirfclLUwmeptyh  
a&;ygw, / jroLwmuvmclw, fqLvsifavsmib0nyD rclbbae&rfr  
r [ kvfm;]-vlygy/

ravOnhavmuafawmlbt,qllvsi faum;-armi ci farmi foef&, f  
vllajym&rnyg/ pleplwpcdrfn wu, fravsmhavmuafawmawf&lv  
trnyg/ vlqllvm ul fustpyfn; tMunfvwqllolawf/ acfvll  
Efn;wlvwmif ul frOvsi faw&mqfpm; vlyMuao;wmy/ vlvcsi f  
rOvr [ kvvsi faw&mqfpm;wm rqllygbl/ 'grSonpeplqll jrefref  
ysufrnjzplygw, / Efn;ulwllt cg t vlycO frfn [ bnqfpm;aevm  
rll rjzpatmi f t vlycO frOici fu Oatmi faurxm;Muw, fr [ kv  
vm;/ vlvnf Oatmi faurvsif rpm;bljzprnyg/

lydawnht pl&ypinfrfn okdvsi fta&;, lzHOya' jylyDom;  
&deygw, / ta&;, &rfnulcEfl vsvi 'grr [ kvf ta&;r, latmi f  
wwEfl vsvi xEfl fwmly/ w&m;"r&ll tusttjyplowfrsvaezll r&ll  
ygbt/ w&m;"rfl m vlvcsif twlupnurfyljzplygw, / t&m&mt  
wlvupnurf r [ kvlygbt/

armi ci farmi foefpmull onfrajzMu;rES hqllly? rEav;  
tllblu Oplk pmull ajzMu&atmi /

Oplu ]"ryZmb&m;&Eflomrn' ó eusrfyg pmrsm;zwlvll  
em;rvnlbt/ oplOyl t&omcEfl jzpaevm;/ vlvwlvll em;vnf  
p&mr [ kvfwawfjzpaevllm; Oplupinjzplygw, ]-vlla&;xm;yg  
w, / qulv vnf a&;ygw, / ]wynhuav;awft wlv oi llum;  
csufrs b&m;t allumi f pwlwv oi llum;csuft allumi f av;allumi f

"rOfl m&D½S OP

ajrm uluplyd v! vlt oufel vlr&&mt alumi frsm; uljywfom; pfr  
ji i fqla [ majmcbn fqlwpm; em; vnz [ m t cuix yfacgi y]-  
v! jzplygw, /

olu t cuix yfacgi jzplyul zwfjygw, / ] onpum; rfr

- (1) vluji i fqlwvmv;?
- (2) vlt ouf ji i fqlwvmv;?
- (3) vlr&&mul ji i fqlwvmv;?
- (4) vlr [ kwlyemrfv ji i fqlwvmv;?
- (5) vlt our [ kwlyemrfom touvji i fqlwvmv;?
- (6) vlr&&ewjA [ fom&ji i fqlwvmv; vfrsm; awf&ygw, f

wfwpfq, EPEpUawmif &zG r&ygbt}-v! t cuix yfacgi jzply  
a&xm; ygw, /

ul' um ' umrwllb, fvllylurv? ' um ' umrwllk  
vnf Odkvfrsm; jzpluwma w&ervm;? &svi fawmh Odkvly/pma&  
ay; Muzlawmif q&r, / pmrwwf vfrfrizwvllqll&wmy/ rzwf  
wwfsvi fawmh onfay; pmvrfay; ulk ulvmllyd zwfay; luapcsi f  
w, /

Opjyó emawmh onfomebjaevllqkrfr [ kwllt/ Odkvly  
ausmifac: rS ulvfrfr, / ausmifrv mEfrDt wGf Odkvll t "du  
oi llum; &rfr u -

]t&d opm̄w&m;&ll yll̄ euf, ŷ, f̄l̄ t̄c̄t̄umv̄}-ull̄oj̄rī f̄apz̄ll̄  
ygy/ t̄lḡ r̄l̄un̄v̄īw̄m̄ [ m "r̄ȳZ̄m̄? om̄rn' ó e t̄ppaw̄z̄w̄f̄  
v̄ll̄em;rv̄n̄l̄w̄mygy? Ōp̄la&-

(1) b̄&m; [ m t&d opm̄ull̄] a [ mygw, /

(2) onft &d opm̄ [ m v̄l̄v̄n̄f̄r [ l̄w̄ygb̄l̄/ v̄l̄t̄ p̄l̄w̄ft̄  
ȳll̄ f̄ ½lȳem̄rv̄n̄f̄ r [ l̄w̄ygb̄l̄/ v̄l̄r̄&&mv̄n̄f̄ r [ l̄w̄ygb̄  
l̄/ v̄l̄w̄y&ŋ; r̄r̄l̄ j̄z̄p̄ygy, /

(3) onf̄aw̄mh̄ v̄l̄w̄y&ŋ; r̄l̄ [ m v̄! v̄l̄t̄ p̄l̄w̄ft̄ ȳll̄ f̄j̄z̄p̄l̄w̄l̄ t̄  
ou? v̄l̄r̄&&aw̄ēl̄ w̄p̄j̄cm; p̄j̄z̄p̄ygy, /

onf̄ōk̄suf̄ p̄ȳl̄un̄f̄aw̄mh̄ b̄&m; [ m v̄! v̄l̄t̄ oūēl̄ v̄l̄r̄&&  
&mul̄ j̄ī f̄w̄mygy/

' guav;ull̄em;vn̄á t̄mī B̄ull̄pm;ay;yg/ onft &d opm̄&ll̄  
e, f̄aj̄rēl̄um̄v̄ull̄em;vn̄f̄v̄s̄ī f̄ "r̄ȳZ̄ma&m̄ om̄r̄nyḡ em;vn̄l̄ygv̄l̄t̄  
r, l̄w̄ygy/ ' ḡ em;rv̄n̄l̄v̄s̄ī f̄aw̄mh̄ aus̄nī f̄v̄mar;yg/

Ōp̄l̄ull̄j̄yell̄um; t̄lȳd̄r̄f̄ī a&t̄b̄r̄f̄ī f̄u&ŋ;u "r̄p̄w̄aq̄w̄p̄p̄l̄u  
Ōūl̄v̄ūll̄e, f̄ t̄aem̄ī f̄a&t̄usī &ŋ;u Ōb̄q̄ī ēl̄ "r̄p̄w̄aq̄w̄p̄p̄l̄x̄H̄  
ȳll̄w̄p̄muav; ūl̄z̄w̄&v̄ll̄ Ōr̄f̄om̄w̄l̄t̄ āll̄um̄ī f̄ j̄yell̄um;v̄l̄l̄ygy, /

aem̄ūb̄q̄lȳw̄a&mūl̄v̄mw̄l̄pm̄u Z̄b̄uēf̄l̄l̄ū arm̄ī á t̄mī f̄  
v̄ī f̄&ll̄p̄my/ ol̄ū ol̄w̄q̄r̄f̄ī uav;aw̄l̄l̄ȳp̄k̄ȳēū ur̄ēg' Al̄ 'bm̄  
om̄ t̄aj̄c̄b̄īf̄w̄ēf̄ t̄p̄j̄ȳl̄t̄aelȳ&ll̄ a&x̄m;ygw, /

uav;aw̄f̄t̄ w̄l̄f̄ aus̄nī f̄ t̄ax̄m̄ult̄ ūj̄yk̄ yn̄muav;

"r̄ēl̄ [ m&D̄½S̄ĪOP

awel wzuytsw, blygw, / t ajccl ypkylaur0g' Al'bmom  
, ObausrbiMum;csursm;elr\*fv m? q&moWl wynDwfpontfsm;  
jzplygw, / oel quobG favhmvMuvsi f

Obvfril (wqi fr'ub t mi f i f) at mi Di p w l? ZDulef blwm?  
ZDulef r l v d y p m e l quobG & ygr, /  
jyellum;&r, fi pmuav;awlu onlvplywf onfrlygyf

qufvulyD 'um ' umrwlu t oay;p&muav;wpck  
ay;vulygOr, /

taMumif t & muawmh ] twa tewj-el pyvlygyf

'um ' umrwlu [ m t & d opm romlu uli fudi fudi  
] tewj-v l o d e l l u w, / Al' t & s jrwiu tbnm h e j y c l w, M l  
vnf { u E a r s m i, b l u w, / 'um ' umrwluawmh onrsuplvni  
wm ajccl jzplygw r, / 'um ' umrwlu r w a q a w G' guir su aph  
vnf lawmi faeluw m t x i f o m; a w & r s y / onf pmu olwlv  
awlu uln z l a x m u l u y g v r, /

tewul teufay;Mun&atmi /

] tom&uawe tewm=tE p m & r & v l tewi onw  
awe tewm=bmr s & v l tewi t o o w a e a w e tewm=tp l  
r & v l tewi & w a y w e tewm=tvum;jzplv l tewi wpawe  
tewm=tcsnf;E j z p l v l tewi y & a w e tewm=& e b j z p l v l  
tewi tewateul [ m onf lawG xulygw, /

tewāteufō&awmh twāteufvni o&mayŋ/ twā  
 [ m tew&ajymi fjevw&m;y/ twā[ m tEβom&&w, / bmrſ&&  
 wmr [ kwbt/ tpt&w, / tvum; [ m r [ kwbt? tcsnfEβ [ m  
 r [ kwbt; pwmaw&ayŋ 'gu tw&teufawGjzplygw, /

onf tewā tw&teufawCulla;jyaewmu ay:vG f  
 jynp&atmi vly/ uŋm;ruu uŋm;wlt xdvw/ f v o u l y d o m;  
 y/ obavmuelvni jynpŋgw, / t u l e f t p l o r s o w m r [ k w y g  
 bt/ y&d m, frule&awmh r v l a v m u l o t / a p m ' e m r ŋ p l v l a & ; d i v m  
 y/

tbnf tewā twā b, frŋjzprŋw? onjyó emul  
 ajzmun&atmi? tewjzplw, fq&vsif b, frŋjzplwv&awmh  
 vlrŋjzplwv&aj&rŋy/ twāvni onlvly/ twjzplvsi f  
 vlrŋjzplvmy/

'gtw&utallumi f v&umi f vlyvtr, / tallumi f t j z p l  
 b&m;a [ m w h o p i n a v ; y g ; [ m o n l w p v l t o u l i r ŋ j z p l w , f q l v h  
 p u m ; u l l ŋ e j y & r ŋ y / t e w ā [ m ' l u o p ŋ & l v u p m y ? ' l u o p ŋ [ m  
 v l r ŋ j z p l w m q l a w m h t e w ā v n i v l r ŋ j z p l w m a y ŋ

twā tallumi f ajm lu o p l m ; / twā [ m t e w & l q e l u s i f  
 b u j z p l y g w , / t e w ā [ m ' l u o p ŋ & l v u p j z p l w , f q l v s i f ' l u o  
 o p ŋ & l q e l u s i f b u f o p ŋ [ m e a & m " o p ŋ j z p l y g w , / o n f a w m h

tew&ll qelusi lbuift wã[ m 'lu@pîn&ll qelusi lbuif jzpfwll ed  
a&m" opñijzpfygw, /

tbnf&am" opîn[ mvnti vlrñijzpfygw, / opñav;yg;  
[ m þwvll frñijzpfw, fr [ kwfygvm;/ onfawmh twã[ mvnti  
vlrñijzpfwmygy/ onfawmh tewã tw&ll&llzpf&m [ m vlrñi  
csñijzpflluygw, /

onfæ&mrñi a&stcgu oclwme!u&vmygyll a&stcgu  
vl[ m tewijzpfll twãuawmh &ll&ll ocluwñijzpfygw, /  
'guillv&ll fatmi fawmhaoaocsmcsmuav; ppplunfay;&ygvdfr  
r, /

ppp&rñu tewã[ m 'lu@pîn&ll vuPmtrf [ kw&llvm;  
vlygy/ 'lu@pîn&ll vuPmtrf&llsif ed&m" opñelyubu&ll  
rjzpf&llfygbl/ onþum;ajym&wmu a&stcgu tewãll&ll&m"  
opñvll txd taumuft, l y&lluwmu&llwm;vllzpfygw, /

tew&llwm [ m 'lu@pîn&ll tewãvlyll fjc;onlyð 'lu@pîn  
tay:rñi ork, uññlyð ed&m" opñqlluzllzpfygw, / 'lu@pîn&ll  
yll fjc;odvsi fork, opñuly, ñyð ed&m" opñ u&llvnti qllyg  
w, /



t.bnf ed&m"opñ&ll vuPm[ m 'luöpn vuPm&ll  
ajymi f jye vuPm jzplygw, / 'gallumi fi twa[ m ed&m"opñ&ll  
vuPmjzplygw, / onpppctsuawt & vl[ mtwävnf jzpEli f  
w, / tewävnf jzpEli w, fqllwm xluvmygw, /

'g[ mwu, f j obm0, kvät & jzpbol f ygw, / j vl[ m t  
ewä jzplw, / twir jzplb)-qllvsi f tewä ll bmtwä f avlv m  
½llun&wmvlar;p&m jzplygw, / tew jzplybly) aemu x y f t  
ewir jzpa w m t m i f tewä ll w m [ m tewä bly) twä x i l u m t rñ;  
rñ;awf vly rñ ll jzplygw, /

onft ajz[ m roi lav smlygbt/ tbnfv ll trñ;rñ;awf  
rvly rñ awmhbm jzprñ vll quär;vsi fb, Mä jz y r v) ajz rñ u  
tewä rñ f o v ll tewä t av n u a e v s i f 'luät;w, / at;ylu  
u ll lu ll lu ryl f w m u ryl f rñ f o lly) ryl f o vly a e a w m h y ll f o v ll  
vly rñ ll & m u f w ll 'luä r a & m u f b l a t ; w m j z p l y g w , /

onft ajz rñ f y g b t / 'luät;w, fqllw ll 'luä & m u f w m u ll  
ajymwmygy/ 'luä & m u f w m ll emrñ[ m 'luä r r l e d & m " o p ñ & ll  
emrñ jzplygw, / tewä[ m tewä rñ f o lly) tewä t jzpl vu ll  
½&wm qllvsi f tewä t jzplu rv f w y g b t /

ulef[ m u ll lu ll lu ll u l e rñ f o lly) u l e v l a e a w m h u l e f t j z p l  
u r v f o v l y g y / u l e j z p b l [ m 'luä t ; o v ll tewä vu P m

qñubol[ m v n f ' l u a t ; w m qñw m r j z p Eñ f y g b t / b m a l l u m i f v b q d  
v s i f t e w a f [ m ' l u o p m & d v u P m b u d j z p m f y g y / ' g a l l u m i h t e w a u d  
t e w i r e f o l y d t w a x i f u m & r f u m ; w m a w f r j y k v n f ' l u a t ; w , f  
qñw m r j z p f y g b t ; vñ a j y m & r f i y /

' g a l l u m i h t e w a u d w m [ m t e w i r e f o l y d t e w i p n f a b m i f  
u a u s m r v k r a t m i r [ k w f y g b t / t e w a u d r o m , m zñ N D a i O zñ  
t e w a z m w o r f c k y l i r f i y d t w a & m u a t m i vñ j z p f y g w , /

o n f a w m h ' u m ' u m r w l u d o i M u m ; c s u f t o p f v d o i M u m ;  
c s u r f a y ; & r f i y g / ' g u a w m h v r f i t e w a v n f j z p Eñ f w , / t w a  
v n f j z p Eñ f w , / qñw m y g y / o n p u m ; [ m t & d o p m r a y ; r l u  
r a c : a o ; w h p u m ; r [ k w f v m ; / ' g a l l u m i h o n p u m ; u d t o p o i f  
M u m ; c s u f vñ a j y m c h w m j z p f y g w , /

o b m 0 , k w i v l a c : w h w u , j z p f y s u f a e w h t j z p f a w f t &  
a & m ? t m \* r , k w i v l qñw h b & m ; a [ m v w & m ; a w m f t & a & m o n f x u f  
yñ b l c d j z e l u n f a y ; M u a p c s i f w , / ' g r S o n f t a l l u m i f x i & ñ ; v m  
r , / ' g x i & ñ ; r S o n f t o p b i M u m ; c s u f a t m i f r i f y g r , /

v r f i t w a v n f & ñ w , ? t e w a v n f & ñ w , / ' g u d e m ; v n f  
ñ y d v u b eñ ñ y d qñw v s i f a e m u p u m ; w p c e f q u a j y m & r , / t j g u  
] b & m ; [ m t e w o g ' v n f r [ k w f b t ? t w o g ' v n f r [ k w f b t ] - vñ  
qñw m j z p f w , /

onpum; uŋ t xŋ w q e f B u ŋ v ŋ f a j y m a e & a y r ŋ x ŋ l q e f w ŋ  
p u m ; r [ k w y g b t / o n ŋ j z p ŋ v s u f b m a ŋ u m i ŋ a j y m & o v ŋ o p ŋ w  
& m ; r o ŋ r D a & S t c g u A k O g ' [ m t e w O g ' v ŋ u r ŋ x a t m i f o a y ;  
x m ; c ŋ u v ŋ y g /

q ŋ ŋ w p u m ; a w ŋ t & A k [ m t e w a n f a [ m w , ŋ t w a  
v n f a [ m w , q ŋ w m a y : v ŋ ŋ y g w , ŋ b & m ; [ m o p ŋ u ŋ a [ m & m  
r ŋ ' ŋ ŋ m r u e a & m " u ŋ g a [ m c ŋ w m r [ k w y g v m ; / ' ŋ ŋ o p ŋ [ m  
t e w a u P m & b v ŋ e a & m " o p ŋ t w i o m & v u P m & ŋ w m j z p ŋ y g  
w , ŋ o n ŋ a w m h b & m ; [ m v a w ŋ t w ŋ u f t e w a & m t w a y g a [ m  
c b j z p ŋ y g w , ŋ ' g a ŋ u m i ŋ A k O g ' [ m t e w O g ' a j y m v s i f r i y n ŋ ŋ y g b t /  
v ŋ ŋ i f u s e a e w ŋ t a j y m o m j z p ŋ y g w , ŋ ŋ r s v & y g r , ŋ

e ŋ u m , ŋ w p c k r ŋ ŋ y & A k ŋ w p O ŋ u b & m ; u ŋ t w O g ' & ŋ ŋ v m ; }  
- a r ; & m b & m ; u j a e m } - O ŋ i f x k w y g w , ŋ ' g u & ŋ ; & ŋ ; y g ; y g ; a ' o  
e m y / o n f t a ŋ u m i ŋ u ŋ t r s m ; t j y m ; a j y m c s i ŋ v s i f b & m ; t A m u x e  
O w ŋ a [ m ŋ u m ; c s u ŋ r s m ; r ŋ ŋ a y : v ŋ ŋ y g w , ŋ

r i ŋ y P ŋ ŋ ; ? & [ e f ŋ y & A k ŋ r ŋ p ŋ u y l b & m ; u ŋ

] o ŋ a w m a v m a u m ? t ŋ o a w m a v m a u m }

o n ŋ w p ŋ r ; a v ŋ ŋ y g w , ŋ ] o ŋ a w m a v m a u m } - q ŋ w m  
a v m u B u ŋ [ m ŋ r b v m ; ? ] t ŋ o a w m a v m a u m } - q ŋ w m a v m u  
B u ŋ [ m ŋ r ŋ b t v m ; v ŋ ŋ a r ; w m y g /

" r o ŋ [ m & ŋ ŋ S ŋ O P

onfæ&mrñ onixuf xk&mu&muif teufay;&vsi f  
 avmu&ltteuf[ m vlvay;&rnfyg/ vl[ m nr&bvm; nr&btvm;vll  
 jzplvmygr, / onftar;E&fyg;vll b&m;rajzygbt/ nr? nrñ  
 pum;E&f[ m tw&atewipum;E&f[ m tw&atewipum;E&f[ m tw&atewipum;  
 tw&atewipum, / nr&wm tw&atewipum, /

b&m;u tewjzplv&w&m;[ m nr&btvll tewivup  
 okw&fñ a[ majymcsu&fyg, / 'galumi h nr&btvll tewivup  
 nrñ[ m wom;wnfjzplygw, / tv&m;wyl nr&btvll tewivup nrñ[ m  
 vnf wom;wnfjzplygw, /

onfæ&mrñ-

vl[ m nr&bvm;ql&wm b&m;uji ifygw, /

vl[ m nr&btvll vnf b&m;uji ifygw, /

vnr&bvm; tar;ji ifwm[ m vlt wjzplv&w&uji ifwmyg/  
 vnr&btvll; tar;ji ifwm[ m vlt ewjzplv&w&uji ifwmyg/  
 yg/

'galumi h Ak 'Og' [ m tew&dg' vnr[ kvfygbt/ tw&dg'  
 vnf r[ kvfygbt;vll ajymv&w&myg/ tw&atew&dg' aw&fñ Ak 'Og' ull  
 txrjy&fñ b&t vll ql&fygw, / ny&awmh b&m;ull y&fñ;aw&u ql  
 a&;wll cgrñ tew&dg'a' gvll rygygbt/ y&fñ;aw&dg' [ m tw&dg' vll  
 ch lxm;obw&ql&awmh tew&dg'a' gvll q&Z&G &fygw, / ]tu&d  
 Oga' g-v&yl qlygw, / tu&d Oga' v&yl qlygw, / tew&dg' Bvll  
 rql&btayg/



b&m;a[ mwlt wlt f aumufvumll rñ;w, fll bmalumi h  
ajym&wmbqlyl raueytsi p&mygy/ ynmonlwpá, muíu ynm  
onlwpá, muíu llajymwlpum;y/ynmonlr [ kwllblwpá, muí  
u tr&raumuE ll fvm jzplvlygyll ajym&rñgy/

b&m;[ m onlpum;ull b, foá [ mwvmv? yÚD\*fi g;yg;ull  
a[ mwmx i &ñ;ygw, / yÚD\*fwll m omrmevlawgr [ kwlawmlyg  
bt/ "rpuqll w&m;rsu ll ayguf yg ll ydolawgy/ t&d opñ  
ynmonlawg jzpluw, fayll

b&m;u onl ynmonlawgt wll f ½kyá0' empwlawll m  
tewjla [ mwmllynmonlr [ kwllblum;&wlllawll em;rvnl  
Muygbt/ vlllum;lluw, fayll ½kyllwll f a0' emonmocj& OñmOf  
wll f tewjzplw, ll vllrñ;pb llum;lluygw, /

yÚD\*awll ynmem;&awmh b&m;u ½kyá0' em pwmawll  
tewjzplw, flla [ mwmlum;awmh½kyá0' em pwmawllwll f tewá  
jzplw, fllrllum;lluygbt/ Oyg' ge&llwll½kyá0' em onm ocj& OñmOf  
awll m tewjzplw, fll llum;lluygw, /

onlpum;ull r, ll p&mjzpaumi fjzplygr, / qijci fygg  
r, / yÚD\*fwll m t&d opñw&m;ull onlyjzplvll yll fjcm;o&rñll  
'lu&w&m;[ m bmawllllvm o ll o llawlljzpluygw, / tll gawll m  
Oyg' geu ll mawllvll o lluygw, / Oyg' geu ll mawll m tewá u<sup>o</sup>  
Pm t m; jizi h yñ; rsm; tyllwll tyñ; rsm; cllv&m;awll jzplygw, /

onfawmh b&m;u ½kya0' empwmaWG a [ mvnf Oyg' gef  
½kya0' empwmaW&WJ em; vnfwmjzplygw, / Oyg' gef [ kvwñ½kya  
a0' em onmoc&Othm0awG m tewiwuPmrxñluygbt/ twa  
vuPmrxñlñw&w&aw&omjzpluygw, /

' gallumi fi tewiwuPm&ñw&w&w&ñ t&aumu&mrñ  
ynmrygvsif taumuf&ñrvG lygbt/ ynme&umuf&str&e&yg  
r, / ynmu "rpu&ñw&ñ t&d opñ ' ó eupö aygu&ajrmuf  
ñyðpñci fygy/

qñwñmu utñ ññ oi&efpm, &ññu b, ft&m? y, &ññ  
u b, ft&m? qñu&mu&ññefwññu b, ft&m? t m; xñw&ññu  
b, ft&mvñññeupñ oñjzplygy/ ' gr&stewiwuPm&ñw  
&m; rsm; &ñ t&aumuf ññeufyñ, /

onpum; utñ onñwñ½ññwa0; ajymae&wmu t&d  
opñw&m; roñd a½su ññ; ññwmaW& ññ; ññwmaWG at mu&ññyð  
ajymaewm jzplygw, / onñññ; [ mvnf urñ&ñ&ñmif &ñe  
w, / ' gallumi fi waw; weuf ajymaewm jzplygw, /

onfawmh tewiwuPmrxñlñw&w&ñ t&utñ Oyg' gefññwñ  
ññ ½kya0' em onmoc&Othm0awG, ññ&ygr, / vñññ onñwñ  
Oyg' gefññawG Oyg' gefa0' em onmoc&Othm0awG &ygw, / tñg

"rññ m&ñññ ñP

awG&BelyqHvsif tJ bbl[ m tewajzpaely Bayg/ onbol[ m zloh  
jzpaely/ tvum;vljzpaely/ tEplom&r&wbl ul fu fu  
ul fryllfwbl jzpaely Bayg/

½lya0' emonmocj&Othm0qblwmh ' um ' umrwll em;rs  
vnllurvm; b/ b&m;u ½lya0' emonmocj&vll [ mwmu tJ D  
a[ mcsufemllwlyÚD\*awlu y&rwipmullw&m;vlyllt m;xwll  
aelluolawjzplvll onlvll [ mvlulwmy/ y&rwipm rsularf ul  
jylaolawll [ kwllsif em;plfaerfny/

onlawmh' um ' umrwll em;vnát mif tewavupm&ll  
wllw&m;&ll t&aumufull wpr&ajmll&atmi? ' um ' umrwll  
ulbyg;ull ouw, / tbnluawll [ mvnll 0#vllwll 0#r  
vllwllwll Epr&llw, /

ujzpl&mawll [ m ul EllwESvllollyg;r&ijzplayr, fl0#vllwll  
ullu onluvlyll onlu ll&xylzplapw, / 0#rvllwll onlu ll  
allumi haemu xyl onlu ll&xylzplapbl/ Nyllawmh0#vllwll  
' lujzplapw, / 0#rvllwll ' lujzplapbl/ ' gawllullyllom;  
aem/

onrfll vllsifwmu tewavupm xllwllw&m;&ll t&  
aumufzplw, / tbnllt& [ m ]0#vllwll&, ? tbnll&ll



tust-taumi f&, ]-aw&lyjzplygw, / uHt aumi faumi h uHzp/  
uHtaumi h Odygw&lyzpf/ Odygw&faumi h uHt aumi f&lyzpf/ uHt aumi f  
aumi h uHzp/ onlv nlyw&wmu' um ' umrw&onlvlyjzplyg  
w, /

t]gaw&[ m tew&vuPmx&lv&w&aw& t&aumuf  
&rn/ t&maw&gy/ onftjyif tew&vuPmx&lv&w& t&  
aumuf r&lygbt/

b&m;u ojaAA' rñ tew&)-v&a[ mclw, r[ kv&vm;-v&  
jyef&rsi Murvm;yy/ ' gu a' oemO&vmoygv&ajym&ygr, / tepö  
' lu&vuPmaw&wf&fuawmh ]oaA&bc&]-v&a[ mlyb tew&usr&  
x&ljcm;a[ mvm bmoabmv&v&rauseyp&m&v&ly/ b&m;u tepö  
' lu& tew& onlvuPmaw&w&wp&ae&mw&nf wp&qu&w&nf&  
oaA&bc&]&m&tep&? oaA&bc&]&m ' lu&? oaA&bc&]&m tew&v&  
a[ mclw r[ kv&lygbt/ onlvuPm&ck a[ mcsuf&w&wp&cbp  
wp&ae&mp&rn a[ mclw&maw&gy/ ' gaumi h rw&w&myg/

' gaumi h oaAA' rñ tew&v&a[ mclw&nf oaA' r&t& aw  
bruo#w&m;q&w&h u&ly tust&taumi frsm;yl, &rn&jzpaumi f  
tw&t us r&v&w&lygr, / ' gu&lyjci z& tent&tyg; ajymy&O&r, /

tew&py&v&sif tew&vuP&w&el[ m t&ift us q&w&z&  
ygw, / tbn&f&w&rn tew&jzpw&w&w&[ m tepö ' lu& jzpw, f

vm;? rjzpbobvm;vllar;lydizpallumi f ajymxm;csuf tcl ft rm &lyg  
w, / 'gallumi hitewa[ m tepoluwk uft & ryll;qlvm oEd  
|meius rsvft ylluygw, /

tcbajmclvm[ m tewavuPm&ll w&m;u[ t&aumuf  
allumi f jzplygw, / tewaw[ m vrh&wll0#jzppawll u[ ElwESvll  
ulawellonulaw&ll tust tallumi fawjzppallumi f ajymcllygw, /

'gaw[ m vluttptr& tEplom&nltcsnfEboln jzppap  
lluygw, / vl[ m u[ luttpl&lyd tEplom&&ElytzhwevjynD  
jzpvllvsi fonftewxllwll u[ ElwESvllutejlonulaw&ll tust  
tallumi fawll oi ceipm, &rn jzplygw, /

tewavuPmxllwllw&m;awgjzplyn; aewmull oi ceipm  
rjyk vplv1/2xm;vsif tbnftewavuPmxllwll w&m;awll u[  
u[ DpinEplaw&lyl rsvxi Ell lygw, / tbnlw&m;aw[ m rntd  
u[ lyllvnt rsvxi Ell lygw, / tbnlw&m;awll onlyi vlif  
u[ llut lxnyllvnt rsvxi Ell lygw, /

u[ llylxm;wll aumi fr? raumi fr? aumi fust? raumi f  
ust? aumi fallumi f? raumi fallumi faw[ m ig[ mawGigyll ft &m  
aw&ll rsvllwlluygw, / 'grs[ kwf tJgaw[ m igy llvsi vnt  
rsvllwlluygw, / 'grs[ kwf tJgaw[ m ig&ll u[ lxnyllvsi vnt  
vnt rsvllwlluygw, /



'gawDunivsi f uli f[ m wnbaqmu&rnft & m jzpf  
w, / tewar [ kwlot/ O#vnrlyjzpaewlt & mcyofrt [ m te  
wijzpfw, / onfawmh vlrn tm;vlt tewicsnr [ kwlot/ twa  
vnf&w, / 'g obmygw, / onftwa [ m rqlEl latmifraus  
jrnfwlt & mawmhr [ kwlot/ tewawG½yofrt ckyll rtfob;wlt cg  
wn&usebwlrt & m jzpfw, /

O#awG [ m tewaww Najymcljgw, / O#awG utwa xif  
wm 'grs [ kwf O#awGulyigt [ m? ig: igul knxifwm [ m twa  
tm;buDwm? twipGwm jzpygw, / vlrn O#&bvlt O#uRvw, f  
qlwmvnf&ygw, / tbnfO#fuRvw [ m twajzpfwmygy/twa  
nltwa kmuawmh twipGwm? tm;buDwmawG rjzpygbt? tod  
ay;vlygw, /

onftwa tewiepyvlem;aOwrfawmi awG trsm;tjym;  
jzplu&lyD w&m;rsu&plvnlu&w, / onfajymcbavmu fuav;  
uilem;vnbaeatmifavlmay;Muzl' um ' umrwLurfnlyD onf  
talumif&yem;r, /

onpmrfrlyDclwvurylLUElwlypyeaurG' Al'bm  
om tajccl; O&us;rbilum;csuf qufvub&;p&mul t cl onf  
pm& aemuquwlt jzpf ylvlygw, /

"r0[ m&D OP

wqif r00ifwi? 110 t 1/2H

apscf rEav;/

(usupm)

vhrsm; vlu fem& rnh t csufq, fcsuf

- 1/ olrsm; xclufemu of aousa t mi f vlyjci fr Sa&ni MuOlygrn/
- 2/ olwplyg; ypint; uli ci f y/ksur&bl olpct, Jci frs a&ni MuOlygrn/
- 3/ olwplyg; t m/2H g;yg; uli cG f y/ksur&bl clpm; jci frs a&ni MuOlygrn/
- 4/ olwplyg; uli cdl, G fpum; ajymq jci frs a&ni MuOlygrn/
- 5/ aumi fr rlar vsmat mi frt, paq; Og; rsm; ula om upm; olp jci frs a&ni MuOlygrn/
- 6/ yplye ulw&m; az: xkwolb&m; uli u&ll/zwlcjci fr Sa&ni MuOlygrn/
- 7/ yplye ulw&m; "r0 ul u&ll/zwlcjci frs a&ni MuOlygrn/
- 8/ yplye ulw&m; jze a0olb&m; wyn h0Cm t m; u&ll/zwlcjci frs a&ni MuOlygrn/
- 9/ rowm ubbvctH Jci frs a&ni MuOlygr, /
- 10/ olw uli robvctH Jci frs a&ni MuOlygrn/

"r0[ m&D S OP



jypfrñ; rñom t jypwL uñi Dai Q&ñ t mom uifjywf y, lowf uel  
awmlyg\ t&ñ fb&m;/

poñork , opñuly, low&aom aumi frlubw&ñumi fi  
um, uñOpñultraem uñublyg;wñwñfwplyg;yg;aom uñzi fjyprñ;  
jci fwrñs uifñ rfa t jr vñwajrm u&yg\ t&ñ fb&m;/

poñed&m" opñuñ qu&mu&aom ubw&aumi frl  
allumi fi um, uñOpñultraem uñublyg;wñwñfwplyg;yg;aom uñzi fjyprñ;  
rñom t jypwL uñysupñqif&t uñel[ kyñ fjcm;jri fajrm ÓPñ  
rsm;ay:vñuf uñ fuñw&m; rñfat mi f&m;lyñ ysufym;jyiqif owd  
, ðvñuf qifci ñeEñ &yg\ t&ñ fb&m;/

p t&d opñ av;yg;jrwñw&m; t usi frsm;jzi fi fb&m;&wem?  
w&m;&wem? oñCm&wem &wem;jrwñwñlyg;wñtt m; ½ñojrwEñ vñuf  
pññi &ññOñcs yaZm&yg\ t&ñ fb&m;/

wynñawmft m; yaZmññ uñjyñawmñryññbumo ñbumo  
yg fb&m;/

i gwN opñt "Xmef  
(wpt)

i gwlyefwll' / i gwlyefwll bonfi gwlt mi jri a&; olr [ kwfi gwll  
vGwlyya&;? i gwllul fi gwlyll a&; i gwllurñ i gwllzewla&; jzplonl'

(Eþ)

i gwllp&m;/ / i gwllp&monfi gwllt pñt v r r sm; jzplonl' ol  
r [ kwfi [ eflyaom um, OpD raem(u) ul ElwESll r r r r N  
t u r r m; & c s u r m; ü wyrlwll pñt t pñt v e r sm; jzplonl'

(oñ)

i gwllvllmp&m/ / i gwllvllmp&monfi [ eflyul ? [ eflyElw?  
[ eflypwlwESll (um, ul OpD raemu) wll vu P m r sm; jzpl  
aom ysubjici? qñOg; jci? t pñr & jci? r v s jci r sm; jzplonl'

(av;)

i gwllr r p 0 l' / i gwllr r p 0 lonfi [ eflyul ElwESll wll vu ©  
P m t r s e u l j r i a &; E s h j r i a o m a l u m i h [ e f l y u l E l w E S l l t r N  
t u r r m; ü t a l l u m u f t r u i t E s y p u l u i f p ñ t r e f t u e f a w f  
w w a &;? x b l a w f w w a o m a l u m i h [ e f l y r l r y g r e u e p ñ a j y m q l l  
a &;? j y l r a &;? o u D i b e x l l a &;? x b l o m t r l r m; r m; j y m; a t m i f  
B u l l p m; a &;? o w k m; a &;? p l w l' m w l a r g j r l x m; a &; j z p l o n l'



pum;ajym 0 en f p n f u r f o i M u m ; c s u f

1/ pum;ajym& mü u l l pum;Mum; , k u i t o r h y a t m i f a j y m & r n /

2/ t u l l o m p u m ; u l l e m ; a x m i c s i t z j z p a t m i f r c l w r , o f a j y m q & r n /

3/ pum; t a c s t w i f a j y m & mü o r s m ; a j y m q l c s u f l y d j y w r s u l l p u m ; u l l a j y m q & r n /

4/ o r s m ; t u l t n u l l c h & v s i f u l n b u l l t o d t r s w j y l a o m t m ; j z i h \* P j y p u m ; a j y m q & r n /

5/ r i d a m u m i h o r s m ; x c u l e p e m j z p v s i f j y l r o n f [ t z o f a j y m l y d a e m i f t c g p o l i j z p a t m i f o w k m ; r n j z p a m u m i f o e c & r n /

6/ u l l i r w a q r s m ; u l l u l l u o p o r e l w r q u & r n / r w a q r [ k w i o r s m ; u l l t a l l u m i f r e l w r q u l b l t a l l u m i f & v s i f c i t a w m i f l y d r s e l w r q u a j y m q & r n /

7/ u l l f y l l p u m ; u l l a j y m & mü o u f a o t v l t a v m u & o m p u m ; u l l b m a j y m q & r n /

8/ t o d t j r i r w b l r s m ; E s h i p u m ; a j y m & mü o p u m ; r b i ; o n f x i f v s i f o u f a o j y i a j z & s f l y d a j z & s f c s u f u l l j y e l v n f a c s y a o m p u m ; r r e l v s i f p o l b a j y m a l u m i f r s w k m ; r n f [ k a j c i p o b a j y m q & r n /

9/ c i t a w m i f p u m ; a j y m & mü p u m ; t p ü u l l f i t r n f o l l [ k w i u l l f i l p y l l u l l o p o r a j y m i a w m i f & r n / ( o m ; ^ u l e t a w m i ^ o i f ^ r i f r i f p u m ; a j y m y g & a p ? p u m ; a j y m c s i f y g w , f )

- 10/ pum;ajm&mü pum;em;axmi bN \*Pylk pum;u!pum; t qk  
üx n b f ajm q & r n /
- 11/ olrsm;uac: í x!vsi fac: oN \*Pylk lulljyeac:lyd x!&rnf/
- 12/ olrsm;u!c:v!f ac:rnbN trnft pm; olr [ lwf trnf  
ES lwf \*P^ t & ft vluf \*Pylk ac: & r n / (q&m^ t b^  
ta': ^n v;)

tjykt rDentpnturf oi llum;csuf

- 1/ av;pm; tyblrsm;u! quq&mü t ½tt aojykrjykr u! jzi h  
O!p!niquiq!E!w!qu&rnf/ (rw!wyx? O!ñ!w! Bulq! &E!  
pon!)
- 2/ tottaqmi fypnfrsm;u! o!laqmi &mü av;pm; tyblrsm;u!  
O!pm; ay;í av;pm; tyblrsm; o!laqmi fav&om totta  
aqmi frsm;u! o!p!frsm; a&ñi &ñi &rnf/
- 3/ tvlyft u! frsm;ü av;pm; tyblrsm;u! wwE! f!bavmuf O! f  
Oef uln!rjykr&rnf/
- 4/ olrsm;ay; ty!om trlu!w!mOef, lV! f!lyp!at mi faqmi &E!  
í tu, í r!lyp!E! lV! f!wmOefulyeft y&rnf/
- 5/ olrsm;ES fit wl aqmi &E!&E! lV! f! u! lwmOefuljyn!at mi f  
aqmi &E!rjykr&rnf/
- 6/ olrsm;ES fit wl o!laqmi f!pm;p&mwp!c!c!v!f u! f!pm;c! h  
xuf y! f!pm;r!jykr!at mi f a&ñi &rnf/
- 7/ olrsm;u! x!clufemusi faoausat mi f jykrjci frsm;a&ñi &ñi;í



- uñ ? vu? rsuEñ vly&ñ;ri0enfpnfurf oi Mum;csuf
- 1/ t jypf&or sm;üvnfaumi f? t jyp&or sm;üvnf t jypfuñ t  
jyp&or sm;ES h wom;wnfjzponf[ k rrswf, lbl t jypñf  
, m, lypñfomjzponf[ k vnfaumi f oabmxm;í xbl  
rsm; tay:ü jzlpiaom uñ ? vu? rsuEñ&at mi fae&rn/
- 2/ tawtbul t odtjri ? ywDefusi &modwES hit pmt m[ m&  
wñMumi huñ pñwEpyg; Eñfyg; qif&aeor sm; uñawñvsi ft m;  
emaom uñ ? vu? rsuEñjzi hae&rn/
- 3/ tawtbul t odtjri ? ywDefusi &modwES hit pmt m[ m&  
wñMumi huñ pñwEpyzm om, mwñwuaeor sm; uñawñvsi f  
Orfomaom uñ ? vu? rsuEñjzi hae&rn/
- 4/ uñ EwESñ t qñES hit aumi frsm; jykvlycsuñMumi huñ pñw  
Epyg; Eñfyg;aeoluñzpa? om, maeoluñzpa awñvñi fOrf  
omOrfenfr&ñlyuwnñunpñ t jyñES hit jzpwññ quf  
pyñuñ qifci bñri aom uñ ? vu? rsuEñjzi hae&rn/
- 5/ aMumú&ñES hruñarmñrsm;rjzpyñ;at mi fapmi pñfxm;aom  
uñ ? vu? rsuEñ trlt &m&at mi fae&rn/
- 6/ pñwñsES hñwñrsm; uñvñrñly, ñwñwñzsuñaeom Bul  
pm;onñuñ ? vu? rsuEñjzi hae&rn/
- 7/ w&m;rñwñr&ñññuñ ? EwñESñrsm; uñtenñi, rñvñrññ  
bl tvñsi ft jref oi fceñpm, ñaeom uñ ? vu? rsuEñ &ñ  
at mi fae&rn/

pm; aom uDe n; f; p n; f; u r; f; oi M; u m; c; s; u f

- 1/ xri f; v; l; y; f; v; l; y; & mü BuB u DE S; h; a; o; ; a; o; ; u; a; v; ; r; v; l; y; & /
- 2/ xri f; c; u; l; ü xri f; u; l; z; e; b; o; w; b; u; d; r; x; n; & /
- 3/ xri f; c; u; l; ü xri f; u; l; a; r; m; u; a; r; m; u; v; u; u; d; r; x; n; & /
- 4/ xri f; E; S; f; [ i; f; r; m; ; o; n; i; v; u; ? E; l; w; c; r; f; ? Z; e; f; ? y; e; f; u; e; l; w; l; ü r; n; p; f; a; p; & /
- 5/ [ i; f; u; l; xri f; E; S; f; r; z; h; & /
- 6/ xri f; v; l; y; u; l; n; i; h; i; r; n; b; l; r; p; m; ; & /
- 7/ xri f; p; m; ; & mü j; y; w; j; y; w; f; ½; w; l; ½; w; f; t; o; l; i; x; u; & /
- 8/ v; u; ? E; l; w; c; r; f; ? Z; e; f; ? y; e; f; u; e; l; r; v; u; & /
- 9/ y; g; p; y; f; w; f; o; f; f; l; y; x; r; i; f; j; y; e; f; u; a; p; & /
- 10/ y; g; p; y; f; w; f; v; u; i; r; o; f; f; & /
- 11/ v; u; i; r; o; i; & /
- 12/ v; u; i; r; x; l; w; & /
- 13/ y; v; l; y; a; v; m; i; f; y; g; a; z; m; i; f; a; z; m; i; f; r; p; m; ; & /
- 14/ xri f; v; l; y; u; l; y; g; p; y; f; w; f; j; y; p; i; r; o; f; f; & /
- 15/ xri f; v; l; y; u; l; r; v; m; r; l; y; g; p; y; f; [ x; m; j; c; i; f; r; v; l; y; & /
- 16/ xri f; p; m; ; & i; f; p; u; m; ; r; a; j; y; m; & /
- 17/ xri f; v; l; y; u; l; u; l; u; j; z; w; i; r; p; m; ; & /
- 18/ O; g; p; l; y; z; w; i; u; l; xri f; [ i; f; c; u; l; x; b; l; j; y; e; f; x; n; & /
- 19/ a; y; a; o; m; v; u; f; z; i; h; Z; e; f; E; S; f; a; & c; u; l; i; r; m; ; r; u; l; l; & /
- 20/ Z; e; f; E; S; f; o; b; i; ; x; c; u; l; u; o; l; l; r; x; u; & a; p; & /
- 21/ v; u; l; u; l; n; f; a; u; m; i; f; ? Z; e; f; u; l; n; f; a; u; m; i; f; r; p; l; w; & /

22/ olwpyg;xrifcufuul rluun&/

23/ xrifpm;&if E5/2y? cll[ yf rvly&/

24/ [ ifcuf vujzi frEtu&

25/ xrif[ ifcufaq;a&uul xrif[ ifE5 hirawm&m roe&/

]]ci fri fav;pm;pfnyg ci Asm;}}

urelawmf000ifwifyg/ tustaqmiftzbuul pm; toirsm;  
ay;yg&ap/ , ck uqelv xlvpmrfr uav; rsm; twufusu&rnfr  
pmrsm; ygvmydyll/ xlusupmrsm; ulpmrsuEfrxlyll f wof]] usupm]] [ k  
oaufwjy/xm; ygonf/ xlusupmrsm; tm; vlonf yplye furog'  
Al lbom t ajcclbi fwe frs jzpygonf/

xlt ajcclbi fwe frluul t prst qlygonfr hmapmi fi , ft jzpf  
ppnfrlydydyll/ oifwe frpmapmi f 1apmi fvsif 15d'-Eef usygonf/  
vbulzifvntf 0, f, li Efrlonf/ pmwulrSai syay; vofvntf ylay;  
rnf/ urelawmfxlvof pmapmi f100 ce&aeonf/ tjrefrfrlum; luyg/

ta&bulqll tcsufuulvntf totay;yg&ap/ rdjy mausni f  
olwpy&u(olwpyhr0 t yztorism; onfvntfaumi f? &uaygi frsm;  
pfr? naygi frsm; pfr aeztorism; onfvntfaumi f? zsm; clomf aer  
aumi faomf txlowfxm; yg/ q&m0efzi huloí o&uES fraysmuf  
clomfacgi f tluulublyd t pmrprsm; Ell clomfr rluobaeaomq&m0ef  
ulrEav;? yobrbuulwle, fi Sufzsm; &h' o a&mutzallumi f ajm jzpf

at mi fajmyg/ p t csuf t v&ft a&; Buð ygoni/ apmapmuajymu  
apmapmoufomrn/ Mumr&jymu MumrSj/ oufomrn/ rajymrd  
baeu aowwygon/

xñLumi hi Sufzm; awmrjyefvmaLumi f; ajymjzpa t mi fajym  
ay; MUYG ci ASm; -

]]yñ&ñi fi obaqmi Eñ MUYGap}}

av; pm; v&uf

1352 cl e, lelvuG ÆeYrEAv;N-W ta&Wrt ajc?  
rñaygufusacsmi ? rñjymausmi frs



xibll

&T lvefcsrfajr&Uyq&lv m;/

' um ' umrwll&T lvefcsrfajrNu&ef "r0cl m&DwlqEreEfyk  
qlrEawmi fygw, / "r0cl m&Dwl vnf ' um ' umrwllarwñ ap  
wemalumi h &T lvefcsrfajr&Uyqgw, /

onEpf ta&Wrt ajcfrñ rñ0Dav0lvnf renfrsm; t  
avmawmfavmuf &Dvmrñ rñjymausmi feI ywDefusif avmawmi f  
awGtm;vñ prfvntfñajy omom, m, m &Eeygw, / onlvq  
awmhzm;a&ema&awlvnf xñajymaerñyMlyg ' um ' umrwllawG  
Mlrv m;yy/

' guawmhoyfrxlygbvlyñajymygr, / e\*lvvnf zsm;wm  
y/ tclvntfzm;wmyjzplygw, / q, ñ g&uñwPbut? onlxuBuI  
vsif wplvwpbut? onlxuplvvsi Æawmh wplywlvwPbutfayGf  
zm;lyDwlit cg cl&wmvntf&lv, / Ep&uñk&uñavmuñayGf rcl&wm  
vnf&lygw, / oñ&m\*geñbaq; onlvofñ;lyDñ clomawmh aeyGly/





vnf vu&aeawh, m, ausi fuav; uilowl Pbeil &n&rnfi  
ausi fuav; jzpa tmi f jyi faqmu zll vlyfaelluygw, /

wjcm; "r0d[ m&dl t allumi fawmh t xla&; p&m r&b  
avmufygy/ O0\*Pu r&fbu f qd uofn; w, Mll o& ygw, / O0  
Z#lvuawmh at mufynfygy/ a' : olve Elnf usef rmpfnyl & yg  
w, /

onp m&ll onhae&mu t xla&; r&fnu onp m z wlor sm;  
jyepm a&; ay; luygyvlygy/ jyep& m t allumi fawmh& aumi fr s& ygr, /  
pma&; w, fqlvmvntf a&; p&mr& dsi f ta&; cufygw, / ' galumi h  
pmijez& ajm& wmu l t m; awmte mygw, / ' gayr f ajm& rnygy/ pma&;  
zll t allumi fr& b t q& dsi femr n f vlyp mu av; avmufz p jz pfa&; l u  
ygvll ajm& rnygy/ t l u jyepmr& v s i f onp ma&; & w m [ m w p f  
a, mux n f pum; ajymae& ovll ajcmu fawmu fawmu bud aevlyg/

onfua&; wlp maw& zw& allumi f onx ufyly b l dsi f zw&  
wlp maw& rfn b, pmul p w O i pm; w, f b, pmul p w r O i pm; b t  
ayyl "r0d[ m&dl u w p l v w p b u r f p m a &; o v l l ' u m ' u m r w l u  
vnf w p l v w p b u r f a v m u f p m a &; z l a u m i f y g w, / o n f a v m u b u d  
r w w E l l f o t q l a w m i f r s E p l v w p b u r f o l v w p b u r f a v m u f a w m h  
p m a &; E l l f a t m i f b u l l p m; a y; l u a p c s i f y g w, /

pmrvm owi frMum; jzpaewmrsm;vsi f raumi fyg/ rm  
allumi fomaMumi f? qi f&allumi f? csrfomaMumi f on&avmuf qd  
vsi f tquirjywb;qlvm ay: vG fygy/ "rO[ m&wlt tquirjyw  
aeallumi f o&elluzi t vlt ybuD vlt yvSygw, /

bl&m;&S fvufx u&awmfuqHvsi f bl&m; [ m oDygomawG  
uHomoemey tquirjywa&eat mi f wplvrf&av;Burf &p&uf od  
wi f vjynfvuG fayd omoemjy/zit edtyg; tqnfcifcygw, /  
onfx kpf [ m ax&Og' Al 'bmomr& on&æft xd wn&æwmuH  
aw/GEH Muao;w, / 'g [ m omoemt wuf q&m' umE&jzm vuf  
w&hnd &Z/y&emf

'gaMumi h wplvwpBurfqbvH' um ' umrwlt a&;? "rO[  
O[ m&wlt a&;? p&vix &wmuH pma&Muapvlygw, / onp&mxJu  
aejzpfzpf o&jcm;pma&ly&awmjzpfzpf "rO[ m&wlu jyellum;ay;yg  
r, / onp&mw&obawG [ m onp&mu&zw&allumi f uH onOgO&r&f  
OgO&jyepm t zpf jyellum;ay;Muapvlygw, / wplf rfwpa, mu f r  
[ kwlt&aem? pmuH r&f o&xm;xm; rxm;xm;yg/ zw&w, q&f  
zw&owlt fu zw&allumi f jyellum;ay;Myg/

onfvH "rO[ m&wluH pmeY tquirjywa t mi f usi jci f [ m  
omoemuH cO f uyjci fygy/ Oylo&apmi jci f vlr&wlu&r&f jzpygyw, /  
'g [ m omoemjy/kvmygy/ "rO[ m&wluHumi h' um ' umrawG t m;

&bvll' um ' umrwllumifvntf "r0[m&Dvll tm;&U&wmayg/  
tm; [ m omoemjy&mrñ t xlvllt ylvsgw, / ' galumihipmzvw&  
olrsm;u omoemawmifvllwvllwllpzzll wllufpmijelluygvll/jzplyg  
w, /

uifonfv jyellum;p&muav;awllujyellum;&atmi /  
yxrqlliyellum;&rñu a&ellllu Odatmi befll rff tll rff  
pm;? rlvwefausmitlyllvll&llpmjzplygw, / opmrñ "r0[m&D Epl  
ywlvnyll ywlloulygw, / a' :cplunf rññs f&llwifjycsufll  
axmubll jznllvllwifjyxm;wmyg/ ylzmyllvll o&uf oll [ lwl  
ig&u&vllmufjznll "r0ifwefqefqef vlllyll ylzmrll yllway;  
vllvlljzplygw, /

onlvllvllsif w&m;tm;entfcsulvntf jznllay;lylljzpr, /  
yazmrllvntfajrmur, / tust Eplst wplyllvllvlllyll, mllqllvllg  
w, / tllvllay;csul [ m aumi frllvsgw, / oifwefwvllvll vlll  
&r&r0lygbl/ "r0[m&Dvllt xifñ "r0[m&Dvll oabm [ m oif  
wefay;&avmufatmifcubll, mllvll rxiflygbl/

vllxifñ vllvllwlljzplawllbabmw&m;awll oi llum;wm  
qllawmll tm;vlllyllum;lyllvllvllvllvllvllvll, mllxifwmyg/ onf  
vll [ lwlvllqllvllsifzpzppl oi llum;vllvllawll oi fwefoabmrst  
vllm;w, lqllvllsifzpzppl vlllyllvllvllvllvll, / pmzwlol' um ' umr

wlu onft Bu h; y; v in e py ty d jye l u m; ay; l u & e f jz p l y g w, / jye l u m;  
& rñ u onfoi fwe f [ m oabmw & m; jzn p o u & r, fioi fwe f jz p l u  
u l rñ oabmw & m; jzn p o u z l v l r v l u t av; t e u f p o f p m; jye f  
l u m; & rñ jz p l y g w, / v l t y v s i f t v e f t u s r s m; r n i t & m jz p l y g  
w, /

O b a t m i b e f n i r f u y l a e m u p m w p a p m i rñ j y ó e m t r s m;  
B u d u l w i f y v m y g w, / w i f y c s u f a w l u a w m t

(1) i g y g? & s y g? q, f y g; o d v a w l [ m b & m; y g l y d r s a y: w m  
a w l m; ? r y d i c i u a w l m; /

(2) & b l o d c s & m rñ x j c i f i g y g; e l n rñ w & r n f [ k r n b l u  
y n w f c h w m y g v /

(3) y X r o \* t j, e m rñ p i l y l i w i l w, l u m; z t & m b, f w e f  
u b, rñ b, m w i a l u m i f o d v l y g w, /

(4) b & m; a w m x l u f w m a e k l u f n x l u E p i r s t a j y m & m n  
x l u f o k w e l u l o d v l y g w, /

(5) y X r o \* t j, e m w i t c g e d r s & s f t m e E m & [ E h j z p l w, f q l  
v s i f b, f w & m; u s i l y d & [ E h j z p a l u m i f O e f l y d o \* t j  
, e m y f O i f y g v /

O b a t m i b e f n i r f u q l y g a o; w, / a y; p m rñ y g v l t u l t  
u m; u a v; a w l x n b o f w i f y a y; y g w l

O b a t m i b e f n i r f u y g v r y g a w m h a y g a w m l a w m l u d c p m; & v l y



]aygXauokaywLi? oylt wwum;? ewfoylt wvfr [ kwf - qwmvnt, Obatmi befn rrf xlyd awoblyd&fnygy/ pmull r aumi falumi f pmeyl ullyEl fygw, / "rœ m&w m pmayynm &S fawGr [ kwfot/ w&m; ubqmi &UaeobawGjzplygw, /' galumi h w&m;ul ajymqWba&mrñ vlawGyl jzplygw, / pmayrñawvll ajymwvr [ kwfygbl/ avmu&lt r&ft uef jzplysult pOfu, rñyð ajymaeobawGm jzplygw, /

' galumi h "rœ m&w m t ullyvrygblul fwljri m&EEl f avmu fvmawGut snf ajymaeobawG jzplygw, / obmO, kwul emlum; zwvobawGjri fomavmu fvmawGsnf ajymwmjzplygw, / ' galumi h ruhb &S fygw, / ulvsi fyl yllayaxvzmz &Gygw, / "rœ m&w rñ wi jycsi fvlw&m; twuf onlw&m; onfratmi f b&m; ygvdlu&nae&wjyó emvnt xyqi fvlv mcl&zl &Gygw, /

' gawG t alumi falumi fwlumi h ygvdt ul awmi fqrlul awmh uebawmqr f avmi fyg&apawmk

Obatmi befn rrf&ll ar;jrefcsuf uav;awGul p ajzlu& atmi / onobvawGlu igyg;obv uawmha&Su ay: dltfygw, / ' gayr v b&m; vnt onobvult av; xm; a [ majymygw, / &Sfyg; obv uawmh b&m; vufx urñay: wlv jzplve&mygw, / b&m; a [ mvnt awlv, / obmOuvnt & [ efokm teð qnfuyf wlt cg usi rñ&ñawGulawGygw, / nprmpm; zlv yefryezlv

'gawf[ m blefBuLawfvLufem&rnf[ mawfzpygw, / q, fyg:ov  
qLwmvnt, b&m;acwfvmufrn ay:wlvyljzplve&mygw, /  
u&i lawLlonbvaqmuwnfcl fwm onuaelt xlawlae&  
vlygy/

ovcl lw, fqvlonfaevlcsnf ]t [ lbaE]-tp&bjzi h  
jzplw, MlonvLuLawmhrrsway;e&em/ onvllblefBuLwllb&m;  
wlvfrn aqmuwnf, &w, / onvLuLvnf rrsWay;&bt/ 'g  
awlu ovtaLumi f em;rvnfbawLulov, lwwatmifpepf  
vlyay;xm;wmyjzplw, / ovulobu vlaqmuwnfcsi fovl  
trstrsaqmuwnEflw, faem/

ar;cefEpuLajzLum;Luzl&EwOpcswlt cg xjci fi g;yg;&&r, f  
qLwm Lum;zlygw, / b&m;a [ mxfrn ygwawmh r [ kwlygbt/  
&clwwatmifa&SuoiLum;csuyljzplygr, / a&SuvylArmjyn&ll  
[ lbutua&sqLvsiftXuxmwll #lumwlvLwmawfrn vmwm jzpf  
rfrayg/

tbnvll&Ers &clajrmuLw, Mlawmh rrsWxLulygbt/  
xjci fi g;yg;el r [ kwvnt pvlv1/2lowl babm jrlreir0 rswfor0  
awf[ m &clajrmufrncsnf jzplygw, / xjci fi g;yg;jyntatmif&cl  
wmuawmh a' owpfc&ll &clryjzplygr, /



xjici fi g; yg; jci f' twrhnyl a' otvlu f xjici f, lqyK m  
 wluwm r [ kwylgbt/ Armxjici fi g; yg; u ' tE p vlu u ajrrnaxmu f  
 wawmi E p zuu l vnf ajrrnaxmu ty d ez t u b jre k e t mi f wlu f  
 ci fjzplygw, / w bouf Ak 'bmomawG xjici fi g; yg; u awmhrw & y & m  
 rS' taxmufym; vsm; arsnuly d wawmi fezt? ' t t m; v u ajrrnax d p jci f  
 jzplygw, / q l v l w m u ' gawG m , O faus r l' av l a w y g v u y g y / ' g  
 aw l u o y f t zw l q, faez t t a l l u m i f r & b t / ' gaw e y r j n p l v n f  
 O b c r y s u f y g b t v u y g y /

O b a t m i f o e f N i r f & l l a e m u f a r ; c e f w p f c u u a j z M u m ; M u &  
 a t m i / y x r o l f g , e m r b n p i n y t i f w , f q l v m a o c s m \* P r z w r S w z t  
 y g b t / p m & u p m w r f u a v ; t j z p r s t a y : r f n a w m h z w r S w & z t o v l  
 & r y g w , / t b n f v l z w & w e f u v n f o y p w O i p m ; r l r & b t /  
 t a l l u m i f u a w m h p i n y t i f w i j c i f ? r w i j c i f a l l u m i h t u d w p p l w p &  
 x t w , f r a t m u a r h v u y g y /

y x r o l f g , e m [ m b l & m ; v e f a w m h n y d v l f S r l u m v S a o ; w m  
 q l a w m h & [ e f a w & l t j r i f [ m w p l y g e l w p l y g ; u p y m ; E l l p & m r & l v m u  
 w p c s u ? t b n f p i n y t i f w i f w p m o m ; u l l o b j c m ; r a w l & w m v n f  
 w p c s u f y g y / t j g a l l u m i h t b n f o k c m , e m u l l p l v r O i p m ; w m y g y /

y x r o l f g , e m w i p o l u y l & m P r a x & B u d a j y m p u m ; [ m  
 v n f t u p u m ; r [ w l b l 1 / 2 l l p u m ; v l l e m ; v n f r y g w , / o p u m ;

rfr 00g' bufr raqmi fygbl/ NyDawmh ol onlvwlybfrjci fut t  
allumi fjllyDawmh t uZmwlvrf wpplvp&m ay: xlvmmwvnt  
rawlv&ygbl/

onlvwmhyxrolfg, emrfr pi lyfr&blvlylylvG pblvG f  
pvlxfrfr rsvxm;aerygw, / onlvfrsvzllaemuft allumi f wpcck  
uvnt &lygw, / tJguawmhob&d'rmaomurif aemurfr uebo  
u qvlwri fu pwlwofg, emwilygw, / tbnbofg, em[ m  
r[ m, meaw&lv olfg, emygy/

r[ m, meawlv onbofg, emul pwlwvll trnfrayjci f  
unlvnsi fol t vsi luwiblvwm olcy&bo;w, lqvlm olwlv  
t oddrsvjy&ma&mulygw, / yxru pi lyfr lwi blvsi fowlywif  
lvrbjzplvlygy/ 'galumi lvnt yxrrfr pi lyfr lwi blvlylvG lvG f  
yl rsvxm;vllygw, /

pi lyfr lwi lwpum;el pyvlvajymjci fajymvsi f ol[ lvf pwlw-  
olfg, emulvajym&zlvw, / t vsi lu pwlwvpcgwi lyd jzplvlygy/  
ul onft allumi f onlvmulvajym&at mi /

]b&m;avmi f awmxlvfwmaelvm;?nvm; awmxlvblwief  
odcsi fw, ]-wlv Od at mi befvl rfvllvajym&ygr, / 'gawlvbm tol  
usvl olzlygy/ b&m;avmi f awmxlvfwmyl aelvlvcsi fxlvl

nxGufsi fGufayg/ uñ fody, fGufyñ; vlyp&mvnt rygygbt/  
Nyðawmh b&m;&ñ b&m;rjzpciu tallumi fBuðAsm/ b&m;uvnt  
ody, fGufyñ;vlyzñ r [ kwvmawGuf a&Bucñius, Mlyð a [ m  
raeygbt/ wu, M tallumi foilyð a [ majymw, fGufomf rS  
tav; teuft jzpf a [ majymclvm r [ kwfygbt;vly] ajym&yg&ap/

aeXufci fallumi fi&Eñ fwv&m; [ m nxGufv&Eñ fwv&m;  
elrvf raogx;fjm;Eñ fw, fGufsi fawmhaevm;? nvm; uñym;at mif  
avvmzñ vñt yvSygw, / b, ft cefXufXuf w&m;jcm;Eñ fci f  
r&vmañumi haefXufwefawmi fGufum;uñvnt ueawmqf;fyf  
avmifvñlyg&apawmñ

]ofg, emwi fgeðt xd&S ft meEmu w&m;rNyðao;bt)- qñ  
wm awmfawmft olus, fwvum;y/ ' gufvñvñ f vññum;ziaeñuwmm/  
' gawmhody [ kwñ, frxi fygbt/ b&m;w&m; [ m &S ft meEmvñÓP  
vnt xufw, ? Ó&d vnt &ñw, ? b&m;vñobumi fevnt t  
aygi f&qñ jzpfw, ? & [ efrsm;pñuñ acgi faqmi Nyð t &yfwum  
vññvññeolvnt jzpfw, / ' gaw [ m w&m;&Nyðojzpzñloifrwf  
aewñt &mawGjzplygw, / Nyðawmhvnt b&m;w&m; [ m r&ao;bt  
trñft ueft euñuñ raqmi Eñ fygbt/ onfyfñ onfvñraqmi f  
Eñ fvisi f rÓi Eñ favmufygbt/

u] ' gvnt x;m;ñuygawmhvñ ' g&ñt allumi fuvnt b&m;r&ð

awmhwlaemufriñ jzpfwlt aLumi f t &mqhawmh b&m;a [ mvnf  
 r&Eñ fygbl/ Nyðawmhvnt onft aLumi f [ m ody, fqlufñ; vlyzñ  
 aw&vnt r [ kwbl; r [ kwvm;/ &S ft meEm onmVw&m;&ofñ;wm  
 bmut b, fVñ; rsm; tm; xkwVWJ qLvmuñ t x; ajymzñ &ñb;  
 xi fygw, / pmxayxñvnt 'gepyñyñ t x; rawñz; fygbl/ rme  
 jzp&maw&ñ tepuñ tewjzpyñ t rññjri Nyð & [ Eñjzpfobñ; wmyñ  
 jzp&ygr, /

rEav; ajrmufyif tñbñ Oðp&ñpmuñ ajzLum; ay; ygr, /  
 Oðpñ Nyðawmh" rññ [ m&ñVw; pmxññygywh] tññ, m? pbyñ; om; r, m;  
 [ m uðvomr [ kwfygbl; qñvñ pum; uñ Lmum; &wm [ m vlawñt  
 wñuf rðavmi foðcsni f acufvm Lmum; &ovjzpygyw, / onmñ  
 ajymxm; ygw, /

Oðpñ ajym&ygr, / uðvomqñvm emrñz; w&m; awfyg/  
 tññ, m? pbyñ; ? om; r, m; awñ ½ky pññfawfyg/ Nyðawmh uðvom  
 u vlt wñ frñjzpay: wh t wñ f t Zñvñw&m; jzpygyw, / tññ, m  
 ponñu tjiñ A [ ðñw&m; awjzpygyw, / pmuñ pmvñ ajymvñufvm  
 ygy!

oabmw&m; vñ ajymñupñññ si f tññ, m? pbyñ; ? om; r, m;  
 &ñsufññ w&m; &Eññw, / tññ, m ponñ [ m w&m; &ññebñ uð  
 avomr [ kwbl; / 'gaLumiññ' gaw&ñsufñññ w&m; &wm jzpygy  
 w, /

bl&m;vufxufu Oygoum Oygoumðaw[ m omoem  
abmi fr0i bl t ðf, maxmi ðyð pðyð;om;r, m;aw[æyayr]w&m;  
&Muwmy/ pðyð;om;r, m;aw[ m uðvomawGjzpr, f qkvsif  
b, frñioww&m;&Muawmirv/ uðvomulefwuð w&m;&w, f  
ajymMu&w, fr [ kwfm;/

'galumi h t ðf, mponf[ m uðvomr [ kwygbl/ t ðf, m  
ponf[ m & [ efrsm;t wuf & [ efrsm;om y, &wlypinfjzpygw, /  
& [ efrsm; rokaqmi &wmwif uðvomr [ kwygbl/ & [ efr t vlyf  
ef rawmfwuð & [ efrawf vlyzñ wm;wmomjzpygw, /

qufvuð xefwyi? Zðulefu uðtmi f i f&lpmuðjyef  
Mu&atmi /uðtmi f i fu ou olq, &ðjzmr\*fvmrñ jA [ p&d }  
-qfwuðawgyw, fw 'g&teufu&ñawmh Oðoc a&pmrñ ar  
xlerm;a&ñi jci f waw&gyw, fw t j g b, Mlygvlaygñ aemuð  
jA [ p&av;yg& teuf ðvñf obsi fygw, M jzpygw, /

jA [ p&d r\*fvmuð fw fu arwinponfehejci fuð  
ajymwmyg/ onðawmh t j r\*fvmuð teufay: vñ zñkvsif arwin  
pwmawuð teufazmzñ vñmygw, / ar;çefEðckwpaygi fwnf  
ajzMu;ðom; &wmaygñ

arwinpwmaw& teufuð t ajcð. Olausrloi Mu;csurñ

xrñ t xLuft avsmuf a&;lyðom;jzplygw, / ay: vð ða t mi f quf  
a&;Muwmaygñ

]arwñ)-qñwm vlawt ay: xm;&&rñf uñ fvursuEñ jzl  
pi frjzplygw, / wu, fv vbm;rñ t jypft vñfvñf uyæOð  
awmlawmi frS t jypfuñ vñvðjcm;pñf Munfrñfyð vluñjzljzpi pi f  
qufñay;ji frjzplygw, /

wu, fvñf t jypñvñ[ m twr[ kvlygbt/ vñ[ m rao  
rcsif wn&lyð t jypfuawmh olucñypfvñf cñypfvñt cñfvñ r&&  
jzprñfygñ/ onñawmh vlu t ðññf t jypfu {nñonjzplygw, /  
{nñonfvñt ðññf[ m EðOðjzpvññ t jypñvñ[ mvñf Eðfyg;jzplyg  
w, /

' galumi h onñæ&mrñ t vsOfoi fvñajym&ygr, / a&su  
arwñryñ;wm uñ rBuñMu vñ arwñryñ;enf t rñfuñ roñu jzplyð  
arwñryñ;yæolrsm; arwñryñ;bñraeñu&efajym&ygr, / vlawt  
tay:rñ t jypñOðawmlawmi frS t jypñvñ vluñ qñcm;lyð vluñ vñvñ  
Ow&m;rywsuf qufñjzljzpi Mu&rñf jzplygw, /

]uñPmyñ;enf;- qufvuf ññfyñMuOðpñwm;/ uñPmyñ;  
w, fvñwm tawt Buñvññ &modwkwñ t oðt jri fvñyuDef usi f  
vñ t pm;t pmvñ t ppvññumi h uñ pñvEðfyg;Eñfyg; aeolrsm;uñ



tar;u]txuát muéla&Baemufrgybltavmb 'ge&ll  
abm\*pnf;prfzpyll ta' go olv&ll crfomokjzpyll tarmu ynm  
bmOem&leAfwjzpyll-awúll yxrtcsuftjzpl ar;xm;ygw, /

'guav;ubjzll&atmi / ay;urfrl[ m pnf;prfúll b, fvl  
jzplapov/ txuát muáwéla&Baemuáwéfygblayyl 'ge [ m  
Al'bmomOifawúufrñ r&lljzplvllt &mjzpyllgw, / 'gayrll]' geawm  
abm\*Og-qllvllt wll f, Al'bmomOifaw[ m olrsm;awúx uif yllkt  
jcm;lyð pnf;prfOpmjzplvm rawú&ygbl/ 'g b, fvlvll plvfx rñ  
jzplll [ efvlygw, /

'geyl]' getustñéjy lluoáwúvnt 'getust [ m aemi lbO  
usrstustay;rñvllñéjy lluef qlláwmlwmygy/ onlvjzplvm  
awmh'geuúowtcsi fvm lluw, / bmawéajymovl qlláwmlh'ge [ m  
olb&m&ñfw, fvl 'gallumi fiob&mr&ñtcsi blawG' gulla&ñi ll  
vlljyefvmw, / onlvllvlytcsi blawú 'gejy llwllent ull t "yð, f  
topzú llýð vscil fvmgyw, /

b, fvl vscil fovqlláwmlh vsoa&m t vscilbyg ig ol  
awGr [ kvl llub/ llýdawlhlvscil áwúvnt qll fouéfpwmlawG  
r [ kvl llub/ tEúvmlbawúlljzpyllgw, / vsoa&m t vscilb&m  
vsp&mygwms t "yð, &ávm r [ kvl llvllgy/



'ge[ m onlvtt "dyj, fr&vm r[ kvlygbt/ 'ge[ m olb&m  
cslwlv&m;vnt r[ kvlygbt/ 'ge[ m yg&rdq, lyg;xhñ xdyqlu  
ygOifwlv&m; jzplygw, / 'ge[ m arwñu½PmpwñjA[ p&lv&m;  
vntjzplygw, / 'gallumi h'ge[ m t&d r\*½v&m;vñwñmifajym&  
rnñw&m;jzplygw, / 'gallumi h vawñ'geuñyñt vñyñ vñt yvñS  
ygw, /

vawññ 'geuñifñyñ pñyñ;Buñyñ;jzpzñrvñ lygbt/ pñyñ;  
Buñyñ;jzpaelluolawñ[ m 'geruñifñuolawñjzpw, f qñvm Munñ  
wwñvñsif t&sfom; jriñu&rñj zplygw, / 'ge[ m vBuñyñ;pñyñ;  
jzpzñt wñf t a&Buñqñjzwañsmñp&m avñç;xpñ jzplygw, /

ñyñolwñpum;awñt & em;rvññcsi p&m jzpaumiñjzplñuyg  
r, / 'guav;[ m vnñt mi &sfay;ñupñ 'ge[ m Buñyñ;&ñ vñrñp  
jzplygvñsuf 'gejñawññ Buñyñ;pñyñ; rjzplñuwmawñb, mñyñayñ  
t ajzuawññ 'gejñcsuf yPñ'd vñac:wñt &m rñ;avññjzplygw, /  
yPñ'd qñvm yefwññayñ &n&ç csuñayñ tñg rñ;avññ 'ge[ m  
t usññyñ jzpaelluwmñyñ/ 'gejñkwmyñulñ tyñññ oluñay;vñuñvm  
bmññ;p&m vño;ovññ awññcsi p&m yñyñ/ rñ;ygw, ? rñ;vñygy  
w, mñ ajymñsi lygw, /

rñ;yññenñenñajymñunñ&t mi / ulñ fu oluñwppñwñpñk  
vññsi mñay;wmñqññsi fay;wmñwñvñm;? vñvm? O, fwmñwñvñm;

"rñ[ m&ñ½s ÌÓP

onfvuav; ar;c&f vlylyd ajzmunu&r, / wu, fawmha&Su  
ay;cuwmmaw&ll &n&G tsuawG[ m ay;wme! odyrwbj vlvw  
0, fwmelylvbaawmh awOU&rñ jzplygw, /

vlvw? 0, fwmqllvsi fawmh vlvw? 0, fwmavmuy! t u&st  
jzpzll &fñygy! t u&st rsm; z&fñ r [ kwlygbt/ onfvjzpaevlbm  
t u&st rsm; Luwmygvll ajymcsi fygw, / ' gu! [ kwE!l fr [ kwE!l f t  
xyfxyf pppzllawmh vlt ylvfygw, /

tbnfvll0, fwbabmrst roua&muatmiib, Mby;  
v&llurv!vlar;lyb? onftar; u&llajz&ygvllr, / tajzu -jay;v&S  
wmrñ apwme! arwne!ay;v&llzlygy)-v&llajz&rñygy/ ' gem;vna t mi f  
apwem? arwne!u!em;vna t mi f ajymzllvlygw, / ' gu!l ajymr, /

t v&llcbt ay: rñ c&stfomobñ;apcsi fwharwñ? apwem [ m  
]apwem-arwñ)-ygy! u! luay;w, fqllvsi fut! fay;wmu!l&ol [ m  
c&stfomobñ;r, fjri f&v m;? t u&st rx!wmyljri f&v m; Munfvllt cg  
c&stfomobñ;rñ jri fvm [ m arwñygy! onfvllc&stfomobñ;apcsi fvm  
apwemygy!

olawmpi fawllv&sr, fqllvsi f olawmpi faw&llb0u!l0i f  
Munfvlygy! olawmpi faw&ll vlyfi ef [ m avmuBud t w&llf t a&;  
ygvmmawGjzpaewmulljri fygvllr, / tbnft cgrñ olawmpi fawG  
&ll vlyfi ef;xhñ ulh&csi fwhapwemawGjzpay:ygvllr, / olawmpi f

tay:rñvntf arwñ ouDi fygvñr, /

onfvñobawmpif tay: apwemarwñxm;vsi folawmpif  
uvntf apwemarwñuñ odwmygy/ apwem arwñxm;vsi f t  
xm;c&ou odw, fvñqñvñmygy/ arwñxm;olunñarwñelwñyef  
wwñwm [ m obmOyg/ ' guñ uñ pñveEñ fñunñvsi f obmygvñr  
r, / oñt wñuf [ kvñb] uñ ñt wñuf olujkvñyñwm uñ awñ&vsi f  
oñt wñufvntf uñ fu jvñkyñcsi fvñwmygy/

onñawmh 'geuñri fomat mif t ckyñtm;ziñajym&r, f qñ  
vsi f]' ge [ m uñ fu olrsm;t wñuf aqmi fvñawmh olrsm;qñ  
olrsm;pññuñ&wmygy/ ' guñ/ arwñuñ&w, fvñajym&r, / ñef Buñuñ  
vñ' gefay;urñr, f qñvsi f ñef Buñ&ñpñvñuñ &rñygy/ ñef Buñpñvñ  
xññ uñ ñt oluswm bm&bv/ ' gyñunññvñygw, / uñ folv  
&&vsi f t bññef Buñuñav;pm;&rñy/ av;pm;awmhvntf ulñDñ f  
Oefcsi fvñawmhvmygy/ t bññawmhvntf ñef Buñuñ apwemawñ  
arwñawñjzpay: vñwmygy/ onñawmh ay;vñjzpfvmygy/

onñawmhvntf t bññef Buñ&ñpñvñuñ &awmhvmygy/ ol  
pñvñuñ&vsi f olqñññ&ñvñuñ ñav;pm;&wñt &mOwñawñ [ m uñ ñe  
ouñqññ fvñ jzpfawmhvmygy/ ' gu ' geallumi ñ Buñyñ;yñri fomp&m  
wiñycsuñjzpfygw, / Buñyñ;vsi fvntf pñyñ;jzpfyñyñem/

' geallumi ñ pñyñ;jzpfvñuñ olñcm;wiñyñuao;wmygy/

pdyfr;a&:[ m uH fvpá, mux nfeVvlyfVjzplwvr [ kwfygbl/' guH  
 oabmayguixm;&ygvdfr, / onfawmh pdyfr;jzpcsi bl[ m pdyfr;  
 vlyp&m vbrwraqft rsm;uH&at mi pzH vlt yfygw, / ' guH t  
 av;teuf oabmxm;&ygvdfr, /

pdyfr;vlyfvmrfr t&ift EDeV twwlynm&Vsi f vHavmuf  
 w, fVxi fwwLuygw, / pdyfr;vlyf&mrfr 'gawGb, favmu&ayrH  
 taygiff toif a&mi f&ifrwaqGr&Vsi fawmhat mi jri frfr [ kwf  
 ygbt/ t "duuswmu aif [ kwfygbl/ vjzplygw, / rdvjzplygw, f  
 vHajymLuygpH

rdvr&bbefawmhulebG fVraumi fygbl/ tjc;m;pdyfr;a&;  
 awfrvnt rdwaqel uifwm r&Efr ygbl/ onfawmh pdyfr;jzpcsi fr  
 vl[ mta&;BudqHjzplygw, / onfawmh rdvr bme&frv? v&  
 atmif bme&frvaygrH

vawfrfr obm0tavsmu&aewH rdwaqG&HewwLuyg  
 w, / arfcsi f? aqfrst? t rfeHcsi f? wp&fx nfe om;csi f? &frfcsi f  
 tppaygr 'gawfaLumi h rdwaqGwvm t cr&wH m? 'grs [ kwf  
 rdwaqGwvm tvum;&wH m vHrawmwa&mf xi fwwLuygw, /  
 'galumi h rdvult av;vnt oyxm;&aumi fr&ef, roLuwH tod  
 jzplygw, /

onfae&mrSBuKvWnclyDajymvLufsi fygw, / vlrn ta&t  
Budqht &muHajmygqLvsif wjcm;ajymvll r&Eil fygbt/ ]rdw]- uyl/  
ajym&rnyg/ rdwrygbeYvwpA, mufvMlyMrijzplygbt/ Eil fi h&&  
rñMunMunñ bñoma&rñMunMunñ wjcm; vlrh&;cyfofrñ  
MunMunñ txifom; awEil fygw, /

plyñ;a&; atmi fri h&;rñ ta&tBudqht &mu bmv/  
rdwAqlyjzplygw, / rdw[ m tvleft av;xm;&rñft &m jzplyg  
w, / 'gallumi hplyñ;a&;vlyfcsi fvsif rdwult t&imly&ygvññ, /  
onfawmh rdwult b, M&ñMurv/

rdw[ m tvum;&aeovjzpfawmh rdwqLwm &ñae&wh  
t&mvñawmifroatmif&ñelluygw, / tvum;&wñrdw[ m vl  
wpa, mufrñ wu, fawmh rsm;pñ rus, DefvSgybt/ txLut  
avsmuñvmufy&ñwm jzplygw, /

x|x|c|e|c|e|e|e| atmi fri fwlwpa, muf jzpcsi fol wpa  
a, muft aee/onfawmufwvrvñawmufygbt/ rdwult&ñ&rñjzpf  
ygw, / onfawmh rdwult bñe&ñMurvaygñ vlaw[ m rdw&ñent  
&, Mlowbwñswñrodelluygbt/ rdwultvñf vñf rollubt/  
rdwult&ñ&aumi frf vñf rolluygbt/ onfawmh rdw&ñent qñ  
wmawmh a0vma0:yl rolluygbt/ 'gayrYrdwrygbl bmrSratmi f  
jri Eil fvmuawmh taotcm jzplygw, /

wu, fawmh rdwfnbaqmufzll Bu&pm;apcsi fygw, / rdwfnbaqmufzll m' t aumi f qht & m [ m 'gejygy/ vlvpDDeY wpDD a&stcgu b, fvmuf roctsi faeyg/ b, fvmuf t & ya' oawG aO;&mrfaewm jzpcsi jzplygap/ ay;urfjci futbm jyKvLur, f qht vsi f rdwfaqG m jzpaawmhwmygy/

onfawmh ay;urfwm [ m Bu&byfi;a&; pbyfi;a&; twuf t a&Bu&Dwh t & i f t E&irjyE&rlwprst jzplygw, / opaphopyi rpluf y&ici fajrzGlbZmx nfvlyi ef vlvwms&vlygy/ opyi fat mi fri fa&; twuf t a&Bu&Dwh vlyi ef r&vlt a&Bu&Dwh vlyi ef jzplygw, /

' galumi hionfae&mrfa ' gejyKwwzllulowday;&rftiyy/ vlu& jzpjzpf blefBu& [ ef u& jzpjzpf uav; u& jzpjzpf ac&u& jzpjzpf u& jykwh ge [ m u& fuowLurawinouDi fapwem, Diwm jzpf ygap/ onfv& vsi f ' gev&v mu f ygw, / onfv& aeaawmh ent enr& t w&fr&at mi fawmh ow&Bu&Dx m;&ygr, /

onfv& [ kwlobub&w&m;q&vmaw&u&aemi lbOaumi f pm;z&vmaw&u&umi h ' gejyK&vm jzpro& z&w&gy/ onfv& vsi f blrobrow&v&v&wm jzpro&ly& t u&rxif jzpro&ygr, / t u&rxif w&w& m onfv&umi tsnfvnt jzplygw, /

' galumi h pbyfi;jzply&awmhjri fomavmuf, fxi fyggy/ pmawG o&ly&&sho&awmhr, / ]ob&awm o&v&v&- u&ententwum&u&D p& o&v [ mvnt rdwelyw&ou&wmy/

rdwud' gee&snlyd oDvekebfRS rdv&qu cilHjgw, /  
rdv&qzplyd oaw&vnt uti frin oDvr&MubtqWvm od  
vsi fud iqu cfjof;Murbjzplygw, / ' galumi h oDvvnfaqmuf  
wnfrfr;Muzlvlygw, / rdv&w&D, Munt&zljzpygr, / oDwLu  
, Wvm&vsif crfomvmygd oDawmh obdvm qWvm 'gygy/

]bmOemawm eAdwM}-qWvmuvnf oDaw&jywtmi f  
ynm&WmuD bmOemac:ygw, / ynmvLu&wmh oDaw&eY oD  
rHaw&D tusttjypaw&U jri fwmaygd jri fwmh on oDaw&G  
cil fwmaygd on oD&cl fwmh tjyptuiflyd Ni dfa t;wmygd 'g  
bmOemawm eAdwmygy/ tul'g on&v mu f&awmMup&em/

[ dwlv&m;awft p[ m bmvbqWvm&D tajzuawmh wlvly/  
rsvlvsi&wma&maygd tustvntfrsm;vsygbt/ arm[ v&ajym&  
atmif twlv tem\*wl yply&U vlay:rfi u&, ? Odygw&, M  
ohyg;[ m cmcmvntlyd jzplysubew, / u&v om&D twlv[ m  
Odygwly/ tem\*wu u ly/ u&D twlv[ m u&vomy/ tem\*wu  
Odygwly/ Odygw&D twlv[ m u ly/ tem\*wu u&vomy/ onlv  
vlay:rfi umvohyg;jzplyh;aw, /

ul onlvplywpm onlvlyl ed H&kyMu&atmi /  
'um 'umrtm;vH &T fvef crfajrMuygap/

"r0[ m&D OP

wqi f O&Oifwi ? 110? t H 1/2H apsc& rE&v;

"r0[ m&D 1/2 OP





vsuf &lygonf/

tjcm;aom bmomrsm;\ blefBuðausni f? b&m;ausni f; rsm;  
buLuntaomf c&pi, mefbmomOifwN blefBuðausni f; rsm; onf  
vnfaumi f? t p&v mrlbmomOifwN yvfrsm; onfvnfaumi f?  
[ ElwN b&m;ausni f; rsm; onfvnfaumi f? oukqll &m bmomOif  
wHexll Muacom taqmuft Od wLuLwmt rrajrsm; xuf rsm; p&h  
veLubumi f; r&v su&B&Lumi f? t rsm; t o jzpaLumi f; yg/

oLtaomf uleðawmíwN "rOq m&ðausni f; onlum; v, fwrO  
avmuyif raumi f; yg/ þoðqtaomf ypkylefurOg' rsm; onf  
ausni faumi f aumi fraqmuEtl Mulyavm/ þrOt ift m; csnfel  
r&Mulyavm/ þrOwmOefraeMulyavm? þtaLumi f t csuLwLul  
omOut m; v& olyðjzpi ausni fwp&aqmif aqmuLyoibaelyð  
jzpaLumi f ajymLum; vmLuygonf Oyrm-rIn§ fNtle, ? ykMtle, ?  
ZÞulefNtle, rS omOursm;? rEðav; &ðmOut m; v&u aqmuL  
yg[ kwLuLwefvmuygonf/ aqmuLvnfaqmubi fyglyð t m; ay;  
MuzLvnf wLuLwefygonf/ t m; vnfay; Murnf[ karOnvif&xm;  
ygonf/

uleðawmíwN aqmuLrnfausni f; um;

- 1/ Eþcef ywlvn&&rnf us, fus, DefOetjzpef
- 2/ rlv& avvjzpe&rnf Owk ÞcEtl &ef
- 3/ rLufci, iM&Rnf ylrIn; ' ÞcEtl &ef

"rOq m&ð½§ ÍÓP

- 4/ yllcsui fa0; ap& r n f      vllvllllllz p&ef
- 5/ tyttat; rlvap& r n f      vllvllllllz p m r sm; a q m i & U E l l &ef
- 6/ tvi fa& mi faumi f p h & ap& r n f      us r f; p m r sm; z w l / z ^ a & ; om; E l l &ef

t x u f y g t c s u ( 6 ) c s u f u l l j y n i r d a t m i f p o f p m ; l u a o m t c g  
 a i g t e n f q l o l a o m i f a v m u l e r n i [ k t m u r f o a b m w l u c s u f  
 c e f e x m ; l u y g o n / x l u p o n i w p a , m u f t m ; E s h l a o m f r & E l l f  
 y g / w p a o m i f t m ; E s h l a o m f & E l l y g o n / u l e f a w m i w l l a t m i f , l u  
 & y g r n /

x l l u m i h 1352 c e p \ o l w i f u r w l v a v m u l w l f p w i f  
 v l y a q m i l u y g r n / o l w i f u r w l v r w l l r d r r w l \ r y i f r y e f a y g h  
 a y g y g ; o ' i w & m ; & B z i h v s ' g e f a o m a i f r m ; & & v l l t y l y g o n /

- at m u f y g t u s t a q m i f r m ; x l l q u o b G l v s ' g e f e l l u y g o n f
- 1/ O b o e f a t m i f      e e f a & d r E l a v ;
  - 2/ O b v a b m ( a q ; q & m B u d )
  - 3/ O b b o i f      w l / z k w l w e f ;
  - 4/ O b o e f p h      c s r f o m & x l l u e f ;
  - 5/ O b c s p h      y l l u f u s t
  - 6/ O b o e f a r m i f      a j r m u f y i f
  - 7/ O b a r m i f a r m i f a x G      e e f a & d
  - 8/ O b c i f a r m i f c s t      a p s c s t



powi fpmull om0ursm; t m; vñlo&&ef vñt yñonft wñuf  
 pmapi &&ñyñobnñquvñuf eñpy&mom0ursm; ullajymñum; ay; Muyg  
 &ef t rña0ay; Muyg&ef t xñEñaqmñwñufeyellum; t yñgonñ/  
 ]]ausni faqmufñyñb&; rñcat mi &rññ}}

Oñoeñarmi f  
 oeñwat mi M uñññ  
 ajrmufyi f  
 rEñav;/

1352 cE p O g q u G ð e l r E a v ; r ð t a & ð r t a j c  
rñaygufusacsmi frñjymausmi frS



oñ

& ð i v e f c s r f a j r ð u y g ð v m ; -

' um ' um r w ð & ð i v e f c s r f a j r ð u & e l " r ð [ m & ð w l q r e f  
a u m i f a w m i f u y g w , / " r ð [ m & ð w l o n i ' u m ' u m r w l a r w i n  
a p w e m r s m ; a l u m i f i & ð i v e f c s r f a j r i v s u f & ð u y g o n /

o n E ð O g w G f r ð O ð \* P e l ' a ' : o ð v w l u & e l u i f a w m i f  
t a e m u l b u l u a u s m i f r ð O g q u l u y ð O ð Z # ð v u a w m h a t m u f y n f  
r ð i y l j z p l y g w , / r ð a u s m u f u s r ð a w m h u & i e m \* u t v l y f t a u r t  
j z p l " r ð [ m & ð w l u t t u j y k O g q u y g w , /

rñaygufusacsmi f p m ; a o m u ð e x ð ð a & ; [ m e \* ð t w l f y g y /  
' um ' um r w l v m a & m u l u w l t c g v ð z G f t j z p l o , i , l v m l u w m  
u a v ; a w e l O ð e f a r m i f r o m ; p r s w p l y w l w p u r ð a v m u f y l a y ; w h  
[ i f o ð [ i f & ð u f o m ; i g ; [ i f c w l y p i n f u a v ; a w G j z p l y g w , /

a u s m i f ð l u v n f [ i f o ð [ i f & ð u f t c l l u l a y ; y g w , / q t  
y l w i i f y e f ? c O ð a y g i ? u a p m ð l u u l w u l o a b f i ' g u a v ; a w G

" r ð [ m & ð ½ S I O P

pm;p&mav;awjzplygw, / pm;wmaw&vnf pm;ae&ygw, / Muuf  
 [ i fcg? At? z½H' gav;awfpm;&awmnr, ht aerfn &dygw, / ofn;&nf  
 pm t jzpi i Sufaysmof? oabfnobawGnzHnzHjynjynhpm;ae&ygw, /  
 o&uf nbZm? ov? rmvum t pjyK &dyfxubaeYgw, / xubaelu  
 ygy/ onEspiriv, f acgi fw, / &ubawumcl/ avawGwa [ m  
 a [ mwufnrhyywfaedw, / lcht jyi fu opyi fawGnHavofaeluNy/  
 lckluawmh a&uav;&aevllwulay;aevl roobmvbt/

ywDefusi &svluav;awGt zsm; temjzplyfn;rlrsm;jym;w, f  
 vllum;ae&ygw, / ausmifrnawmh xtrjcm;em;yyg/ odybudzsm;em  
 w, fnf rjzplygbt/ t zsm;temuifw, fnf rjzplygbt/ t  
 zsm;ai Bai lawmht allumi froi fwht cgay: vmwmy/ aq;Og;uav;  
 ohpvluvGif Esp&ubn&urclb jyeaumi fofn;wmygy/

t i fllusefrma& t allumi fepyvllow&wme!' um ' umr  
 wllwifya&om;&ygoDr, / onEspirulerbavmuawmhrlaygufus  
 acsmi fausmi fu ll ausmcl fE ll lawmhrvm;vll plvxfhn t awGayguf  
 xm;ygw, / onft allumi fu ll' um ' umrwllt ustoi ht allumi f  
 oifit oay;&rnnyg/

onrlaygufusacsmi fu ll' um ' umrwll m ut lawlljzpf  
 jzpf em;llum;elzpfzpf cy&ef&efjzpaelluw, fr [ wlvvm;/ "r0cl m&D  
 wlvnf rxlbt;qlyD xllrwlae&mu rxbl plvzpfclygw, /

aumi f vS&, fawmir [ kwbl onfx ubi jr wfwl ae&mr&awmh  
onfvlyqkizwfxm;clw, /

wpaeeelusvi f onfi Suzsm;uH Etl &rfnyMvnt , Muni  
xm;cl&f&ygw, / wu, vnf Etl fwe&mygw, / 'gayr' 'um  
' umrwtt wCufawmhpl&rfygw, / 'um ' umrawCulcPylvmlu  
aygvvnt ajymcygw, / cPvmwmt wC f zsm;rfvrm;qvwmvnt  
rpl&rfawmir [ kwlygbt/ rwwEtl ao;awmhvnt onfvlyajzordfi  
cl&wmygy/

OgqDU t jzpfuav;Epfck jzpfygw, / tJ gav;awC  
onft awCt Mlyft wnf uH &S fay;ovH jzpfcygw, / t jzpepfcl  
, ifrmyi Hle, ? wrmyi f C Obedvm a&mu fvmwm [ m t jzpfwpck  
ygy/

olu obm;i, fult &ef' rO [ m&(u&i) Owfay;zhob&y&fn  
uHvmyi fac:wmygy/ Efvov &fnrn w&m;" r@ [ mjyaezlvHppOf  
ygw, / 'grjzpEtl fbtvH "rO [ m&U ji ifygw, / uElybOu tJ  
onfvmuta&Dvsm;aezlr [ kwbt? rjzpEtl fbtqvlHt aMumi f &S fjj  
cl&ygw, /

onfvlyqk i fawmh w&m;u b, Mlyef;fn;rfv/ onfausmi f  
uvnf b, bvlmOlv/ b, bvlmOefvqvlvmsH oluaOzeyg

"rO [ m&D½S IOP

w, / obajmwvntf trefyyl olw&ntedrñ 'g, DumrwpDð  
rEþuOgDðrñ Ep&ub&uávumfonfvmyd tjyerñ &ñta&muñ  
i Sutzm;e! aocdztydy!

onáwmlum 'gvntf [ kwfvmly/ ypkýþurðg' Ak 'bmomOif  
aw&llom;orñi , áw&llbmom, Oáusrloáwloñ fjcif uðfqif  
wlmlyf ef [ m onbomoemrñ r&ñjzpfvlttyw, / ' guðrv&raog  
vlyEñzll uð lbuú toi &&atmifpOfpm;&r, / t! gygrsonf  
omoemwnáqmufñ jynþñ, / onfvtt aw&aw& wzñ; zñ; jzpf  
ay: clygw, / umvMumjri clydy!

onfvþqñvsif igb0 onfæ&multcxm;vñ r&ao;bt/  
onfvtt ajzux&lvmygw, / tbnft c&erñ aemuft jzplwþck  
uvntf jzpfay: vmygw, / t! guawmh rajyvñwñ ri f;vñ ðññ  
ausmif ajz&sfz&ñefueñwñt xlu ajyvñwñr ubl t m; tyúav;  
x&lvvmwm jzplygw, / ' g [ mawmh e\*ú&ñðom; t m; jzplygw, /  
t cñ&x&lvwñ t cñ&x&lvvmwm jzplygw, /

onáwml onft m; tyúav; uð uð lb0cxm; zll æ&m  
topfvþckwnáqm uEñ fvmly/ qñwñt aw& &wmygw, / gallumi h  
' um ' umrwe! "rð [ m&wñwñ t aw&t luyft wñf jzþápcwñ  
jyó emuaelyð v&ñajrmuñzll t vi f&mi boefvmyðwñ ' um ' umr  
wñwñ ajymcsi fygw, /





ax&Og' Al'bmomeawmh ajymi fjyefzpygw, / tbnf  
omoemrñ aolyðvsi f o&P\*Wiw, / onfomoemrñawmh  
vib0xJ Oifw, qñvsi qñvsi f o&P\*Wiw&, ßyð

onfuav;awulyplyetur0g' w&m;"re onfw&m;ul  
a[mjywb&m;eY olCmrsm;xHqntuyra&muat mif wifwm [ m  
o&P\*Wiw r [ kwfm;/ aolyð o&P\*Wiw [ m t"yð, f  
wppwv&mu aocsm\*P jyovñ&rñr [ kwfyt/ vib0xJt Oifñ  
o&P\*Wiw [ mu ob0rñ wulvmeñ fwhavmu"Ud dclum  
uG fwwat mif oiMum;wwbjrmufwmjzpvñ aocsm\*P bmt  
u&Bumif t"yð, ßwG jyEñ frñjzpygw, /

onfawmh' um' umrwlvnf onftjri fuav;ulawmh  
Munpi ßeat mizpaezñ uñpm;ay;xm;Mu&ygvñr, / igwluav;  
av;awuligwlvmoemausni f tylyð o&P\*Wiw fomoemo f rñ  
uligwlvraoGaqmi ßu&r, ßyð oEñ mecsxm;zkdt xlv  
tylvSygw, /

tclawmh r [ kwao;btayðem/ pwlut;xJri farGoel pwl  
ut;xJv, MyoMyl&ßeyao;w, / jri farGo&ñ r if rjyEñ lovd  
v, Myo&lv, lvnf tclawmh rjyEñ ao;btayð

"r0 [ m&Wñausni fopi [ m pwlut;xawmh y#baEwnfoñ;  
lyð wppwv&ck t ysuft , G f r&vsi fy#baE [ m arGzñ;ñjzpvñ

onpawut [ mvnf wppwvp&m rniñvfwmr&vsi f arczñ;jzpf  
ay; rñygy/ ' um ' umrwlvnf onlvjlpwut; xjy#baEwnf  
ay; Muzlygy/ tallumi f; rniñvfwmr &vsi f arczñ; vm Muzlygy/

ul" r0[ m&v&ll pm; Owaer? usef m rlep ylyd jzplyñ; vmwñ  
pum; ajm&i fu ' um ' umrwll op&m tjzpf Bulwi bEñ lat mi f  
plvix&vmt wñ f a&v lufwmy/ ' guñ' um ' umrwlbOel pyloG f  
r&vsi f onpum; twuf wlyebsuft of jyeñay; Muzñ jzplygw, /

ul onft allumi f, onfr ylxm; lyd aEODayguft wñ fu t  
oñay; clwm uav; twuf ajz&sfcsuñ&; MuODp lvm;/ onñay; pmu  
aelyd waygi fv uG ñay; pmrñaygy/ uav; awñ twuf onfomoem  
&ll , Ofaus; rñt ajcñbi llum; csuf uav; awñ xññay; v lufw, /

oi fweñ rll vrfñEcsuft jzpe lvnf onp mawñ ll uav;  
awñ m; t usuft rswññ f MuzñEly usuf swñ&vññ uav; awñ ll rñb  
rsm; u qvmbñay; lyd " r0[ m&v ll u vuf swñay; Muzñ ñEñ v luf  
w, /

t j guñ b, EpOD usuf swññ ba llumi f t oñay; jyellum; csuf  
r&clb;/ t j g b, M jzpw, fq llvm ouqññ foñwñ jyellum; ay;  
Muvsi f t uñ t vñ jzprñygy/ usuf swññ ll llumwvm;? cl f vñ  
r&wmvm;? usuf swññ t cuft c&vwmvm;? ' guav; awñ ll t vñ  
otsi ñeygw, / ' guav; awñ b&zñ ñeygw, /

onft o d w & m t ay: av; eu rñ y r m P [ m v u l a w rñ  
 x i f [ y f y & rñ j z p l y g w, / u l l i t a e e l a v; e u rñ t w i l t t q r s m;  
 j y m; v s i f u l l t a t m u i u v l a w g t w l u f v r f rñ t rñ f u a w m h a j r B u d  
 v u c w i r v l y j z p & v rñ r, / t b n a w m h o n i u p rñ b, m l t a j c  
 t a e a w & a l l u m i f t o d a y; M u z m l t t y v s y g w, / ' g r s o m a e m u f x y f  
 v l t t y f w m t w l u f a & l a j y m i f v r f rñ t rñ w u, m y e l l f w m j z p l v m  
 & rñ j z p l y g w, / ' g [ m l y d c w l u p ä v; j z p l y g w, / ' g a y rñ o n i u p rñ  
 o i f e l p m, p & m a w g v l y & z l l & y g a o; w, /

t c k u a v; a w g a u s n i f j y e f w u f o rñ; M u l y d o l w l u a v; a w g  
 u l l t b n p m u a v; a w e l b, f a v m u f t p y f t [ y f v l y a y; r o v l  
 b, f a v m u f t c u l t c a w g j z p l o v l t p p a w l u l t & t w i l f p m a &  
 j y e l l u m; a y; M u a p c s i l y g a o; w, / p m a & j y e l l u m; a y; M u y g /

t l g e p y t y d r e a v; u o d o i f w i rñ o m; p e l o d o e f a r m i rñ o m;  
 p l w l u u a v; a w g u l l p m u s u b l f l u a l l u m i f o & y g w, / x e f o y i f  
 Z b u e f u o n i u s u p m a w l u l u a v; a w g t m; o i f w e f j y k y l s a j z l u m;  
 a p l y d q l a y; w, m b & w, / ' g y l o & y g a o; w, / p m & w l o a w g  
 v n f t r s m; B u d u a v; & a w b a w v n f t r s m; B u d ' g v n f o & w m /  
 u a v; u a w m h e n f a e y g w, / o d l a e y g a o; w, / j r p f i, f a & M u n f  
 a y g u f o d o e f a q & l b o r l a w v n f o n p m u s u f w, m l o r t & y g w, /

' g t a y: rñ w l y e c s u f u a v; a w g o n t x u f a y; M u y g o d v l l

awmifqlygw, / vlyvsi vlybn/ rvlyvsi f rvlybt [ k rvly&  
jci ft allumi f t ajctaeawu && rñygy/ 'gawu" rñ [ m&wlu  
ajymrso&rñbawgjzpa wmhajmay;Muy/ ajymrso&ofsvnf vlu f  
avsmn&xjzpa t mi f ññyEñ frñjzplygw, /

ul onft allumi f onfpmrñ onfrlygy/ ZDulefñu o  
wi fwpyl fult oay;&ygOr, / tckOgqlyjn&eU ZDulefOef  
usi fu yplyeur'g' bmomoi fawplyd omoemjelyñ;zt oi fzdu  
w, flyg;pybowi fMum;&ygw, / t wtt uspm&aye! t oay:csuf  
aw&wmr [ kwvñ toiftrñ? toifom;ta&twuf vlyi ef  
t00 roñu&ao:ygbt/

olwUawmh yplyeur'g' bmomoi f t zñt pñf,xrñ  
yxroñqñvñ ajym&rñbawgy/ onft zñst rEav;rñvñf  
r&ao:ygbt/ b, frsr&ao:ygbt/ t ple! t vlyvlyvm [ m wpf  
a, mu fsi f t vlyvlyvmxuf lydajrmu f rñlygw, /

'gallumi h onft zñuñ butqlygw, / jrefrmjynfrñt zñawg  
zññ f avmu&t mi f vawfrñ nñ Eñ wñt xd, O&us;rñrsm;luao;  
ygbt/ 'gallumi h t zñ [ m rññ frmwvñlyygbt/ uñlyvG lygw, /  
onfxubajm&vsif zñvawmi f r&Eñ f avmuñlyygbt/

on&awmhvm;/ zñEñ wñt xd, O&us;r&ñuwmuñ \*Pfylyg

w, / rusqhatmi ft xd, Ofaus;rjrs Muzla&S%Muzlwwufwef&  
ygr, / zlydw mav; nlyruobltm;tiftjynh&beatmif[ m r\*%f  
&plyg;t usi lw&m;awG ememyth;&rñjzplygw, / ememyth;&rñygy/

uñ rñ r\*%lawGcwwbevsifolrsm;cwwvmawjri tyd &ñ  
ygw, / cGlrvtwvwygbt/ uñ iu r\*%lawjynbevsifolrsm;cww  
wvwm uñ t jypirjri bob jlyi ay;lyd cGlrvtwvwygw, / olrsm;uñ  
ememt jypwi lwwob uñ iu r\*%ememcwwbevm jzplwwygy  
w, /

r\*%lawG cwwbevmvsi f vlawG m t ple'raeEñ MUYgbt/  
plvsi iu rñygy/plvmevlyñ feufolrsm;t jypawavonufi favonuf  
ajymvylawmhbmjzplvlyñlyñjzplyd vUawmhwmygy/ ' galumi h  
toift zD zlyd oawu jri jrwmt oift zDuav;uñ z%z&jyef  
us uñuroñ;atmif r\*%lw&m;uav;eñ onf;chñEñ Eñ Muzl  
ow&M&ygr, / toift zñjzplUao;oawuvnf;jzpeñ M&  
atmifa&S%plvftm; yñ;rsm;arñjrlM&ygr, / arñrlay;Muyg/

wpa, muftm;eñ laomr&? wpaomiftm;eñ laomf &\  
qñwpm;awG m vlrsm;&Mlyfi ef;uñawfñ playgir&ñ tiftm;  
rsm; tzñwebMumif ñefjycsufsm;jzplygw, / nñwñcifixufbuñ  
aomtiftm; b, rñ&ygrvayg/nñwñlult jynft ownbaqmuf  
ay;Eñ lvmuvnf r\*%lw&m;awGygy/

[ kwfygw, / r\*%fw&m;awG m ' um ' umrwllolyjzplu  
wllt wll f vllwll fBullwll vit rit usi lawGjzplygw, / onf t r l  
t usi &lawG m vllwll f&llwll waqlawjzplygw, / æi fcsul t jzpe  
onfvllt rit usi lu azmufyewllt jri &æol t cllu &æobx i lwm  
&æumi f&gr, / ' guawmh rajmyavmuibl jzplygw, /

onfvll r\*%&ol [ m wjcm;upawll fñ t ustrjy rDlawmh  
cl f vwp&m vlawgy/ apwemu ræevlylyi &Eil lawGjzpaevll  
yy/ onfvll olucl f r v wll onfonirnrnf t jypjri blu  
awmh owk m; &r, foly/ olucl wll f r\*%ay: r&wll jzpaewm  
awll vlltr, /

ul ajymcllywlpum;awG ckyajymllupll r\*%lawjynllursnd  
ñwãt mi fñEil fllvlltr, / ' grs t zllt pnf zlllywlawGwnllwll  
vlltr, / rzllpnf&ao;wmawllvnl zllpnfEil vlltr, f qlwmygy/  
' grs [ kwizllpnflllywll t zllt pnf uav; touDi f&s boevlltr, f  
ayll onæ&mrsñ Zllulef u t zllt pnf uav; u ll t allumi f jyllyll  
ajym&ayr, h t zllt pnf wll f&ll ouDi f&s berl omrnoabmyg  
Bullqll wll ajymvlllygw, / onft zllt pnf oabm [ mvnl t vely  
us, jyelygw, / rñm;pl &y&ñ? t zllt pnf? llly? Eil li Ht ppawgyll  
lllawmh ta&t&mvnl t velygygw, /

onft zllt pnf rñ vllwll fy) aepOell t rll ygDi &i fql æe&

wmvntjzpygw, / ' gu & i fr q l f w w v l q i f & l u © r s m ; l u & w m  
v n f v l w l f v j z p y g w , / u l l r o m ; p k & y & t u l y e l u n f v s i f t x i f  
t & t ; a w l u y g r , /

onft x r f i u l i u v n f r \* % e h a t m i f r a e n t w w l b t /  
o l r s m ; a w G r \* % e l v w a e w m & l y p l P i u l u l f x l r x d y g a t m i f r a e  
w w l b t / o n f a w m h u l i u v n f o l r s m ; u l w l u b l u w , / o l r s m ;  
w l u b l u w m v n f u l i u c & w , / w p c g u l i u o l r s m ; u l v n f  
j y e l w l u w , / o n f v e l y l w l u y j z p & z l p a e o v l y / c f a e w w m l  
p a e a y r l a e w m u c a e v & w l u e l r w h r , r f y l j z p l w m a w l & w , /  
b o [ m o n f v e l y e l j y w j y w l u w m y g y / v w a j r m u l y d b , f o l r s  
r o f i ; o v j z p l w , / r n b o r l v w a j r m u f o f i ; y g y l k r q e l l j z p a e  
y g w , /

jyó em u l b j m a w m h t a j z v n f a j m o d r s o i l r f i y g / ' g a l u m i f  
' g u a v ; q u b a j m l u o d p & l / B u l v b a j m a y r l o n p u m ; u l t a v ;  
t e u b a j m r f i y g / t a v ; t e u l j o w r s w b a b m x m ; a y ; l u z l j z p y g  
w , /

r \* % & o b n f r n b u l r o r w l u & y g / o n f u b l a j m & v s i f  
r \* % & o b n f o b & m u b e a o m t p k l w i f y g o i b e a o m r n f o n h  
w l u p & m v e s l r o r w l u & y g / w l u j c i f [ l o n f q l r s j z p a y : o n /  
q l r j c i f o n f v n f p l r f j z p a y : o n / r o m ; p k & y & t o i f t z l t p k



jz p a o m a m u m i f a j y m & e b u l l a o m t c g o l w p f y g ; u l l a j y m q l a o m t c g  
[ k w o n i u l l [ k w o n i f t w i l l f ? r [ k w o n i u l l r [ k w o n i f t w i l l f  
a j y m q l a y v i r n / o l w p f y g ; u r r u l a j y m q l a v s i f v n f [ k w o n i  
u l l e c h y d r [ k w o n i u l l t r e f a j z & s f a y ; & a y v i r n /

r r u [ k w i r n f [ l x i b n f u l l o l w p f y g ; u r [ k w f y g b t [ k  
a j y m v m v s i f v n f r [ k w o n i f t a m u m i f j r i f v m a t m i f a j y m c l f z l l  
t m ; x k w & y g r n / o l w p f y g ; r [ k w i w m u l l r [ k w a l u m i f a j y m v l v s i f  
v n f r [ k w a l u m i f o l w p f y g ; j r i f a t m i f a j y m e l l z l l t m ; x k w & y g r , /

p o l l w p d e s f w p d e m ; v n f r l r & e l l f a w m i f l q l v s i f r h b o  
u l l o l w p f y g ; b o e s f i r q l r a t m i f x e f o r f a e x l l b i f y g o n / x e f o r f  
a e x l l & r n h e n f v r f o n i u m ; r o m ; p l & y & a ? t o i f t z l l w p c k w l f  
o r [ k w i w m t v f r r l l b l u l l f [ k w i w m v f r r l a t m i f x e f o r f & y g r , /  
[ k w i w m o n f r v f r r l l b l o r [ k w i w m v f r r l a e v s i f x l l v f r r l w l f  
r r h y g a t m i f x e f o r f & y g r , /

p o n i u m ; t p k t r w l w l w l f r & f j z p a o m v l l t y c s u l j z p f y g  
o n / x e f o r f r n f e r m ; r & l v s i f w & m ; r y s u b o l r m ; t j z p f a j y m i f v b a i ;  
y g r n / w & m ; y s u l u r \* 3 / 4 r m ; a y m u l u g f u l e f y g o n / r \* 3 / 4 o n f v l  
a w g w & m ; a p o n l v l u s i f o l l & r n h w & m ; r m ; y i f r [ k w f y g v m ; /

p t a m u m i f t & m e s p y l l y d a & ; o m ; c s u f r m ; v l a v m u f y g l y d

" r o d [ m & d 1 / 2 s i o p

r&i f t a l u m i f u m ; Z i d u l e f r s y p l y e f u r o g ' A l l ' b m o m t o i f u a v ;  
t w l u f v r f ñ e c s u i r s m ; j z p l o n / & s n & s n i v s m ; v s m ; a & & o n f u m ;  
t o i f t z i t p k t r w e p y i v s i f , O f a u s r i r & u i ' l u a & m u l u &  
o n f u r s m ; a e y g o n / x a l l u m i h i p r a & ; o m ; d j c i f j z p l y g o n /

t p k t r u f e a e a o m o l r s m ; u d j y e p o i p m ; l u n f a o m t c g w p o d  
u l l w p o d y l w c w l w l u c l u a e l u o n / a c f a w b a l l u m i f a w e l r j c m ;  
j z p a e o n / n d y s u p d r n f t a & ; r j r i f b l o l w p l y g ; y s u p d a t m i f v l y f  
a e o n / n d t p l u b a r m i E s t c s i f c s i f r b e b m ; o r b ? v i e r , m ;  
q & m w l w y n f c s i f ? q & m q & m c s i f t p p p l a e y g o n /

p r a e o l r s m ; o n f w p a , m u e s p a , m u f o l t j r i f u l l f t j r i f  
o l t u s t u l f i t u s t u l m u r n f r i n " r v m j z p a y o n / u l w l w l f  
w l u l u o j z i h w e p a e f a w e s t r j c m ; j z p l u & o n / v l o n f w e p i n e f  
x u b o m o n i [ k q l v s i f x l u w l u l n i n i w i ñ w j z p a t m i f n e i f  
E l l u & a y v t r i n / n e i f v n f ; n e i f o i f y g w , / x l n e i f o n h  
p e p r a y ; a y g u a o ; a t m i f j z p a e o n / a y ; a y g u l v s i f u m ; r \* 1 / 2 f t u s i h  
u l l u l E s t r u t a q m i f y d a t m i f r i a t m i f a q m i & l u l u & y g r n /

a q m i & l u l u & e i p p m u & n & G f y g o n / t p k w l f t r l & d  
o n / t r w l f a t m i f r i a t m i f a q m i & l u l r n / p t a l l u m i f  
p r e s t x m ; c l y g a w m l r , /

bpmwG ffpv t wGufjyellum;&rnlVpmrsm; uHjyellum;ay;ygr,  
r, / pmrfin i g:apmi jzplygoni a&BmW csniygp&yf rS ula t; ausmf  
pm? jrpfom;Nw' g;&aumi f;&fi (t. r. u)ausni f t kyf q&mbud ODiwi f  
az pm? rEav; aps;csrSOBaumfvG fpm? rEav; w/kyfwe f; ODiwi f  
\pm? rEav;rS t uSta qmi f ODiwi fwi h pmrsm;jzpluygonf

a&bbwv m rS ul rS ausmf pm? jrpfif, f rD&xm;rS a' :vDw f  
pmrsm; &&Bmumi f; jyellum;ygonf yxrqW ula t; ausmfpm uH  
jyellum;ygr, / ula t; ausmf u uqlelvpm apmi frfinygonf - - -

]y&eAhebonf jrwpfb&m; raoci fuwnf u plbf; onf  
(o) jrwpfb&m; raoci fu eAhe&onf [ kwvBmumi f; &S fjay;  
&e]-jzplonf

ajzygrn/ [ kwygonf y&eAhebonf eAheES h teuwl  
onf tenti, futijcm;csurfin y&eAhebonf t Elyg' daooeAhef  
ES h wxylwnfruswmuav; utijcm;onf

t Elyg' daooeAhebonf y&eAheES h xywlu sonf  
pae&mrfin t Elyg' daooeAheulvnf t o rfin;wwluyg  
onf rfin;y rfin t Elyg' daooeAhebonf aolyBaem uirS jzpaom  
eAhef [ koluonf / r [ kwlyg/ r rBmumi f; ajymjygrn/ vG M G f  
av;pOfpm;y/ eAhebonf N rfa t; jci f t rlt &m Bud mrQzplygonf  
aoly rS qhaomf N rfa t; &rnlbl uwin; r&D jzpaeygonf

pavmuwŋf uwin;r&om Bud monf &auimifonf  
r [ kwfyg/ r&ur&Eñ fy/ xñLumi hieAñefonf aonyDonæmufrS  
jzpbñf [ bñvsi f &ur&om t &mbud jzpbñ;ayvñrn/

eAñefonf &ur&om t &mr [ kw/ tr&wu, &om?  
t [ kw&om t &jzpbñ/ xñLumi h t Elyg' aooeAñefonf  
aonyDrjzpay: vmaom eAñefr [ kw&ygbt [ k ajym&ygrn/

ponfuaemufvpr&ES h ajmygOrn/ eAñefonf r\*fw  
&m;? zñfw&m;awñ t m½jzpygon/ r\*zñwawñonf r\*zñ&ol  
rsm;tay:rñ jzpaom w&m;rm;jzpbñ/ r\*zñ&ol r&awmñvsi f  
r\*zñqñwm xñwñf,useñwñrjzpygbt/ vaovsi fr\*zñvñ&ot [ k  
qñwlygon/

xñLumi h vaonyDaemufSay:aom t Elyg' aooeAñef  
onf rñonfr\*zñwñ t m½jzpvmygawmñrnñent/ xñAñefuñ  
rñonfr\*zñwñ t m½k qñwlygrñent/ rñonfr\*zñwñ t m  
½lykrñrc&aom t &monf eAñefzpeñ fygrñavm/ xñLumi h yivsi f  
t Elyg' aooeAñefonf aonyDrjzpaom eAñefr [ kwawmñ [ krSwñ  
, &ygrn/

aemufqñ p t allumi fuñ ajym&rñf qñvsi f eAñefonf  
uðvomwñ t uifñcsyñ ðfjci f t rñemra0g [ m&jzpbñf [ k  
ajym&ygrn/ vaonyDonæmufrñonf uðvomrñuifonf [ k  
r&Eñ fy/ uðvomonf vñt npt allu;w&m;rm; jzpygon/ vñ

t n pft aLU; rsm; onfvay: rñ; jzpluygon/ vlr&ðomf xlt n pft  
t aLU; jzpaom pðvqðpðvqðm pðvfrñ; pðvðvrsm; vñOr&Eñ fawmh  
yg/

vðovsif uðvovmñf r&ðawmh [ lqñuygon/ uðv  
omr&ðl rñonfuðvomu t uif rñcñyñ ðf Eñ fygrñenf/  
cñyñ ðf jci fonijzplyñ; r&ðscñyñ ðf &on/ jzplyñ; rñ&ðl cñyñ ðf ð  
r&Eñ yg/ xñLumi haolyðamf rñonfuðvomrñ jzplyñ; aom  
aLUmi huðvomñ ðf jci f; qñbñt Elyg' ðooeAñeñnf vaolyðrs  
jzpay: jci fr [ kvlbt [ k ajm&ygrñ/

pðravmuñqñvñsif t Elyg' ðooeAñeñnf aolyðamuf  
r [ kvñLumi f; ay: vñðavmuñygyñ xñLumi haowmonf eAñeññ  
onfr [ kvlygbt/ xlt Elyg' ðooeAñeññ yðeAñeñ [ k rsvaemU &  
um; aolyð t Elyg' ðooeAñeñ&muñonf xñlyð aolyðvmuñyð  
eAñeññonf [ k ajmqñeñLujci f; jzplygon/

t rñwu, lum; t Elyg' ðooeAñeñnf t & [ wñr\*ñt &  
[ wñvñwñ t mññeAñeñjzplygon/ xñAñeñnf Oyg' gett uif rñð  
aom eAñeñjzponf/ Oyg' gett uif &ðom eAñeñnf oOyg' ðoo  
eAñeñjzponf/ a&ðr\*ñvñwñ t mññyñ/ &ejzpaom Oyg' gett wñvñwñ  
useñeojzi h oOyg' ðooeAñeñ [ k ac: qñjci f; jzplygon/

b&m; ES fvu& [ Eñwbnf t Ekyg' d'ooeAñeDi fpaemU  
olrsm; jzpluygon/ b&m; & [ Eñtjzpf a&muivsi f&muvcif Oi pñ  
aellujci frsm; jzpluygon/ b&m; & [ Eñrsm; v&fawmfr aom t cg xñ  
t Ekyg' d'ooeAñef r&Eñ fawmlyg/

y&eAñefonf b&m; \ t Ekyg' d'ooeAñefzpaLumi f &S f  
avmuylyy/ pae&mwif ajymvmdaompum; rsm; rs xñvmaom  
pum; puav; enfent&S fay; ygOrni/ eAñe&olv&vsi f eAñef  
onf r&Eñ fawmfr k qñompum; jzplygon/

xñt csufwbnf bmoma& wif ½lyax fapaom t uñrsm;  
jzpaef vifon; apcsi f aomqEjzi h&S fjyygrn/ &S fapcsi bonlum;  
a&stcgu avmutjri bonf rñ; rñ; G f, G f&ñon/ rñ; ylum;  
owDgrsm; uñ wavmuvñ \ t pñvft yñ f t jzplunlyð owDg \  
aumi f uñ qñypf uñ ojri Lunñz aom t cg owDgwpckr jzprñumv?  
owDgwpckr jzprñ' geawES f wom; wñf ojri Lunñz MU ygon/

avmuBuDwpckvñonf w&m; "rñ t avñmclug f BuD  
jzpbñf [ k qñvbnf xñLumi f w&m; "rñ uñ avñmrjykrññqñvsi f  
avmuBuDwpckvñuñ em; vnñ t mi f avñmrjyMU &ygon/

xñbwñt vñqñ&aomf vñumi f uñ qñypfrsm; onf wpñavm  
uvñES f ywñouñeaygon/ olñu pñavmuBuD &ñevsi f' lujzpf

on/ pavmuBudu vGvajrmuifS' luP dfrn/ ' luP dfrjci fonf  
 eAhefzpon/ eAhefonf xlvamuBudtjyifn &bn/

xlbjri faecluygon/ xbl ojrifaomf avmuBUES h  
 avmuBudu vGvni dfrjci fud Epjzmjym; vmapygon/ xlt cgrfn  
 rnfonu t&v&m; jzpbent/ avmuBudu t&v&m; avm?  
 avmuBud vGvni dfr&mu t&v&m; avm/ Epckv t&v&m/ jyó  
 emay: vmygon/ t&fS tref[ li jzpon/

ponfudavmuBdoni t&f [ kv! tjzprfomjzpon/  
 avmuBUES hvGv&monfeAhefzpon/ eAhefonf t&v&m; jzpf  
 on/ tjzpfv&m; r [ kv! tbnvfrimlon/ rsufarfiuavmu  
 Budoni tref t&f [ kvbl tjzpfurfbudomjzpon/ rsufsh  
 ½yBudublx i&wmryjzpon/ eAhefuawmht&fzpon/ pmvll  
 tclft rm rsvbm; xm; loun/

olwlabmonf bulqcsuf rfbmjzpon/ jzpfæaom avm  
 uBud&&vsi frjzpfæaom avmuBudvni&&rnfzpon/ avmu  
 Budoni jzpfcsyæaom t& mavGquæeojzi ht jzpf t p0ft wef  
 Budalumi ht&xi&jci fjzpon/ t&ft r&w, fr [ kvE / t&f  
 tpponf xjzpfysuæaom avmuBud r&vmonyi vGf jzpf  
 on/ tbnvll bulqx m; loun/

rnfyi jzpfap olwllulqxm; csufonf eAheft &Bud jzpf  
 on/ tjzpfBudr [ kv/ xblumi feAhefonf rnfonft cgr0 rysu/  
 tN&æonf [ li jzpfygon/

t xufu "r0[ m&Dajymc]ci fonfeAñeb&mufoVfaomf  
eAñer&sjzpaewmum; pum;E&ÿonfy#ÿu<sup>ç</sup> oi faqmi fvm  
on/ xttwúif r½yapcsi fi pr0pum;wúclxG Mú&jci f jzpf  
on/

eAñebonf t jzplw&m; r [ kwfyg/ uðv omrsm;N ðfat:jci f  
\ trñemryjzplygon/ a&m\*gzplon/ xñ&m\*gaysmulon/  
xlpum;rñom jzplon/ a&m\*gzplwmonf t jzplw&m; jzpaomfi m;  
a&m\*gaysmufci fuawmht jzplw&m; r [ kwfygbt/ onibabmrñom  
yg/ eAñebonf t jzplw&m; r [ kwfyg/ t jzplw&m; r [ kwlonfit wúf  
rysuwvmvñf trñfyg/ rjzprysulotq&um; t &[ k qñvmEñ fyg  
on/ jzpjci f? ysfci fwñonf {ññonfrsm; yrm qñm;jci fallumi h  
t &ppppf r qEñ jyel jzplvmygon/

eAñebonf xññt &w&m;jzpaomfi m;vñf wpðavmuvtñ  
Búð\ t jzpt ysufw&m;wñ vñwajrmuðeaomt &mbúð jzpaè  
um; tññwn&ñomt &ñum; r [ kwfygac/ vlay: rñ wn&ñom  
t jzpt ysuf uðv omwññ ðfat ;&m rjzprysuðaomt &m t jzpf  
wn&ñeaomt &w&m;Búðom jzplygon/

o]zplygí eAñe\ t &ñonf eAñeb&mufoV r&ñomt cgxd  
t &ñonñq]ci f uñaoacmcsn \*CeP ajymí r&awmlyg/ pt  
csufem;&sf&ef t a&Búdygon/ pem;r&sfjci f tay: rññ t ajcñyð





ausmif tlyf&mbud Odwiaz \ pmum; yxrtcsuftae  
 ES h " r0[m&D Epywlvny &molrsm; \ pm;p&dwft allumif jzplyg  
 w, / wpa, mucsif qlu xri fweylus Eef aumucbaompepES h  
 yf w h r n e, hawu pm;aomuzG &mrsm; aumucbaqmi fonh  
 pepi w u h w p b c j y k v y E h f v s i f a u m i f r n f x i h a l u m i f w i f y v m y g  
 on/ p t b u h a y ; c s u f u h t j c m ; a o m o m O u r s m ; u q u l v u f t B u h  
 ay; M u y g /

'kw d tcsufu- 'um 'umrawgt wuf n d fcsrri t u s t  
 rjy/aom ar; cefrsm; u h w h v y b j z o i h a l u m i f j z p l y g o n /

t u s t r & b l x i f w m t w u f & s h & s h a z m f y & e f p l v i u t r & y g /  
 & s h a 0 ; v l u f s i f u m ; w p b c k t u s t u h a r o n i a r o n i u h u h & v l o m y g y v h  
 p l v f c s a y ; y g /

w w d t c s u f u - j w p b o u v h o m ; p m ; a & s i & e f o p i n j y k x m ;  
 w m y s u f v s i f r n b j z p r n e l o m ; p m ; o i t r o i h u h o k , & s f v h  
 allumif}- jzplygw, /

t ajzrñ tcsuEpcsu f z p l y g w , / y x r t c s u f u m ; o p i n j y k  
 csufysufvisi f v l o x j u r n b j z p r n ( o ) r n b o y s u r n / p a r ;  
 c e f o n f u m ; a v ; e u f v y g o n / a o a o c m c m \* C e P c h 0 a 0 z e f  
 M u n b i f y g o n /

a, bk soabmajm&vsi f opñjykvmysufvsi f b0rñ epi  
emrñyM/y/ ajymyg&ap/ 'gayr, fi opñjykvmu rñfonfułbpñ  
jykvmygv/ avlvmoi fygw, / jrefmwl f&i f om;aw&xhñ em\*wł  
csi f wł vlstaw&fygw, / olwñ olwł az towł&vsi f  
owlolul jyelvñfwrñf[ k opñjykvuallumi f o&ztygon/

xłbpñjykvcsufstñonf rysufvsi faumi f rñfvñm;? ysufvsi f  
yñ aumi f rñfvñm; p0f;pm;&rñbñmjzplygon/ trfem; xłbpñjykv  
csufysufvsi faumi f rñfvñm/ rysufvsi f raumi f Eñ fy/ ulñ fit az  
owlolul ulñ fuowfvsi f ulñ fowfxm;oñom;u jyelowfvñ  
tjzpwł&v/ towłob&mbud rñyðEñ łol t usđ ten f bud ES h buł&  
rñf [ kvfygvñ;/ opñ&kv aumi f onf [ kvfyð onfvñ raumi f  
wmbudawł bmañumi fi jzpwłvmygv/ awłp&myg/ awł&rñ ygy/  
awłvsi ft ajxłurñygy/ ajzñun&at mi fy/

t ajzum;-opñr [ kvñonfuł opñvñfyð opñjykvñm;wñ  
jzpvñygy/ tazowlolul jyelowfvñ, f [ laom opñjykvcsufñ  
opñxłfaom opñjykvcsuf [ kvfygvñ;/ owlvm [ m rfvñm;/  
owlvm [ m trfñ [ kvłbtqłvsi f owlgrñf [ jykvm [ m opñjykv  
wñ jzplygvñ;/ opñr [ kvñvñjykvmył jzpraełvñm;/ aocspññ  
p0f;pm;oi fygw, /

' gañumi fi tazowlolul owlgrñf [ k opñjykvñ owl  
onf jyelñ towł&aom tjzpwł ES ñom &i f qñ &ñyð ' lu@ { ueñks



jzpjzpl ay; zñqEjyñDeñlvmrst ysufvñ bmrñsjzplygbt/ tñ gawñu  
uwtñ ppñ opñ t ppawñr [ kvlygbt/ apmapmuwi jy clwñem\* wñ  
csi fwnñ t azowñolt m; jyeñowlygrñf [ qñom uwtñst? opñrñst  
rwnñvñ t jypñr&onñt jyif t uñawñmi &Oñrññ jzplygw, / t  
allumiñu rññeñt \*wñuñzñsufvñm jzpvñlygy/

, clq&mbuñuñvññf jyeñajym&ygr, / opññjyñkñm;wm ysuf  
vsiñ bOñrññ bmawñjzpeññ fovñ; qñwññ ar; cñeñ t wñuf ]opññjyñkñm;  
w, /-qñwñmrññ opññ [ m wu, /opññ [ kvñuñvñm; qñwñm ppñpñuññ&  
ygr, / wu, /opññqññif opññysufvññt jypñ [ m buñdav; rññygy/ w  
u, /opññrñ [ kvñvñm uññ opññjyñkñm;wm jzpcñvñsiñ fawñmh opññjyñkñm  
rajrmuñonñt wñuf opññysufñt jypñvññf r&ygybñvññj jzplygw, /

t om;pm;oiñ h rpm;oiñ epyñwññ ob, uñawñmh aemuñññ f  
Oñoiñwññft ar; t wñuf ajzwmusvññf rñsvñom; ygyvññajym&ñf onñt  
ar; Nyñvññuñlygr, /

rEñav; Oñausññvññ &ñpñmu

]uñeñvñomññ ñfNyñboñrñm; yeññMumzuñawññ f a&rwiñ fovññ vññ  
o&ygyw, / rññbuñawñmh yeññMumzuñawññGayguññyñpñkwñjyñwñrñm; rñzpeñññ f  
bt;vñm;}}wññ

Oñausññvñññ fu avmu"ñawññcññvññeññNyññ t m;rweñawñmhñvññeññ  
rmeñavñññvññuññvñmrñst t oñkñvññuññvñm ygy/ yeññMumzuñawññ a&rwiñ f

"rññ [ m&ñññññññ P





t om;pm;a&ñi faom t usi fonit awmfuav; acwfpm;ae  
aom t usi jzpaewm awf&ygon/ xibla&ñi lu0&efwlu/vnt  
xi&ñ;ausmum;olawcu mbog' ay;lu? tvschlu vkyaeluonf[ k  
ode&on/ toifftzlaw(zny) jri fomxi bmae&mrsm;wof pm  
wefxm;luonful a&sa&suuyif awf&ztygon/

xi&ñ;aom Al 'bmomblefBudrsm;onf xibw boufvw  
t usi full usi fo haellu ygon/ trsm; tjym;Bud&ae ygon/  
, clacwfwft aemufwif fom; q&mOefrsm;uyi fvsif tom;pm;jci f  
ull tjyphjymvmlu ygon/ [ ElbmomOif rsm;um; a&suuwnt  
u owfoufvwfpm; t usi fusi fvmmlu [ e&ygon/ NyDawmh vxJ  
wof t usi faumi faumi full &ñvhaeomolrsm;vnt rnbft qh  
trr&blolbmomol usi fon;luonu renfvawmlay/ onf  
awmht om;pm;a&ñi wñijó emonit av; teupOf;pm;oi faom  
t &m jzpfvmygon/ [ kwif&vsi fvnt;vly? r [ kwif&vsi fvnt;  
tm;avsmEñ luap&ef OðOif wif &n&G i [ efwmygon/

t &mOwkwpcckñ trñ; tr&fa0zebonft cgrñ a0zevwf f  
wmp&m ayw&&ef vñt ylon/ xñt om;a&ñi fonft usi hepyñyð  
trñ; tr&fa0zebonft cgrñvnt aywñvlygon/

Al 'bmomOif rsm; twuf t usi ftrñ; tr&fulla0zevwñom  
t cg Al \pmaywES fonnyð wñ fwm&rñijzpfw, / Al 'usi pOf r\*¾jzpf





aemuflyD ZDUq&mut b&m; ajzLUM; onpum; wpcvnt  
 &ygao; onf/ wpaerfn ZDUonf b&m; ut pol avouxm;  
 ygonf/ rlxhfn jrwpfb&m; u tom; awp&m; cbnht allumi fgyf/  
 xbl tom; pm; jci fonf arwn? u 1/2 Pm ysfjif [ w&allumi f  
 ajzajzefzely/ ajzLUM; clygw, / xlt csufrsm; ut lunjcif tm; jzi h  
 tom; pm; jci fey b&m; w&m; rnbft rouqll f&allumi f tvefrij  
 omv&om tcsufrsm; [ k ajymq& ygrn/

polzplygvsuf rnbfnit w&allumi h AK 'bmomOi fwl  
 onf tom; pm; a&ni bnfnit usi fult usi fult u ygoent/ ar; p&m  
 bud &vmygonf/ ar; p&mut ajz&ef tallumi f tcsuf Epcsfuf &yg  
 onf/

yXrtcsufrfn AK 'Og' onf bOut; Og' jzpaom [ 'ElOg' eY  
 ta&mchyd [ 'EL\avmutjri fawGjzpaeygw, / vlu MuufOuf  
 awGjzpf Muuf Ouf awlu vjzpf onf awGjzpvtrnqllw  
 tjri fgyf/ onf vjri fxm; ch fxm; aom MuuDu faw&vawbnf  
 wom; wnfjzpaeonf/ vawG tcsi fcsi f t ay: xm; wlpdwxm; ut  
 MuuDu faw&t ay: xm; zllbmoma& usi Dwf t jzpf ñ ELLUM; ygw, /  
 'gul AK 'bmomOi fawlvnf tw&allumi ygw, / 'galumi h AK "  
 bmomawG tom; pm; a&ni bnfnit usi fult usi Mujci f jzplygonf/

aemuf 'lwd tcsufu tom; pm; a&ni faom t usi bnfn  
 t usi frsm; p&rw&vdf tvG fql usi pOjzpf usi faellujci fvnt  
 jzponf/ xlt om; pm; a&ni faom t usi bnfn t usi fvwumxhfn t

usi f\* Pftay: vG fql? t xi & n; t vG fqlaom t usi fvnf jzpf  
aeygon/ ' galumi fvnf, Al 'bmomawbnf tom; pm; a& n; faom  
t usi fult usi fmluwmvnf jzplygon/

"rO[ m& wbnfi , pOiu Efbaygi frsm; pftuyt tom; trsm;  
tjym; ulpm; jci frSa& n; i MuOcl; gw, / uH fu t usi fr fult ro d w mh  
rjri fawmh t usi f[ kxi p& m& B om? usi fr vnf vG faom usi fobul  
\* Pfa& mi f& fajymi faom? tay: vG fqlvnf jzpaom xlt usi fult  
usi fcl; gw, /

aemi ftcg BuDvml; yD pmoi fwlufaw& amufv m rS wluft kyf  
q& mawm iu a' O' w f\* P f om; oEK i D oavcysufjym; apol qHvm  
awel jyoqH r v onft usi fult pE i clwmygy/

"rO[ m& bult tom; pm; a& n; i z t v fcl& r n i o l a& m u f v m  
ztygw, / "rO[ m& lu tom; pm; w m b m t j y p & w m t tom; pm;  
a& n; i f t usi fult usi fapcsi fwmv m j year; ygw, / x bluvnf jye f  
ajzygw, / tom; owlvm [ m pm; olt m; ay; ov jz p m pm; olu  
owb& wlt jyp n w0uf & x l u y gw, f w t t b n f m t j y p & y g  
w, f m ajz v m y gw, /

olt ajzu [ kwba, mi f& B m; y/ ' ge' x blul j year; & y g  
w, / vlvpa, mufypin frsm; cl v t j y p & r, fqlvsi f t b n & r n i

"rO[ m& D S I O P

tjypfullypinf&S fu cklUlygovm;? tjypcbl fvsiaum w&m;yg/ rvm;vlygy/

bmalumi h ypinf&S fu clritjyp\ w0ubcll fw, fajym rvMlyear;ygw, / cllyponfcll &vmon/ cljci fajrmulrñi clp&myll &S &S jzpon/ yll &S fr&omypinf clao mlcllypr&Etl yg/ 'galumi h ypinfyll &S bonfcllyp&zll t m;vlyzpon/ ' galumi hcllyp/ \ w0ufull ypinf&S fu cklUlw, MlyajzvlUlw, /

t m-onMlawmh rzpxUlb;vll t om;pm; t vscU qlyg w, / onlvqllvsi fcllyl cllyp&apovll owfolybwfwll t jypf &ygapayg/ owfjypzfpolt xdownfjyplur, xUlb;ayg/ , lvsif vnt w&m;vclwmayg/ w&m;vclwvnt w&m;ysulwvlylw&m; r [ lwfwjci f t wlyy/ w&m;r [ lwfwulw&m;vlyaevsif w&m; r&bt/ w&m;r&vsif 'luu rvG lb/ 'luPvfwllit usi lull t usi lr&ft jzpf ñējyrblt wcl rñ;allumi f jyelkyorlfay;ygvlajym &zlygw, /

ul Oðoifwi h t om;pm;a&ñi MUOwllit usi ley pylvSOflyð xpmelypla t mi f&;vlylygw, / onlv muelyauseyapcsi lygw, /

ul pmaw&ñbñ;lyll onlvwywf awmlUOðp

]]' um ' umrwll &T lve(csrfajrh &Ulygap}}

"r0q m&D0mP

w^q Oðoifwi? 110? tll 1/2ll apsc&rEav;/





awmi fi nrhu a' : oef; pef&lpm? olufef&ru armi bci farmi boef&lpm?  
Zdulefnrhu Obvfrif&lpmrsm; &&lygw, /

Zdulefnrhu Obvfrifu owle, frn vlq, fclpOtef trb  
jylyd ypyfeturOg' Al bomom jyelyfn;a&; toifutwnaxmi balumi f  
tallumi fMum; wlpmygy/ olwttoif; pnf; rsOf; rsm; [ m trn&ll  
teufel vluavsmnax&&r, Mll qlygw, /

olwttoif; &n&G fcsulu vlrba&;? pbyfn;a&;? ynma&;?  
usef; rma&; wfrn aqmi &UeH &ef vfrP&nfolufrsm; eJ jynDa&;  
jzplw, Mll qlygw, /

olwlyfi efu opnav; yg; utulu fwl lvnf; usi fr, / usi fr  
vlbrsm; vmatmi lvnf; Bulpm; r, / usi vlbrsm; ulvnf; usi fwwi  
atmif tultnby; r, f qllvmslygy/

onfrltwuf "rOll m&vlu om"lac: &rfrnygy/ qxuf  
xrfyfwlfr aqmi &UeH lyapvll qEjylygw, / ' um ' umrwll  
tm; vlvnf; om"lac: Ell latmif today; vluwmygy/

onfwplywfyjyellum; ay; &r, pmawlu webqnrhu olufef  
&ru ulci farmi boef&llt z ODe&lpm? yvnrhu &fx i &ru Obaomi f  
&lpm? ueAvnrhu xefwyi f Zdulefnrhu ulxlluplfrpepefwlar; wlpm?

"rOll m&vSfOP

rEāv;Nñ apscñS ulci fāmi fwl&ūpm? ysOf rem;Nñ qifzlawmi f  
yūB&ñu ŌBū, BūDeŌDjroef? ŌBŌi fjri fwl&ūpm? aemufqñ rEāv;  
Nñ a';Ōef&yū ŌBŌif&ūpm? onp̄mav;awūñ ajzMum;ay;rñ  
jzplygw, /

onfajzMum;csufuav;awŪ m̄vñf; trsm;wynfrsm;eY  
pyqññyD ojri boi fwmuav;awjzpaerñ jzplygw, / 'galumi h  
'guav;awūñvñf; i guñajzMum;ay;aewm r [ kwbt/ i geYrqñ f  
bt;vñ t zwfyi fraelluyj p̄wvibG fñyDzwrSvi ay;Mū&ef jzplygw, /  
ar;çefwpçkt wūf ajzMum;csufuav;awŪ m̄ oçsi p̄&m̄ aumi f  
wmav;awçsñf jzpaerñjzplygw, / 'galumi fiwpa, muuar;vñ  
ajzayr, fi tbn̄wpa, muftwūvñ r&n̄r̄efygbt/ t m;vñ t  
wūvñ &n̄r̄efñyD ajzMum;x m;csufrsm; jzplygw, /

onfajzMum;csufawçrajzMum;ci f jyellum;p&mav;wpçlūñ  
ŌBqñjyellum;vñufyç&apñ/ jyellum;&rñu a&bññ ri fMun&ñu  
ŌBūBarmi &ūpm̄jzplygw, / ŌBūBarmi fñay;vñufwñaqmi fyg;pm̄ t lyf  
uav;ulñ&ygw, / tbn̄p̄m̄ t lyfuav;xū aemufqñrñ a&ay;  
vñufwpm̄vñf zw&ygw, / tñ guñ jyellum;vñufyç&ap/

pm̄ t "dyç, fu ]]ulñumi fMuyçap}} p̄macūñ rñjymausni fu  
ay;pm̄ xñrñ yçapcsif ygw, / NyBawmh" r̄eñ [ m&vññ oñoyāŌzeçsuf  
ulñvñf vñçsi f ygw, M̄jzplygw, / 'guav;ulñ jyellum;ay;yçr, /



rñjymausni fu ay; pmawG m pmpLuZehay; aewh pmapi f  
r [ kwao; ygb; vñyXrt oay; yg&ap/ onay; pm [ m "r0d m&Bd  
' um ' umrrsm; elquibG; wpm yljzplygw, / onp m rñ yqoi wpm  
awG m "r0d m&Bd wñt aLumi f; wi fywpmaw&, ? "r0d m&Bd wñk  
ar; jref; LuwmawG uñajzLum; ay; wpmaw&, ? "r0d m&Bd wñt xñ  
wvñfwif ycsi fñ w& m; "r0t uñ uav; aw&, ? ' guav; awG  
avm uñ yljzplygw, / ' galLumi fion pmaç uñ on rñ rwi fyEñ lvm uñ  
oay; apcsi fygw, /

a0zebsuft jzpf wi fy&&i fawmh t yñ fEpyñ f; ajym& ygvñ f  
r, / yxrt yñ fu oabmw& m; t jri fñ' kwñ u wi fyçsuft yñ f  
ayñ

OBBuðarmi f [ m uñEpyñ wñ emLum; & csuñ rsm; uñ a, meðomeñ  
Esvñ oç fñ uñ yñ "rñEK' rñ #yñ wñ w& m; t rñ fñ wñ f w& m; uñ oñ rñ f  
oñ; obqñ wñ ay; vñ fygw, / ' guñ onk uñ wñ wñ wñ ajym&& if w& m;  
t ½yñ awmñ uñ xñ rñ w& m; [ muñ yñ wñ t vñ f & oñ; ol wpa, muñ  
jzpw, f ayñ

' gawmh wu, fawmh oðawmi f oçl oðwñ wñ ajym& rñ fy/  
bmaLumi f wñ qñ wñ wñ wñ; epyñ wñ t qñ t qñ t r cybñ f [ m t epö  
' luñ t ewñ vuPma&; oñ y; gñ elvuPmwizñ yñ Luwmu uñ [ kwñ  
bñ ½yñ emrñ jzpaew, / wu, fawmh vuPmwñ wñ vuPm=(vuñ

"r0d m&Bd ½S IOP

[ m) ½yemrfr [ kwlygbt/ ulhjzpygw, / uE m tepötp&wlvu<sup>©</sup>  
 Pw&w vu&v&m;yy/ ' guö onfacwfrfr b, brs roölygbt/  
 ' galumi fuöuövuPmwif½t ywE m vöb, brs rñE f Mlygbt/  
 ' galumi fuöuöw&vövnf roölygbt/ ÖBBuöarmi fu öuöw&vö;  
 vöbvm [ m öawmi ööbövmvö ajymcsi fygw, /

' geöquöyöawmhÖBBuöarmi fuövnf öwöwpcöx yäy;&yöÖ  
 r, / uöuöw&röföf [ m w&ö&ötpyözplw, f qöwmyö/ Eöf  
 vöuöw, M ratmuöaröapcsi fygbt/ w&ö; [ m \*röeueöw, /  
 ööföw, f qöwöawöMöum;zörföy/ b, M öueöföföwövmöMöunö  
 M örföy/

vöbÖrfö t ajctaeawö [ m xöyöqöeöatmuöqöqöwöjcm;  
 em;csuöuöawö&öw, / ' g b, M özplwövmö? uö pöwömyö/ pöryöuö  
 quöquöpyöyöri ätmi f M öunöuöawmh t cuöf c&öw, / eueö  
 w, / ' grjri öböövnf bÖvöwöjrm uöföuööwöwöäqmuöEö fygbt/  
 bÖrvöwöjrm uöbä&övnf w&ö;ö&ööuöwö, ööpm;&w, f  
 ajymzöaumi fao;öb/

ÖBBuöarmi öö aqmi fyö;wpcövöu azmöyaewöjtöri f [ m uö  
 uöw&vöaumi faumi fjri fyöqöwöit allömi f ay: vö f wöitöri f özpl  
 ygw, / onftöri f wöf "röö [ m ööwöu Örfajrm uÖrföomöMömi f  
 om"kt Eöarm' em öyökvölygw, /

wi fycsuft yll fajymU&at mi / wi fycsurfnvnt. OBBuð  
 armi fultcðud;ygw, / OBBuðarmi fwi fycsurfn OBBuðarmi &ll arwin  
 apwemel' o' gynmawfultaw&ygw, / [ kwfygw, / OBBuðarmi f  
 [ m vlawfult w&m;r&ll apcsi fwh arwinaw&wzfn;zn; jzpaeyg  
 w, / tJ galumi fi oðt mi fkyr, fqlwh apwemaw&vnt jzpay:  
 aeygw, / w&m;tay: , Munrfo' jaw&vnt twll fro djzpaeyg  
 w, / onfw&m;uðynmelvnt vlt ay:jzpr' ysuriuðvnt awð  
 oðeygw, /

OBBuðarmi fpaw&zw&wm [ m OBBuðarmi f pdwfygvulyg  
 pum;ajymaewmuð em;axmi fa&ovll jzpfygw, / onfvjzpaē  
 at mi fa&Eil fwmulyjcdud;&rfnyg/ vlaw&t awmfrsm;rsm; [ m pum;  
 ajymwwjyayr' pmawmjzpa t mi f ra&wwlluygbt/ OBBuðarmi f  
 vnt t i rwe'fo' jw&m; apwemarwinw&m;aw&llumi lom onf  
 vll a&Eil fwmvllawmif x i rfygw, /

wpbc&llvmu pum;ajymwm [ m awm&awm&umi f&llpvmvll  
 awmhzwcsi pzg f pmaumi frjzplwvllot/ oðv&umi fnyðqlyeawmh  
 vnt wprstayg/ oðv&maumi f t x djzplwvlygw, / ' gaw&ajymae  
 wmu OBBuðarmi fpumu aOzerlepyvll t allumi fo i fyð ajymvlluf  
 wmyg/ onfvll aOzeay;wmuðum;&lyð pum;uðvnt t v f jynfpk  
 appyāt mi fajymEil b t mi f t m; xkwzllqll t m; ravsmllol butpm;a&;  
 Eil ll jzpfygw, / onfvmuðajympum;q&llif OBBuðarmi f auseyf  
 avmuðvll x i rfygw, /

000e&&lpmutl jyelLum;&a tmi/ 000e&u ar;c&fav;c&f  
ar;xm;ygw, /

- (1) olv orm"d ynmr&bl omoemjyKEl lygrvm;/
- (2) olvpwmawG r&vsi f vbm;awG csrf,om&m &LUygr  
vm;/
- (3) vbm;awGqif&wG feubaemLwmm w&m;rr&fV [ kwf  
ygvm;/
- (4) vbm;awGqif&vGwatmifb, fw&m;uH usi &rv/

ar;c&f uav;awLu 'gawfyg/ tajzxkwáy;r, faem/ olv  
orm"dynm qlvmawGulu w&m;awGjzplygw, / w&m;qlvm olv  
orm"dynmtjiifwjcm;r&vgt/ w&m;uH b&m;u r\*%&Sfyg;vH  
a[ mclwmyg/ b&m;&llw&m; [ m r\*%&Sfyg;tjiifwjcm;r&vH ql  
vHwmyg/

1-"reEmawG b, favmu&lv, lqlql w&m;uH full clyf  
vLuawmhr\*%&Sfyg;yg/ on&awmht aot csmokm;ZLu w&m;qlvm  
r\*%&Sfyg;yjzplw, qlwmyg/ r\*%&Sfyg;qlvmuvnt olvr\*%&bl  
yg? orm"r\*%&bl yg? ynmr\*%&Epyg; aygit&Sfyg; jzplygw, /

omoemjkw, qlvm w&m;&fSjykvLwmmr&jzplygw, / w  
&m;u r\*%&lawqlawmh r\*%&lawuvnt olv orm"dynmawGul  
ajymwmqlawmh olv? orm"l ynm rygbl omoemjkw, qlvm  
rjzpEl lygblqlvm tajzxGlygw, /

2-olv p w m a w f & i f v l a w G c s r f o m v l r j z p E l l y g b t /  
 v l a w G m b , b o r s w p a , m u x n f a e x l l f v l y u l l M r & E l l M u  
 y g b t / v l t c s i f c s i f q u i q l m y u l l f a e x l l M u & w m y g / o n l m l q u f  
 q l l w l t c g r f n o b u f u l l l b u f t j r i f c m ; e m ; w m a w G j z p l w m y g y /  
 t b n f t c g r f n b , b o r s e w , l b , b o r r e b o t q l l w m a j m q l l w & m ;  
 q l l w m & l j z p l w m y g / ' g r f [ k w i o n l m l t j i i f y f n ; r l a w G v e f a j r m u f  
 E l l f a t m i f w & m ; q l l w m & l w m j z p l y g w , l l y l a w m h w & m ; q l l w m u  
 v n f w j c m ; r [ k w y g b t / o l v o r m " d y n m a w G y j z p l y g w , l l ' g  
 a l l u m i f i v l a w f f n o l v o r m " d y n m a w G r & l l u v s i f w & m ; r & l l u w m  
 j z p l y d w p O b e l v p O D x l y g ; w m a w G v l y f r l l u l y d q i f & l u a & m u l l u &  
 r f n y g / r c s r f o m E l l M u y g b t / t c k q i f & l u a & m u f a e l l u o b a w G l l  
 M u n & i f a w m i f o n f t a l l u m i f j r i b o m x i b o m a w l l r f j z p l y g w , l l

3- v l o m ; a w G q i f & l w G f e u f a e l l u w m w & m ; r r e f m l q l l w m  
 l y d c l w h a j m p u m ; e l y l v l a v m u l y d j z p l y g w , l l ' g a l l u m i f i o n f a r ; c e f  
 t w l f t a j z u a w m h t x l r x l u f a w m l b l a y d l

4- v l o m ; a w G q i f & l w G f a t m i f b , l w & m ; u l l u s i l u r v l  
 q l l w m & l l t a j z [ m v n f l y d c l w h a j z l u m ; c s u f a w e l v l a v m u l y d j z p l y g  
 w , l l r \* l w & m ; a w G l m v l a w G u s i l l u & r , f i w & m ; a w G j z p l y g w , l l

o n f t a j z a v m u f e l ' u m b u d O b O e & a u s e y E l l l y g a p /

quvutlyD Obaomi f&llpmuH jyeMum;Mu&at mi fvm;/ oV  
 ywDef,usi frñ vlawUuH vlausmVlepism; rjzplyñ;at mi f tawmf  
 ajymqEñ blyV vlt usi bDvepylyD av;euat mi fajymqEñ vñelyD  
 ' gallumi h vlt usi bDvut vlawCusi BuñEñ at mi f t ay: vñ iqñ  
 &S fa [ may;apcsi fygonf vlygyV

vlausmVlepulbm vñvat mi fjri Eñ Mu&i foD &lt; t a&;  
 ygyE m t vñU OmPrñ vi fvmMurnñ jzplygw, / bmalumi fV  
 qñawmhvaw&lt; tawGt ac: [ m vlausmVlepri Eñ bñx lu wptcññ  
 &ñuwmom jzpluygw, / ' gallumi bomylobv ut t aumi frxi Mu  
 wm jzplygw, /

[ kwfygw, /vlausmVbluvnf obvuav;avmuñEñ bm  
 tokusrñv/ onx uav;euwñw&m;awCulyñ; rsm; t m; xkwñS  
 jzprñ, iqñD &ñ&ñazñawCuly t m; xkwñD w&m; rsuñpññMuwm  
 ygyV vlepññobawCusawmhvñf w&m; qñcñEñm; ar;lyD ut ñbuñ  
 u aumi fwm [ m rñfwmymV vlyjyplwmyV onñawmh obv qñvñm  
 bmrst okruswm jzplawmhvmygyV

vlausmVlepññwm aysnuat mi fvyEñ fvi foD [ m t  
 vñU t a&; ygvmmwm jzprñnygyV ' gallumi h obv t a&; plufwwñe  
 at mi f vlausmVlepññEñ bñx Cñzñvñyrf xñlygyw, / onEñ bñx  
 vñvñsi f vñUñ fusi bñuññ ut wjcm; b, frñvñr & awmlygbñ/ obv  
 uty/ ajy;lyD obv wñu & rñnyV

oV uñjznfusi ÑyDwbawG m oV &ll t mebi fawG Ñrjri f  
csi fV r&ygbt/ oV [ m vlt wuf r&ñjzpwñ t &mygv m; qñvm  
jri fvm&rñjzplygw, / ÑyDawmh onfoV uñjznfusi fvm [ m w&m;  
uñjznfusi fvm ygv m; qñvm vnf, robaevñ r&ygbt/ ' gallumi h  
oV uñjznfusi fawmhñ aocmygw, /

oV uvnf, rjznfusi ñb jpxm; &i fom jznfusi ÑñvG f  
ovñ jzpwmyg/ jznfusi ñunawmh vnf, t i rweñ jznfusi fV  
aumi f; wñt &mqñvm oV mrñjzplygw, / oV u t m; tyñt rñpñ  
xkwñ yñfuñ fñvmawG ñ avññypññ vñfi ef, y/ t m; xkwñ &wñ vñfi  
i ef, rñ [ kwñ my/ ' gayrñ t m; xkwñ x m; rñ m uae t m; avñññ ñ t m i f  
vññ &wñ vñfi ef qñawmh t m; xkwñ &ovñ awmh jzpw mayñ ' gayrñ  
wu, fuawmh t m; xkwñ &rñawG ñ avññypññ vñfi ef, om jzplyg  
w, /

oV rññawG ñ ñunññsi f onft añumi f xi ññ; ygw, /  
ñw, f qñw, f qñvmawG m oV ysuirawG yñ onft rawG m  
b, f avñññ t m; pñu &ovñ xi ññ; aewmy/ rññbñ rññbñ ññ; f  
bmrñ t m; pñu pñ rññbñ y/ ' gayr, hñññ qñññ vñññ &ñññ  
vñññ awmh vnf, rññ rñññ ñ t m i f t m; pñu &ovñ awmh jzpw, f ayñ  
wu, fuawmh t m; pñu &wm r [ kwñ ygbt/ t m; pñu fvmawG avñññ ñ f  
at m i f vññ &wm avñññ ññññ om jzplygw, /

onfawmhobvawGulusi &wm[ m trluftm;awGulavOnh  
yplwlvavusi tcef,ullavvusi fvmjzplygw, / ' guvnf avvusi fvsi f  
avvusi fa&my/ ravvusi fvsi f onft usi fqBuDu olbmomol  
aysuifon;bt/ aysuifon; , tsubt wlvvnyDvmao;w, / ' g  
allumi fionfobvavvusi tcef,uvnf r&fjzpf vlt yvwm jzplw, /

obvullweztixm;nyD avvusi &aumi frcef obvvlawG[ m  
obvullavvusi fob fvm&, / obvavvusi frl[ m r&fjzpf vlt yw, f  
qvlwmawGulofvjzplygw, / NyDawmhobv [ m vlboatmi fri fa&  
twul yifrt a&Budqllqvlvmvnf obvmrsvjzplygw, /

vl[ m ull boatmi fri fvlwufa& vGvafjrmufa& twul  
vlaw&DfOfefrelyui fnyD vKOrjzpeH fbt/ NyDawmhobvr&vsi fvnf  
rdvafqfpjzplwvlvobqvlwm vKOr&Eh fbt/ ' guvtaj; tvn; Munh  
vsi fatmi fri Eh fvl[ m jzplw, / onfawmhobv [ m yifrqvlwm  
nlunfvsi fom rjri frn jzplygw, /

onfvlljri fwwfvmsi f obvull ua&mfacsnr, f vlyfptzll  
qvlwm b, mfrs rjzpeH lygbt/ obvull tjrwlvEh yfn;ulyfn;r&fn  
jzplygw, / obvullyfn;rdvsi fvnf obvepyfvlhlowD&d eYptplurh  
awGoi fvm&r&fn rvjzplygw, /

obvyn;avvusi fol[ m ull fobvuav; rysufatmi p ysul



vsi jyeaumi fat mif vlyrñy/ 'g[ m O&d y/ Nyðawmh oðvysuf  
wm[ m pðwqñ-pðwqm Amyg' -t bZñhawG yñ; vlyM blyð 'gawG  
rjzpatmi lvnf owðk m; rñygy/ oð&ð mawmh oðvysuf t jypf  
awðvnf t rñrñ tawG tac: xJoi v m&awmññy/ jzplygw, /  
'g[ m vlaw&ð jzpp oðawG y/ qef qef jym; jym; xGy aewmr [ kwfyg  
bt/

'gawG[ m orm" emrnñawG y/ orm" ðEmr\* ¼awGñ O&d  
owð/ orm" ðw t pðvft yñ f oðk ygygw, / 'gawG[ m owðy | mef  
psmeñaw&ð emrnñawG jzplygw, / orm" ðw& m; aw&ð emrnñawG y/ y/  
oðvavusi & i form" ð onfv ði jzplv muðajym v ðvmyg/ orm" d  
&, M oð oð jcm; jcm; Buð xax mi ðe&wm r [ kwbt qðwm ay: vð f  
at mi fygy/ oðv t ajrcðwñ orm" ðawG[ m t pðfa&mu form" ðawG  
jzplygw, / b, ft pðfa&mu lvar; vsi ðawmh (t wuðvr x m Ela, m  
\*) t pðfa&mu lvmgy/

tbnf orm" ð[ m oðr, ðawmh oðv [ m O&wðw& m; y/  
O&wñ, ðwñ orm" ð[ m avmukw& m orm" ð[ kwbt/ r [ \*kwf  
orm" ðy/ rw\* kwf [ m avmuðw& m; jzplygw, / avmuðw& m; [ m  
omoemawmft wuð t pðfa&mu lvar; jzplygw, /

onðe&mrñ oðv, ði qðv pum; ygoñ; ygygw, / t j guð  
wpcðu ajymcsi fygvñr, / orm" ðvlyci foðv, lvmgy/ onðawmh

onform" d[ m oBv, Dfa&mlayghvlygy/ orm" drvlyci frñ oBv  
, x m;ayrñ orm" dlywlt cgrñ tbnobv r&awmlygbt/ r&yl  
ententajym&ygvdr, /

oBv [ m O&wlv&m; &ll emrnly/ O&wlv [ m O&rdwAAt m½k  
&frSay: Eñ fwmlyg/ O&rdwAAt m½lv nñf yk\*lv fowDg oli gqñvmawG  
&frSay: Eñ fwmawlyg/ oli gr&bl ½lyly&Bv, fqñvsi f jzpjzpf emrly&B  
w, fñ ½vsi ly jzpjzpf ½lyemrly&Bv, fñ ½jri fvi ly jzpjzpf oli g  
tjzpf xdra&mu lygbt/ ' galumi h t.bnform" dawfrñ oBvr, Df  
ygbt/

oBv, Dfwh orm" dñvm onobv utajymcllyovñ owd  
O&d {u\*lv mawG} xaxmi bæwmut ajymwmjzplygw, / onf  
orm" d[ m oBv utusi bñ&mu xlv mwh orm" jzplygw, / onf  
orm" dawlyñ; zefsm; vsi fvnñf ynmaw jzplvmygw, / ynm u oñ  
jcm; xaxmi bæ&wlt &m r [ kvlygbt/ onf ynm [ m onf oBv  
orm" dawG l i fwh ynm vnñf rjzpb&ygbt/ onobv awG ysufym;  
vsi f jzplyñ; rnñf tjypt emaw l awG jri &mu jzplyñ; vmwh ynm  
om jzplygw, /

' galumi h oBv utlyñ; rsm; jci f [ m oBv orm" dynm o l uñ  
oñlyg; jzplyñ; apygw, / ' gayrñ oBv Añwy&mrmo oBv awmñ r [ kvf  
&btayñ tbnobv u vlausni vlepawfrñ &wh oBv awly/ ' g

allumi h o d w e z h r e f u b j r i f a t m i f v l a u s m f l e p f E s f y g u l l v e z h  
awmh Bul; pm; Lu & rñjzplygw, / ' g u l l v e f y d q l v s i f v n f o l v r s v d  
t m; x m; p & m q l v m r & j z p l v m r ñ y g y / ' g a l l u m i h o d u l l w u, j r w f  
E h w w f a t m i f v l a u s m f l e p f u l t w d t u s & s f y g v l j a j y m & y g v d h r, /  
' g v l v s i f o d u l l j r w E h w w f r ñ j z p l y g r, /

onáv mu f q l v s i f o b a o m i f & l a w m i f q l t s u f j y n h r a v m u f  
ñ y d x i f y g w, / O b a o m i f t w l u f t a j z u l l o n l w i f y l t q h o w f  
v l u f r, /

O b x l u p l u p m u l l j y e l u m; l u y g o b p l O b x l u p l u j u m r w P ñ  
b o w P ñ e l O b o w P ñ r s m; v l a y: r ñ b, m j z p a e l u o n f u l l o d  
v h l l u m i f }- p m a & x m; y g w, / ' g u l l j z l u m; a y; y g r, /

v l a w f m o l w h r s u f a p l e m; t p & w h t q i f t o h t p & w h  
t j y i f t y u t m l a w l u l l h z l t m l a h t \* j a w G & l u y g w, / t b n f  
t m l a h t \* j a w l u l t m l a w l u v m a & m u f x c w f w l u b l u f y g w, /  
o n f t c g r ñ v a w f r ñ c p m; & w m a w j z p l y g w, / t j d c p m; & w m  
u a v; a w f m r l u m c i f l a y s u f y s u b ñ; a y r l a r a r a v s m a v s m h a e r d  
o l u t b n f t m l a h r ñ, p r t a e r d l a y s u f y s u b ñ; ñ y d v n f c p m;  
a e & w m u a v; u l l v f f w l a r m j z p l y g w, / j z p l a y r, f v n f t m l u  
r & a w m h v m r l c p m; r l u v n f r & a w m h y g l o t / j o n f a w m h c p m; & r i u l l  
i w r f w q m a v m i f y g w, / t j g j u m r w P ñ }- j z p l y g y /

" r o f m & d l s i o p

]b0wPñjzplyh-uawmh]jyi fyt m½uul i wlvmr [ kvawmb] uul b0 aumi fx uāumi f jzp&a&awGvLvm;i wrGvw]jzplygw, / uul frPb&f t ausmft apmi wlvmvLqLsi fvnf q&Ygr, / uul h b0 jri farmua&;twGuf bnjzplvmat mi ? nmjzplvmat mi f t usi lawB t vlyawG t rstr&x i &ñ;vmapzll vLvm;i wrGvwrst jzplygw, /

]0b0wPñ]-uawmh]wvprstjzplygw, / ]uul fuul fuulrvll csi wlt vlvu]jzplygw, / uul fuul fuulbmrsjzp&wmuulvLsi fvm ygy/ onfawmhWPñokrst&ljzplyokrst uul t usOfcsylyd ajymLunh Obr, /

ywDef usi fuul vLvm;wm?

uul fuul fuul vLvm;wm?

uul fuul fuul rjzp&a&;uul vLvm;wm okrst [ kvlyDvm;/

onfokrst [ m t p0ft wll f umrwPñ? b0wPñ? 0b0 wPñ awGjzplygw, /

onfawmufqLsi fukLupHocsi wlvwPñokrst t allumi f cOfci fajyavmuāumi fnydx i fygw, / onfwPñokrst t allumi f uul&awmh wPñokrst uvGwāt mi f a&ñi Ell fmayg/ rodsi f b, fva&ñi fyg r vayg/ onfwmhukLuplu Oef usi ft m½lawGt ay: i wrGvrmawG]uul fuul fuulbu]jri lrl i wrGvwmawG]uul fuul fr& wmuulSxixljcm;jcm;i wrGvwmawG rjzpa t mi f apmi &ñuEll fyg apayg/

aemupmwpfcuñ quñu0pñ ulciarmi fwtu jarçui f p  
uav; [ m a0' emuñcñm; Eñ fygovm;/ b, fñ a0' emuñcñm;  
ygovbññar; çefequlyñ ar; wmu a0' emjzpay: vsi f t bñf  
a0' emñ quñawñjzpay: at mi fb, fñ usi & rv }- Mjzplygw, f

onñar; çefawñ av; euygw, f ' gawñvñ vñ fu  
av; ajz&ygw, f ' gayrñ em; vññcñurñny/ ' galmuñ h entent  
uav; qñelyñ ajñunñu&at mi fy/

yxra0' emqñvmuñ t&aumunñu&at mi f a0' em  
qñvm ojci f w&m; ññ emrñfvprñjzplygw, f ða }- [ m ojci f teuf  
uñ [ mygw, f pñwvññf ojci f? yñmuvññf ojci f? onñmñ  
awñjzpaewmñ a0' emuñojci f vñ rjefqñuawmñbñ cñm; jci f vñ  
teufyemuygw, f

onñmñojci fawñ t oñwñuayr, h oñwñurwñuñbñ/  
pñwñuwpññ? yñmouwpññ? a0' emou wpññ? onñmñawñ  
jzpaew, f onñt xññ onñmñqñvmu & ð; w, f oluvññf  
t oñwññjzplygw, f oññcñf r wñuygbñ/ onñæ&mññ a0' emod  
t añmñifulyñ obmat mi f ajmygr, f

a0' emod [ m oññwñuav; r [ kwfygbñ/ obñwñu a&su  
oññwñonñt rññt pñ; xññ t cñwñu omovm;? av oññ

vm; odwlt odjzplygw, / ' grs [ kwf ul ft m/2cht \*fjxJa&muvm  
wlt m/2 [ m ul fu fu fu, &lt;ajctaeel ruluinb;vm;  
uluinbvm;ayg/ onlvbwh tojzplygw, /

onba&m rñ a0' em [ m taumi ft qllawGolvmr [ kwf  
vm;vll ar;p&mygy/ onlvbwm [ m taumi ft qll odwmygy/  
ul fu fu fu, eluluinb, bllvsi ftaumi? ruluinb;qlvsi f  
raumi fayg/ ' grs [ kwfa&Su t m/2kuf ul fu fu, ylluluinb  
vsi ftaumi fav onlvb;Suluinb;vsi fraumi fayg/ ul fu fu fu, el  
ruluinb;vsi f t qllayg/ a&Suxuf yllruluinb;vsi f yllt qllayg/  
ruluinb;vsi f t qllayg/ a&Suavmuf rrm;vsi f t qllenfwmayg/ ul &Sfvlluf  
cgrs yllvlyofn;lylv; y/ ajz;ajz;jyetzwlyg/

a0' em tallumi f onlvmbv&vsi f yXrar;çef twlluf  
tajzxwlydom; jzplofn;vllr, / arguifpawll [ m a0' emçbm;  
Ell bvm;? çbm;vsi fb, ba0' emrçu plyd çbm;rvbqllvar;çef yg/  
t m/2kavwlt çef rñ a0' emay: rnygy/ awlt m/2lu olu fu fu, el  
nllçwllwmqllvsi ftaumi fa0' emu pay: rnygy/ rñllçwllwm  
qllvsi f t qll a0' emu pay: rnygy/ llajz&rñayg/

aemuár;çef ullajzll&atmi fy/ onba0' emaw&ll qllust  
awllçzpay:atmi fb, llusi ll&rvll [ kwlygw, / a0' em&ll  
qllust qllwm t llurfzsi f t m; jzi fiEprçvlljri p&m&lygw, / a0' em&ll

cŋm; & r l raumi f w l t jz p f l a 0' em c ŋm; & N y D w l a em u f t b n f a 0' em  
i w w l t jz p q w l q u s t o n m E s r s t jz p y g w, /

u l t i f a r m i f w l a r; v l u f w m u a e m u f q u s t u l a j y m w m jz p f  
r, f x i f y g w, / a & q u s t u r a j y m y a v m u f y y / r a j y m y a v m u f  
y l u a w m h a 0' em [ m b, f a v m u f a u m i f a u m i f b, f a v m u f q u s t  
jz p l y d v s i f b, b l u r s b m r s v y & b e l o l [ m o l y s u f y s u b ŋ; w m  
jz p l y y / q l v n f c P y y / a u m i f v n f c P y y / o b m o m o l  
a 0' em r & & m q d a & m u f ŋ; y g w, / ' g a l u m i h i o n f q u s t u l a w m h  
a y s m u a t m i f a z m u a e z l r v l y g b t a y g l o n f q u s t a v m u i r s r c h  
c s i f o t q l v n f x l a q; x l w m w l r e f a q; p m; w m w l v l y z l y y /

a 0' em & l q u s t [ m ' g v n f r [ k w y g b t / j a 0' em & l q u s t  
t p p i u a 0' em jz p l y d a e m u f a 0' em u l v f f w m w l r e f w m w l q l w m a w G  
jz p l u y g w, / v f t o l t w l u f t v f f a j z p & m a & m ? r e f o l t w l u f t  
r e f a c p & m a & m r & jz p l y d v l r f r c s i f r & f b u d jz p l y ŋ; u s e f a w m [ m  
q l w m y y / ' g [ m a 0' em & l q u s t t p p & l t p y / o n f u a e q i f y ŋ;  
l y d q u s t a w jz p y g w, / t b n f a 0' em u l jz p a p w l t v l y r s t j y e f  
a z m c s i f w l w a w l w z ŋ; z ŋ; jz p l a y: w m y y / o n m E l a 0' em j y e a y:  
a t m i f v l y d j y e a y: w l a 0' em u s a w m h v n f t r r z r f E l l e y l r c s i f i  
r & jz p r l a w y ŋ; u m w E l l w a c a c g w a 0 a 0 w r l r i l f q i f & a w m l w m  
y y /

onfa0' em&ll qllustrawG rjzplyfn;ZLuawmh a0' em [ m  
tzwfq, p&m r [ kwblqllvm olyb? a0' emazmlwlyfi ef,ulla&ni f  
lyb t allumi fwpccallumi hay:wa0' emulvnr, prtr&tmi f  
ow&km;wmawll usi &ygr, /

a0' emr, prtyllav; enfenfajymllunll&atmi /

a0' em [ m t m½ett m½ctt \*grm; xcllwl fay:rsy/ onf  
vll ay:wm [ m t m½ett m½ctt \*grm; xcllrl atmi fri allumi fel  
xcllrlit wrft euf b, favmull&allumi f, owi fytsurl jzplyg  
w, /

onfa&mrñ p0fpm;p&muav;ullajymygr, / t m½ett m½ctt  
t \*grmll owi fytsuf xcllvmwmvm;? owi fytsuxcll t m½ett  
t m½ctt \*grmllawlx&ay;&wmvm;? onfar;cef uav;Espclla0zef  
ajzllum;llunlluzll jzplygw, /

'gul ajzllunllvsi a0' em [ m taumi fyyjy tqlljy  
tjzptysu&ll owi frjzplyvll a0' emrñ om, mepjryaezll r [ kw  
wmawll&rñjzplygw, / a0' emu aumi fayrlyxcllralumi jzplyfn;  
rnft usll raumi fEll fygwaw&vnf &ygw, / a0' emu qlay  
rlyxcllralumi hijzplyfn;wllt usll aumi fzllaw&vnf jzpell fwmyl  
r [ kwvm;/ ' galumi h cpm;rl aumi fraumi f [ m y"meruswmu  
awll&rñjzplygw, /



'gawGxi&ŋ;atmi fentent jzllunzllwŋw, / wu, h  
b0rŋ raumi fwmawfŋ a0' emu taumi fjaewmawG trsm;  
tjym;y&w, / wu, b0u aumi fayr'a0' emu raumi fjywm  
aw&nf trsm;tjym;y&aw, /

Oyrm cŋr, f qŋr, f qŋgawmŋ wu, b0[ m raumi fbt/  
'gayr, h cŋm;ra0' emuawmh taumi fjyvŋr, / ulnŋw, f  
ay;urfw, f qŋgawmŋ wu, b0u taumi fjpŋw, / 'gayr'  
a0' emuawmh raumi fjyrŋy/ yi fyetw, ? uŋ h[ m qŋzŋw, /  
'gawfzpjwmalumi fy/

'gaLumi h a0' em[ m aumi fraumif uŋ jayr' trŋuŋ  
rjybt/ wu, fraumifwawuŋnf taumifvŋjycsi fjae  
w, / wu, faumifwawuŋnf raumifvŋjyaecsi w, /  
onfvŋsi fa0' em[ m owi frŋawgryŋvmvm;qŋawmh onfvŋ  
vnf r[ kwŋybtvŋj ajz&rŋy/ onfvŋr[ kwŋyr' a0' emyŋwŋ  
owi frŋu oaw&Luwŋ t pŋwt yŋ f&ŋ trŋrŋz pŋevŋ b0eLus  
awmh rŋrŋ uefz pŋawm jzplyg, /

onŋawmha0' emuŋ, pŋrŋr, f qŋsi fa0' emuŋtaumi fwm  
elylauseyvrŋr, / b0uŋtaumifela0';vŋrŋr, / wu, ŋawmh  
a0' emtaumif[ m taumifvŋawmi fajmzŋraumifwŋtaumif  
jzplyg, / bmalumi f vŋawmh t bnf taumif uav; uleŋŋ;

wllt cgrfn taumifi w&wmu taumifc&wmxufqxufxfyfll  
yrlw jzplygw, / 'gayrY vllw fvlUawmh a0' em taumifubm  
taumifvllonUolrsm; ygw, / a0' em rrygawmhvsi f taumif  
qllwm &ell taumifw, fawmif rxi fwwUatmi ft xdzpUuyg  
w, /

' galumi h rsm;aomtm; jzi fuawmh a0' emyl t zwiq, lu  
ygw, / onlvll t zwiq, fwmallumi fvlvawf f a0' em&ll qllust  
awGcpm;lu&ygw, / onlvllawGrcp m;lu&atmi fqlvsi fa0' em  
taumifujzppap? tqlluzppap t zwiq, fr, pfr;atmi f  
usi lu&r f jzplygw, /

pm;Owfaerel' t jcm;vrlupawf f t m½ll g& xclulu&yg  
w, / onfawmh a0' emvnt xclur f jzplygw, / pm;Owfaea&;  
pwlvrlupawf lla0' em t wufjkrvm;? t rset uel vllt ybsuf  
ulljynrlwll wufjkrvm;/ 'gygy/ a0' em&llqllustawclur jzplvllot  
qllvsi fa0' em t wuf rjyrl vrlup rsm; jynrlwllwll jzplygw f r, f  
vll ajm&ygr, /

ululbi farmi pllar;clt wuf t ajz [ m &shvsm;ofn;ygyll  
' galumi h em;vnlv&avmuflyvll xi f ygw, / em;vnl t mi f vll  
&shvsm;vllfwmallumi h yll rsm;½lylofn;&w, fqlvsi f onfpmull  
t x yfx yfyezwfayawmh vll ajm&awmlr, /

aemupmwppapmi f quMLuygOtpW Opu, BuBeft zHjzpwH  
Ojroef? ODi fjri fhwH ar:jrefavOnuixm;csuijzplygw, / ]b&m;uef  
awmhustrfnygwH tyg, fvm;yl&yfypqLUyH&elyfnyHysupbylawG m  
vHrñ b, Mjzpluwmygy)-vHjzplygw, / vGwawmhvnt b, M  
vGwMLuygovaygf

'gawG m ar;p&mawfygy/ bmoma&qH &m pum;vHawG  
[ m obvHwH rowmawG tawmHrsm;ygw, / rowmawHrñ t  
yg, fav;yg? uyobky; tp&vmawvnt ygoi fygw, / robtqH  
awmhvnt vHwH rowmawawmhvnt r[ kwbtaygf rñrñuef  
awmh obeygw, / rñrñuefuefom rowm jzplygw, /

tyg, fav;yg;uH b, Mbaelluov/ i&? NydwH? w&pñef  
to&um, Mj/ onuwmygy/ i&byH onfurñajrBudtwG f  
xlu tacgi fBudxHñ i&lawGqifqif&&che&wHobudawG trsm;  
tjym;&awm vHjzplygw, / NydwHnyHuvnt awmxlyiv, fHñ  
uH Budacgi fao; 'grñ [ kwfacgi fBud uH fao; tpp tcsHruspñef  
tpmi wñ wñ a&i wñ wñ Ow p&mr&H aep&mr&H t v&fyavmi f t  
v&at jr t ppt qifrajy qif&ae&wH Oyygw f owDg awG  
jzplygw, /

w&pñefbyHuvnt jri fjri brñH ausmay;NyDaelluwH t  
aumi fyavmi lawG vH jzplygw, / to&um, fvnf; cHwvñH

plvvsnfiae&obaw&MoldeUwmygy/ tyg, fav;yg;ulltMurfsi f  
 tm;ji hokm;Muy&w&jzplygw, / 'gaw& m tppft r&f w&m;awG  
 r [ kwfygbl/ tppft r&f [ kwf, fq&vsi fw&m; \*P&n&faw&e! uul  
 &r&fjzplygw, / 'gaw& m oEd duq&vhw&m; \*P&n&f ruUfygbl/  
 u& fwl fraw&ri E&f wmbud jzpaev&gy/ b&m;&w&m; [ m w&m;  
 tppfq&vsi foEd du u& fwl f&ri E&f &r, M&t mrc&suif&gyw, /  
 'gaw& u ajym&um;aw&e! &wmaw&gzpaeygw, / b&m;w&m; [ m  
 'gr&r [ kwfygbl/ 'g&umifon&v&w&aw& m t r&f t uel&v&m  
 aw&r [ kwfygbl/

wu, fuawmhtyg, fq&vm c&rfomui fw, fq&vm& t  
 rnfjzplygw, / ]tyt, } q&wpum;E&v&u&aygi fny& tyg, M&  
 ajym&wmjzplygw, / ]ty)-q&wpum;v& [ m ]uifw, ]-v&f&refm&v&  
 x&fygw, / ]t, }-q&wpum;v&u&awmhc&rfomv&f&refm&v&fyg  
 w, / E&v&u&aygi f&v&u&awmhc&rfomui fw, f&yg& on&awmhtyg, f  
 q&wpum; [ m c&rfomui f&ci f&)-v& t euf&u&wpum;jzplygw, /

c&rfomui fy& [ m av;r& &v& tyg, fav;yg;v&ajym&wm  
 jzplygw, / av;r& u i&lpwmaw&gy/ 'gayr&i &uvnf&a&Soc&v&  
 i &&t euf&aw&awmhr [ kwfygbl/ i & q&wpum;v& [ m yg&v&omom  
 e&, q&wpum;v&u& qifou&f&v&wpum;v&jzplygw, / e&, u  
 e&, fu e& jzpl e&u e& jzpl e&u i & jzpl&wmygy/



a' go t m;BuD ri frævsi f crfom&Eli fygrvm;/ avmb  
 t m;BuDri fræjyevsi faum oavov ypnfOpmawey olt quf  
 t pyf &lygOdrvm;? arm[ t m;BuDjyevsi faum t ræft ueel wnh  
 rwa t mi f yEli fygrvm;/ avmb? a' go? arm[ awGzlvrf aevsi f  
 aum &&i f wbl jzpEli fygrvm;/

i &lpwmawG m onfvlvrfñ jzpLuwmi jzplygw, / i &lpwm  
 awjzpluwmi & t allumi fawvnt oclU&lyD r[ kwfygvm;/ t  
 allumi fawu avmb? a' go pwmawjzplw, fqvsi fum, ulfrñ?  
 Opulfrñ? raemu jypfrñ; onft rñ;awu uefawmhvm qfawmh  
 onft rñ;awGt ay:rñ avmb? a' go? arm[ awGjzplygOdrvm;/  
 onfv uefawmhv avmb? a' go? arm[ awGjzplawmhbt qvsi f  
 avmb? a' go? arm[ aw&Lumi hijp&r, hi &lyvñ pwmawGjzpl  
 awmhbt ayg/

t clajmclvhpum;awG m uefawmhvtt wuf tyg, fu  
 vGvcif qv & m obmzhpum;awGjzplw, faem/ avmb? a' go? arm  
 [-qvmawG m jypfrñ;raom um, u#Opul# raemu onfvbt  
 yg;wku wplyg;yg;rñ jypfrñ;c&wmrsm;ul om, mr? qwlepr?  
 wufur? taumi fxi rñ wpbcjzplwmi emrnawG jzplygw, /  
 'gawfrñ onfvawGjzplawmhbt/ 'gawjzpl&wmul uefawmhv,  
 qvsi fom, mrlpwmawGb, jzplawmhv ayg/ onfawmhavmb?  
 a' go pwmawvnt rjzplawmhbt ayg/ onfv rjzplawmhavmb?

a' go p w m a w a l u m i j z p & w h i & j h y d v i n p w m a w & v n f r j z p a w m t o t  
 a y g / u l o n f a v m u f q l v s i f & s f a v m u f y g y /

u y i o t h y g x l u f w m v & w i w m w l v n f o n e n f r d l y d o b m  
 a v m u f y g w , / a v m b ? a ' g o ? a r m [ a w j z p a y : v s i t o m o w E & ?  
 a & m \* E & ? ' A Q u E & q l w h u y a w G q l u E i l f w m r [ k w f v m : / u l t f n : a w G u l  
 u e f a w m t o l [ m a v m b p w m a w G r j z p a w m h w m j z p v l u y a w & v n f  
 r x l u f a w m t o t a y g /

& y j y p a w G q l w m v n f u l t f n : o l a w f S t y g , f p w h i & y j y p f  
 a w G u q l u f w m r [ k w f v m : / u e f a w m h y d o l u u l t f n : r & a w m t o t q l  
 a w m h i & y j y p a w & v n f r q l u E i l f a w m t o t a y g / & e y f n : r ? y s u p d r a w G  
 v n f o n f t w i l f y g y / u e f a w m t o l [ m u l t f n : a w G u l a c z s u f y p f w m  
 j z p y g w , / u l t f n : a w G u l a e m u l r v l y f a w m t o t a y g /

o n f a e & m r f n r o p & m u a v ; w p f u l u l u l & s f j y a y ; y g o d r , /  
 j y p f r f n : r w l u l a w G [ m u e f a w m h v s i f a u s y s u l w , f m ; v l a r ; c s i f  
 a u m i f a r ; c s i f r , f x i f y g w , / ' g u t a r ; x h y g w h t & m y g / ' g a y r /  
 a j y m c h w p u m ; x h f n & s f v i f p & m y g v l o n p u m ; u l q u a & ; a e  
 w m y g /

a & s t c g u v a w G u l u w m r f n t j y p f y l y d v s i f t b n f t j y p f  
 [ m t j y p t j z p l u b , m h s v & w E i l l o t v l o d e l l u w , / p u m ; y h

" r o d [ m & d 1 / 2 s i o p

wpckawmi &&w, fr [ kwfygv m; / blef bu dacgi facgu tyDrS uefawmh  
w, fqlwmy / onpum; yf m t jypjy tyDrS t jypajya t mi f w y w m  
b, faumifrv? b, &rvb w m r s t aygf

onfuael o&rñu t jypf [ m b, favmufy / x m; x m; ? t l  
onft jypfu t jypv r i tyD uefawm tyD vsi f t jypf [ m pi lu, f  
ofñ; ygw, / wu, fawmh t jypfu t jypv r i f w m u u r \* jzplyg  
w, / r \* f [ m t jypaw u owfygw, / u avom u owfwm [ m  
t jypaw u owfwm y aygf u avom & r s t jypfu jzplwmy /

' galumi fi t jypjy tyDaemuf t jypfu t bme r s a q; av sm f v t  
r & b t q w m r s t r jzpluz w y gw, / t jypaw u uefawm tyD ur, f  
q l w s i f t jypaw u [ m t jypft jzplu v w f ajrm u u y gw, / ' g q t  
& s f v i fae a t m i f o x m; u a p c s i y gw, /

b & m; & w & m; [ m w t w u f w l w & m; jzplygw, / x f u f a y g u f  
r & w l w & m; r [ kwfygbt / t jypjy k r d v s i f t jypjy m b l y d p l w y s u b e &  
r n f w & m; q l w s i f x f u f a y g u f r & w l w & m; jzpaerñaygf t jypfu ty k r o d  
awmh t b n f t jypfu t a q; av o n f v & w, f q l w s w t w u f w l w & m; jzpl  
awm r s t aygf

onfawmh uefawm tyD w m [ m r \* f w & m; u l y f n; r s m; w m jzplyg  
w, / t b n f uefawm r l w & m; [ m jyp r f n; r d w l t jypaw u t jypft  
jzplu v w f ajrm u f a y gw, / uefawm tyD, f q l w r \* f u d r y f n; r s m; v s i f



awmhjykrwñt jypif[ m raysu fysu/ñbmrux qx uñ rfyñ wñwuf  
yñ;rsm;vmrñ jzpygw, / yñ;rsm;vsi fawmht yg, /vm;jci f? uylqluf  
jci f t p&ñvmawñ jzprñygy/ uefawmhvsi f t bnft jypawñ  
vñay;rñyl vñwygw, / ul pm&ññbñ;ñyñ awmñuñpñ

quñyñ òbòif&ñ ja t mi jci f&ñpyg; acwpm; aevñ a t mi jci f  
&ñpyg; ðlyrm P uñ òtsi fñmumi f) ar; jrefcsu jzpygw, / [ kwlygw, /  
a t mi jci f&ñpyg; [ m aw; òñ; vñsuav; pyx m; wmqñawmh vix  
tawmñyl xi ðñ; aeygw, / bñoma& yñ rñbñrñvññawmh rvñvñ  
wñzñ ðwñ t oñyyl

onñ a t mi jci f&ñpyg; [ m a&ñt cguwnñfu bñefawmñuñ  
ausmifawññ ausmifom; wñ favmufyl oiñmum;ñu&nygw, / 'g  
ayñ t bnñwñf quawmh oñyl xi ðñ; ygbñ/ t cñs t qññ wñel  
òpòawñu aumi fawmh xi ðñ; vñwvm jzpygw, / t cñkòbòif u  
bñm; a t mi jci f rsm; uñ t ñbcñrñ f a t mi jci fawñwñpñy; csi f a t mi f  
jri fñbcñsi f ygw, / onñ a t mi jri fñuñ t wñ ñyñ uñ wññ f b, mñ  
a t mi jri f a t mi fusi bññrvñ vññññay; ygvñ a&; x m; ygw, /

awmifvññawmifwñwñyavvñ ajym&rñygy/ onñmñpòf  
pm;rñvmuñcñuñ; ygw, / bñm; [ m rm&ñewñ t mVmòu? emVm\*ññ  
t \*ññmñv? pññime? opñu? eaEmyeEeññAuwñuñ a t mi jri f ygw, /  
rm&ñewñ t mVmòu t p&ñwñ pum; vñawñwñ teufawñu onñaeñ

"ròñ m&ñññ òp

o d e l l u w h t e u f a w g t w i l f j z p a u m i f r a w m h j z p l y g v t r , /

] r m & e w j - [ m p d w i u j c i f a l l u m i j z p l w h w a p i o & a w j z p l y b ?  
t m v m o u [ m v l o m ; p m ; v l z i l f b u d j z p a e y g r , / e m v m \* & d [ m u s l z i e l  
a q m u f x m ; w h i q i m u r f 1 / 2 k y b u v n f j z p c s i j z p a e r s i n y / t \* m t m v ?  
p u i r m e ? o p i u w l u a w m h v l q i ? r e f r y s u l O g ' l y w f o b a w g j z p r s i n y g y /  
e a e m y e e w l a u w l q l w m a w l u e m \* v i r s t e l a & s u 1 / 2 k y f t a j c c h a v m  
u t j r i & c b & l w & m ; j z p l y g v t r , /

o n f t e u f a w l u " r o d [ m & j r i f w h b & m ; t a t m i b & w h t & m  
a w j z p l y g w , / b m y j z p j z p l ' g a w d [ m v l u r a u s m e l f v s i f v l u l u s q l  
a p w h t & m a w g j z p l y g w , /

b & m ; [ m p d w i u j c i f a l l u m i h j z p l y b ; w h t m 1 / 2 k i x i r l t r e t r e  
u l v n f r a l l u m u i r & b a t m i j r i b w , / f o n f a t m i j r i f r q l w m v n f  
c l , O f y g w , / v a w d [ m ' g a v m u f u h a w m i f a u s m f t i n ; e l b l m u y g  
w , / u l i r m e u l e l f r s ' g u v n f a u s m f t i n ; e l p & m & s y g w , /

v l z i l f w l a w m q i f j z p j z p l ' a j c m u f & w h t 1 / 2 k y l q i f j z p j z p l  
o b d " g j y w j z p j z p l a w m f a w m e l a t m i j r i f a t m i f r p g r e l m u y g b t /  
b & m ; u a w m h v g w f a j r m u l f y o j z p a w m h ' g a w d u l b , f a u s m f t i n ;  
& r , f q l w m u l o b j z p l y g w , /

t \*f; m; v; w; l; p; U; r; m; e; w; l; o; p; u; w; q; l; v; s; i; f; b; &; & l; o; p; ã; t; m;  
e; y; l; a; t; m; i; f; e; n; l; u; l; w; m; y; g; / e; a; E; m; y; e; E; w; l; A; u; w; l; u; l; n; f; o; n; l; m; y; g; /  
r; e; i; u; e; w; l; w; &; e; y; l; t; E; l; f; E; l; l; w; m; y; g;

v; l; b; 0; r; ñ; & i; f; q; l; & E; l; l; w; m; a; w; & l; o; ½; y; g; y; / v; l; b; 0; r; ñ; p; l; w; i; u; s;  
p; l; w; i; u; j; z; p; l; y; ð; a; l; l; u; m; u; z; g; f; r; u; z; g; f; a; w; e; l; & i; f; q; l; & E; l; l; w; , / v; l; o; m; ; p; m;  
v; l; ð; f; v; l; v; r; s; t; a; w; e; l; & i; f; q; l; & E; l; l; w; , / t; o; r; ñ; ; l; y; ð; M; u; r; f; w; r; f; & u; p; u; b; l;  
e; l; & i; f; q; l; & E; l; l; y; g; w; , / r; e; i; r; p; y; p; l; w; m; r; s; t; e; l; v; n; f; & i; f; q; l; & E; l; l; y; g; w; , /  
y; n; m; & s; f; q; l; w; l; o; a; w; & l; O; g; ' N; y; l; f; t; E; l; f; l; w; m; r; s; t; a; w; e; l; v; n; f; & i; f; q; l; b; &  
E; l; l; y; g; w; , / o; y; i; w; e; b; i; y; i; f; w; i; v; r; s; t; a; w; e; l; v; n; f; & i; f; q; l; E; l; l; y; g; w; , / a; & s;  
t; , l; t; q; & l; o; a; w; & l; t; , l; t; q; & l; [ e; l; w; m; ; w; m; u; l; v; n; f; c; & E; l; l; y; g; w; , /

v; l; a; w; [ m ' g; a; w; l; a; u; s; m; i; v; ñ; ; l; u; & z; l; & y; g; w; , / b; &; [ m ' g;  
a; w; l; a; u; s; m; i; v; ñ; ; o; ñ; ; o; y; l; j; z; p; l; y; g; w; , / O; ð; b; 0; i; f; w; l; w; a; w; f; ñ; o; n; l; m; l;  
j; y; ó; e; m; a; w; l; a; u; s; m; i; v; ñ; ; E; l; l; & m; u; j; z; p; l; u; w; m; y; g; /

u; l; o; n; ñ; ; c; e; f; t; w; l; f; o; n; ñ; a; v; m; u; l; y; l; x; m; ; l; u; & a; t; m; i; f; y; g;  
p; m; v; n; f; e; n; f; e; n; f; & s; h; o; ñ; ; l; y; ð; o; n; l; w; p; l; y; w; f; o; n; l; f; o; y; e; m; ; l; u; & a; t; m; i; f;

' u; m ' u; m; r; t; m; ; v; l; w; l; & i; f; v; e; f; s; r; f; a; j; r; h;  
& l; u; y; g; a; p; /

" r; e; l; m; & l; Ó; P  
w; q; i; f; 0; ð; 0; i; f; w; i; ? 110? t; l; l; a; p; s; c; l; r; E; a; v; /

" r; e; l; m; & l; Ó; P

"r0[ m&ausmi f aqmuivly&eft v&& frsm; ay: ayguivm  
&m , ckd&&om t v&& frsm; \pm& i f ull azmfy v lufygon/ usef  
om0ursm; vnf quivuvb' gefmuyg&ef owday; Ehaqmivlu&  
ygonf ci fAsm;/

t u&aqmi frsm;? rEav;/

- pOf t v&& ft rnES lae&yvypm v&' gefai G
- 1 tarqef&if jrpbm; ^ur? refwll f 1000
  - 2 Ob&usmivG f+a' : ci foef&D (vG foef 1000  
txn&ql) 72 t ll 1/2 rEav;/
  - 3 Ob&efarmi f+a' : jri jri h (oefwla t mif 1000  
ar&jrla&;lb) rEav;/
  - 4 Ob&oi f -a' : ñ&E& if or&cl bll ? a' ;Oef 500
  - 5 Ob&oi f wifa' : eefvll f ausmufqpr&owft eð 500
  - 6 Ob&ausmjri f+a' : apm vll f r&om; pl ll&ll&opl 300
  - 7 Ob&cp&v& f r&om; pl a' ;Oef&y? rEav; 300
  - 8 u&ll&oef r&om; pl a' ;Oef&y? rEav; 300
  - 9 Ob&a&ayg r&om; pl eefa&&y? rEav; 200
  - 10 Ob&v&armi f r&om; pl (a&f&yefw&h) eefa&& ref 200
  - 11 ul&ci f&armi foef (olulef) r&om; pl a&T&ll&ll 200
  - 12 Ob&v&abmf r&om; pl jrpbm; ll&ll&ll refwll f 100
  - 13 Ob&pl& r&om; pl ' g&acgi f? jrpbm; 100

- 14 Odwllarmi f r b m; pl ' g; &acgi f? jrpfom; 100
- 15 q&mOdwi faz r b m; pl ' g; &acgi f? jrpfom; 100
- 16 uat; (oulef) r b m; pl a&b rll 100
- 17 Otlef vll f (oMum;put) r b m; pl ajrmufyi f 100  
pplaygi f 6100

useft v&&S frsm; ull qulv u hazmfyay; ygrn/

1352 cl awmfovi fvuG ðæl rEäv;lr t a&u½lr t ajc?  
rñaygufu sacsmi ? rñjyau smi frS ay;pm  
(10apmi ðajrmuf ay;pm)



xlb

&T fvefcsrfajr&Nuyg&lv m;-

' um ' umrw&T fvefcsrfajr&Nuyg&lv m; &ef qreäu mi f awmi f  
vsu&lygw, / ' um ' umrw&lv arwñapwemrsm; t & "r0[ m&Dw  
vnf &T fvefcsrfajrñvsuf &Nuygw, /

onpmebqñvsif ' um ' umrw&lv "r0[ m&Dpma&vmwv  
q, ðapmi ðajrmupm jzpvmygy ð eawñfvuG iuply ð vp0a&clvm  
qñawmh onpmygebqñvsif q, ðapmi ðayglaem/

"r0[ m&Dt aeelonvUav;awG' um ' umrw&lv t quif  
toG ðrjywt mi f pmuav;awUa&wmuñ auseyñlygw, /  
' um ' umrw&lv vnf t xlvft avsmuf aseyñ&EñU vññr, f  
vñarñv i lygw, /

vbsi fawUqñqñvm t ajc t aet & "r0[ m&lvbu fua&m  
' um ' umrw&lv bu fua&m t zu zu fu yj vG iu vsvm r[ kvfyg

"r0[ m&D½s ÒP

bt/ pmzw&wmuawmh t cuft cawG t awmf/enfygw, / zw&  
wllt allumi f t & mawlvnfn plw, r [ kwfm;/ ul fotsi & aumi f  
r&f rowmaw&awmi f o&wllt x/dj jzprfnfy/

wptawm&wmayg/ ul lullwll/Lubajmaewmrst? ul tem;  
xrfn Mum;ae&wmrst awmhvnfn jzpaumi frSjzpr, bayf entent  
elustul Oll f&wmrst qawmh on&vmutawmh & r&fnym jri Mu  
& rfnfy/ onlvri Ell uvrr, Mll, Munfygw, / "r&ll m&vnt  
onlvll, Munfxm;&wm jzplygw, /

onprrfn "r&ll m&vnt allumif t xla&p&m r&lygbt/  
"r&ll m&vnt usefrma&aumifvsw, fawmh odyr [ kwlygbt/ 'g  
ayr/vuatmif dlcmaewmrst vnfn rzplygbt/ t "d jzplwmu  
awmh tm; ti fulecef wmrst vufusef&wmy/ tm;aq;awll  
wprfr [ kwlvprst pm;ae&awmhvmygy/ 'gvnt [ kwlvsw, fawmh  
r [ kwlvstlygy/

t dkonpmulla&&rntit c&fn nycwlvjyn&vmutuplyd  
tat;ywlvmuav;u tm; ti fulecrt Efr&evllwv pm&vll  
awmi frjzpell jzpaedlv, / tbn&ufu t c&wawmf&wlebf;  
atmif {nbnlvpa, mufull w&m;"ra [ majym aq&faE&ay;ae  
vllwlv, /

"r&ll m&vnt IOP





- (6) rđns frđ q&mrBud a' : cspMun&łpm?
- (7) uav; frđ xđm&đ OdBudđ &łpm?
- (8) &eufef Ouivmyrs a' : tlefMun&łpm?
- (9) webqnrđ oluf&đrs OdOe&xđpm?
- (10) jrpđm;? ' g;&đumi frs Odwi łz&łpm?
- (11) Zđulefrs Odvđri &łpm?
- (12) rEđav;? Bult frs Odci łarmi łof&łpm?
- (13) , i frmyi frđrs OdvBud&łpm/

onp maw&łu jyełum; p&m&đvmawłut pOfit wđł f jyeł  
 łum; ay; zđł&n&đ łm; ygw, / tckvrđn łyđđwłvu jyełŁuseawłł  
 pmawłđjyełum; &ygr, / tbnp maw&łrđn wynłwpa, mułłŁs  
 xł; xł; qef; qef pmwłpami ł&; yłvmułłzw&ygw, / tbnp mułł  
 yXrjyełum; ygr, /

xł; qef; w, łqłłvmu " rđp m&đłł a&; łu orđpmaw&łrđn  
 łmoma&; qđł łm pmawłz pđwłł" av łłwrfawłđđđrđi p&mawłłz pđ  
 łuygw, / opmu tđ gawł [ łwłł/ vłrđ&; jz pđaw, / jyó em  
 u Eđcsufawłmi y/ orđwđqđ vđr, m; wppđłrđn vđmły łou t  
 &uđomuf złłuf rđfrv łwłłt vłł vłyđawłł r, m; vły łorđn  
 ' łuđ&mułw, łqłłwł jyó em/ aemuf vđmły łou r, m; eŁuđŁyđ  
 om; orđawłrawł& vłł vłłđyđyeyđđđi fcsđ ławłł ' łyđó em y/ ' g  
 awłł ' łuđvđwłt mđł b, łwłły&r vłłł

" rđđ m&đłłŁÓP





wlw, fxi fM aygi fNyDrS rwlw mawf i fvm&awmh aygi fzi  
 vnfrvG ? raygi fzi vnf rvG jzplyD b0xG laygu fywlvh jy  
 ó emu t w f t o f c l u & w m y g y / t u s t o f c d & w h q i f a w G  
 [ m v j y k o r ( E & N y D ) o l w & l u D r m ; w h t m ; t i f a w G t o k c s v l r & o v l  
 jyó emu s x l t o f c d & w h v l a w G m v n f u d h t v l u i f p h e y t m ;  
 t i f a w l u t E f f t c s t c & N y D o l r s m ; j y k o r ( E & w l b 0 t a & m u f h  
 & w m y g y /

on f v j y ó e m a w G m y p h t r s t e j r i & w w f y g w , / o n f  
 v j z p a y r l r w h r t r s m ; t j y m ; u l r j r i f o l w h r e n f e n t u a v ; u d  
 j r i f y D a y g i f o i f l u & m u j z p a y : v m w l y ó e m y j z p f y g w , / o n f  
 a w m h o n j y ó e m & l u p m ; & w h t a j z [ m n d w m y g y / n d v m [ m r w l  
 u h [ a e w m a w G u l w r o v m a t m i f v k y f , l v m y g y /

' g a l u m i h c s p c i f a y g i f o i f l y D a e x l l u o l a w G t p o b j z i h  
 c s p c i f a y g i f o i f l y D a e v l u w , f q l v s i f n g w , f q l w h t " l u v l y f i e f  
 u l v l y m u & r f j z p f y g w , / r w h d v m a w G t w l u f t E l l & a t m i f w l u f  
 c l u v l a w m h r a t ; c s r f r y l x l u v m r f y g y / t ½ h a y ; v s i f a u m q l w h  
 a & s u p m u a w m h t E l l m o l t ½ h a y ; u E s v a t ; r , f q l v m / w u , f  
 a y ; l u n f o r f y g v m ; / r a t ; w m u l v u l a w l a w & r f n j z p f y g w , /

r w h d v m a w G t w l u f w l u l u w m [ m t ½ h f o a b m j z p f v m  
 a w f y g y / E l l v n f r c s r f o m b t / u d E l l b o u f v l w p a , m u f u t x i f



aymubofn;wluu| fu| fwpjcrf jyelvbsi fwlarwinr#ult t&f  
 owMu&ygr, / onft &faoofn;vsi f rwinlvmauwxlu rsufaph  
 vnlyd wbovki faewmawG aymubofn;ygr, / ol[ m igel wlayrY  
 i gr [ kw|bt/ b, fawmirS i gjzprvmE| |bt/ i gel| [ m e|lav rwlav  
 jzpfw, / i girsuEfn [ m obaumbufu|vsn|aygu|vm orsuEfnvnt  
 i g|aumbufu|vsn|aygu|vm/ rwr|ef|ofvsi f rortfy|ubs| Mu|ygbt/  
 ro|vbm orfy|ubs| Muwm jzplygw, /

rwr|ef|ofvsi f rortfy|ub|n|vmu|vly|vmr|ijzplygw, / nlyd  
 aygi foifquq|vm [ m ynme|aygi foifquq|vm jzplygw, / rwlvm  
 aw|u|w|w, |xi|lyd aygi foifquq|vm uawmhaO' eme|aygi foif  
 quq|vm jzplygw, /

ynme|aygi foifquq|w|blaw [ m u| |u| |u| |u| |aygi f  
 azm|oifzue|umruly|fw, |w|row|r|sw|bt/ on|v|y|u| |umr  
 u|vnt wpzubo|y|fw, |w|row|r|sw|bt/ umrq|vm u| |r|fn|&|v|  
 tqif? to|e|t|e|t|t|om tax|ax|aygi olw [ m ob|u umr  
 u|ty| |vbsi |w|t|w|f|u| |umraw|u|or|sm;u|ty| |ay;|y|d u| |h  
 u| |fu|ry| |r|p| |u|of|u|of|ajrmi |ajrmi |f|u|av; ael|u|o|aw|G [ kw|  
 Mu|bt/ v|w|v|w|v|y|v|y|fael|u|o|aw|G jzpfw, / olw [ m wp|D|u|d  
 wp|D|u c|y|cs, |z| [ kw|b|u|n|z|aygi foif aex| |u|o|aw|G jzpf  
 w, / olw|v|ajrmu|rt|w|f|u| |u| t|ult|n|d|ay;|z| |u| |w|v|  
 ajrmu|rt|w|f| ol|t|ult|n|u| |u| |u|, |z| jzplygw, /

vEšD0 [ m wp00uŋvp00 onŋvŋzpzŋawmh rvG ŋygbt/  
 'gayrŋrjzpeŋ kwŋt xŋawmh r [ kwŋygbt/ EšD0pvŋ [ m vlawŋzpf  
 awmhvŋt usŋ&ŋfŋel t jypŋzpfŋuŋvufaw0ususcdŋunŋvsi foŋEŋ f  
 rŋyŋzpfygw, / oŋawmh0w, / em;vnŋt mi frajymwwŋb0; qŋw  
 rŋ [ m nŋsi ŋvmuŋt mi f apwemr&ŋvm jzpfygw, /

'gvnŋ vlawŋŋ tawmh00jzpmŋygw, / 'gayrŋonŋvŋ  
 jzpf&wm&ŋt aŋumi f uŋ &ŋunŋuwm t i rweyŋ enŋmŋygw, /  
 'gaŋumi h' guŋt b, bŋrŋt av;xm;&aumi frŋf;rodjzpmŋygw, /  
 vŋwp00u wp00uŋ onŋvŋpawemceŋwm [ m t vŋav;euŋy  
 w, / 'ŋjzpzŋtawmh00 t ajcclŋygw, / 'gaŋumi h' guŋt av;  
 xm;ŋu&ygr, /

'gaŋumi h wpzuboŋapwem rcdŋwaŋt mi f uŋ apwem  
 w&m;uŋt & i f cŋt jzpfwnŋqumŋu&ygr, / 'guawmhwpzuboŋ  
 crŋfomaŋt mi f uŋ ŋuŋ EŋwEŋwawŋuŋopŋ&ŋeaŋt mi f apmi ŋpŋf  
 wmyŋzpfygw, /

wpzubom;t ay: onŋvŋuŋ EŋwEŋwawŋ apmi ŋapmi h  
 pŋf;pnŋel &yŋwnŋwm [ m av;eurŋt jynŋ&ygw, / &yŋwnEŋ ŋzŋ  
 t wŋuŋusawmh enŋenŋcuchŋ &Eŋ ŋygw, / b0u ½yŋaxŋyŋ dŋ  
 pm;rŋwŋ ayŋvŋŋawm qŋawmh uŋ ŋuŋ ŋuŋ jyi ŋyi ŋqi ŋqi ŋom  
 r [ kwŋqŋsi fr&yŋwnEŋ ŋvmuŋt mi f yŋ&ŋjzpfygw, / uŋ ŋuŋ  
 awŋ 'va [ m obmomol usuleŋur, / mŋ qŋwŋygw, /





aygi foifqufqb&; rfn-

arwinqlvnt 'gygy/

u1/2Pm qlvnt' gygy/

rk lvmawG Oayuflawqlvnt 'gawgygy/

onfvlawelaeolawE m jA [ flaw&lrsv&rñjzplygw, /  
jA [ fl [ mavmurñ tN rfat; qloawGjzplygw, / onfblawE m  
avmurñ tN rfat; qloawgygy/

onpum; uil rsm; ofñ; w, Mlrsm; xi Murvm; y/ onfvl  
rx i Muzl ententqufygyr, / opinxm; NyD arwinynñ; olawE m  
onfyñ; rlxlu tolynmaw&nt &vmygw, / vlvO&d awG  
vnt xvmygw, / vlvwlynmwlqlvmawE mvnt ynm tppf  
vlt ppr [ kvlygbt/ apwem arwinqlvmawG rsvqi hayguf  
ynñ; &wlt &mawG jzplygw, /

arGAVZu ynmvvl&lv, lqlvnt apwem? arwinawGom  
cslwMunfyg/ b, lqb&mufulw, frodtmifluubysmuf i sul  
aysmujzpbñ; wm aw&rñjzplygw, / vlvawGynmawGr&luvsif  
vlawE m tcsi fcsif nEil fEil favmutmi fowawGacgi fyg; ofñ;  
Muygvñr, / 'gallumi ht raxmi fqi f& l uob&m0#lxJwOvnt  
vnt clu&rñ jzplygw, /

onfwi fyclwlpum; t pOlawE m pum; &vlhjymclwlpum;

"roE m&D½S IOP

t p0aw&v m; qñv m uñ ð b0uñ ð pppm unñu apcsi fygw, / onf  
pum;awñ m aymu ð aewñ uñ ð b0&ñ xñ ayguñt jzpfñri Eñ ð u vsi f  
onñ xñ ayguñuñ t p0raym u ð t mi favñ uñ vñ s? cñ rñ om a t mi f  
aqmi &ñ uñ zñ yñ jzpfñgw, / onpm onñ wñ fyñ xñ;ñ u y gawmñ ð

' umñ uñ ð ð pñ rñ mi &ñ pñ uñ j y eñ uñ; ay; ygw, / ð ð pñ rñ mi fu  
jñ vt pñ t a0; t ay: e\*ñ uñ vñ rñ ri f wñ vñ awñ mñ wñ)-awñ ajym ygw, /  
' gawñ m yñ s rñ fy gaw pñ vñ mñ rñ yñ / onñ vñ nñ ar; p & myñ yñ /  
onñ vñ wñ vñ nñ jz pñ rñ yñ /

t &ñ ð pñ wñ &ñ; uñ ð jñ ri f oñ m rñ jñ ri f oñ vñ t jz pñ t y s uñ f  
t ay: tñ ri f sñ f r wñ jz pñ uñ & rñ yñ yñ / onñ f wñ mñ vñ rñ uñ pñ rñ m; t ay:  
cñ ð uñ yñ rñ t yñ f rñ vñ nñ tñ ri f sñ f r wñ uñ yñ m; j c m; & rñ yñ jz pñ ygw, /  
tñ ri f oñ pñ t wñ uñ t vñ yñ pñ awñ gñ jz pñ vñ m & r, f ayñ onñ vñ s rñ jz pñ f oñ t  
qñ vñ si f wñ mi f r s tñ ri f oñ pñ m t vñ yñ rñ jz pñ f oñ t vñ ð ajym & r vñ ð jz pñ f oñ; rñ  
jz pñ ygw, / tñ ri f oñ pñ &ñ vñ rñ ñ ð cñ s uñ fñ r u i f a t mi f a q mi &ñ uñ Eñ fy g  
ap vñ yñ ajym vñ uñ fy g & ap /

qñ vñ o m &ñ u ð ð awñ m &ñ pñ uñ j y eñ uñ; ð u & a t mi f v m; / ð ð awñ mñ  
u j uñ bñ y g; xñ rñ uñ, uñ u awñ mñ t jz pñ eñ f y gw, / ð pñ uñ ð eñ r a e m  
uñ u awñ mñ jz pñ jz pñ a e y gw, f wñ tñ j g rñ jz pñ a t mi f b, f vñ uñ si & yñ gñ vñ-  
vñ ar; x m; y gw, /



olulef&ñu ulci farmi boef &lpmulijyellum;ay;vlu;ygw, /  
ulci farmi boef u ]'ge [ m OpñypññfjzpaLumi f [ kwfr, frxif  
allumi f;el t oÓPfrsm;omjzpaPrnix i f aLumi f} ar;jref;xm;  
ygv, /

ulci farmi boef,ulijyellum;&ñu 'ge [ m wplbu blulu ul  
nBpmi f&ñu r l arwãw&m;jzplygw, / onlvll arwãxm;ol [ m  
avmu&ñu wãqGjzplygw, / onlv blulu vawu olwplvawu  
ay;luw, fãgñ onãw mh onblt wuf b mawu l vlyay;&ay;&  
vawu vlyay;El luygw, /

wu, lvrsm; 'ge&sf [ m Buliyñ;rvlyfi efwpcculvlyr, fãñ  
vsif ulnBpmi fr bawu t&eoi fãw mh rat mi fri m ll rzpf  
awmh;ãgñ at mi fri fwm [ m pbyñ;jzplvmqãw mh' ge [ m pbyñ;jzpl  
allumi f;vlt a j; t vñ;jri b moi lygw, / 'ge [ m usewlt oÓP  
w&m;awlyg jzplw, fãñvmvntf jzpaumi f jzplygr, / pbyñ;jzpaLumi f  
jzplw, fãñvmuãw mh ulci farmi boef vubEl lyapvlyajym&r, /  
Opñ&ñe be l qupyfr&ñm r&ñmu wplu@ygyvl ajymu&  
at mi fãem/

ObynmOblulijyellum;vlu;ygw, / t&sflo&m;&ñ &i fãñ f  
ae&wh t cuft cawu l a usmveEl zãñ vsi f t ckt wll fuawmh  
w&m;Bulacawu l rsm;rsm;emcG ßa t mi f Bulpm;ygv ll ajym&ygr, /



onfvluav;ajymvll em;r&S f b rsm; jzpaervm;y/ onf  
urxme fawll plwulb, frs rajy;&ll csnaEñi p&m t jzpf yñ; vsi f  
b&m;rygñci u toltwll f oñwmy/ onfvll [ kwll urxme f  
awll avmb? a' go? ya, m\*awll jzpa t mi f apmi ñ&ñ ufvmqll  
vsif b&m;yñ llw&m;awll jzplygw, ñyñ

ulci ñarmi ña0&llpmuliyellum;llua t mi fvm;/ ulci ñarmi ña0  
u jvll ll ñfcsra& t wll vlquqll&; ull a [ majymaeolñ  
t zrt t qll t clyft aEñi ñ&jci fe' t rsm; oñCmES ñrññwñjci f rsm;  
rñ b, ñllwñsv&ygnñent)- [ ll jzpon/ onfvll ñf ar; csi f  
zll jzplygw, /

vES ll ñfcsra& t wll vlquqllt a&; ull a [ molñ ñf  
csñjci f? t zrt t qll ñ&jci frñ olu vlquqll&; ysufll r [ kwlyg  
bt/ olu vlquqll&; ysufll cl&wmqll vsi fom em; rvñf csi p&m  
jzplygr, / t rsm; oñCme ll rññwñwmvñf onfvlyy/ olu quf  
qll&; ysufll rññwñwm r [ kwlyg bt/ quqll&; t " ñuxm; olu  
quqll&; ull t " ñurxm; olawll ñ&ñjci f rsm; om jzplvm ull &S f  
vi f pñ awll cñ ñ&ñ ll r, ll majymcsi lygw, / ' g [ kwll r [ kwll ulci f  
armi ña0u enñent f avll m ll unñoi lygw, /

bmyjzpjzpf ll ñfcsra t mi f vll [ m ll ñfcsraeoi llw, ll  
awmñ t ajy; t vñ; ajymcsi p&m jzplygw, / ' gayr' ' gu ll onfvll

ajymv hawmh wu, frjzplygbt/ N rfcscrfat mif vlyol[ m N rfcscrf  
at mi f vlywlpnt,urfawel nbi fw, Mbm ajymc & ygon/ onf  
v h w, qk v si fawmh N rfcscrfjci f jzprl rjzprl[ m tbnblwmOef  
r [ kwfawmhlygbt/

, mOfx e f & J[ m , mOaw l u r w l u f a t m i f x e f a e o j z p a y r l  
o l u t , O w l u f w m c & E l l y g w , V o n f j z p l w m [ m o l t j y r f i ; v l  
v n f r [ k w l b t / o l r f i ; v l v n f r [ k w l b t / r f i ; w l m O f u r f i ; v l b m y l  
j z p l y g w , V ' g u a v ; e b u f y d t u l u v n a t m i f a w l u n l y g a w m h  
v l j a j y m & y g r , V

j r p l o m ; e , f u u l a u s m O i f p m u l j y e l u m ; a y ; y g r , V u l a u s m f  
O i f u a w m h ] t m 1 / 2 l l g ; y g ; t a y : p d w x l u r d w a c z s u & w , V ' g a l l u m i h  
r a e m u l l r v l b t ; v m ; } - a r ; c e f e l ] q & m r d b a w l u t p p a l u m p d w x m ; r d  
w m a p m i u m ; o v j z p l o v m ; q l w m & , } x a y g u f w m u e l r q l l a l u m i f  
a j y m q l l w , V ' g r e l r r e f q l w m & , } - a w l a r ; x m ; y g w , V

t m 1 / 2 l l g ; y g ; a w l u t w & m ; y s u f w l t x d p d w x m ; r d r & b t q l v s i f  
r a e m u l y s u f w m r j z p l y g b t / p d w l u t ; w m u a w m h u t r d u r s i y g y /  
p d w l u u u t z l r f i t o l c & w l y p i n f q l a w m h u t l u n l r d r f i y g / o n f l d  
p d w l u t ; l u n l f w m e l a w m h w & m ; r y s u f y g b t / o n p d w l u t u t w & m ; y s u f  
p f i t a u m i f t x n a z m l z l p d w l u t t x e a m u f v s i f o m w & m ; y s u f y g  
r , V p d w l q l u t r a w m l b t q l y d z s u E l l v s i f w & m ; y s u f w m r j z p E l l y g  
b t /

" r o d [ m & D 1 / 2 S I O P











20/ t r O r f r s i j z p l v m u l l v m ; ? y g & r l v m ; ? O # i t p & b n l v m ; & s f  
 v i f a y ; y g /  
 ' g a w G b m r s f [ k w f y g b t /

O b b u m i & d t a r ; t w l u f a j z l u m ; c s u f a w l u l w & s h l w a 0 ;  
 B u d a y ; v l u f y g w , / ' g a y r , h i O b b u m i f a u s e y f a u m i f r s a u s e y f r  
 v m ; y / t a l u m i f u a w m h O b b u m i f t a r ; x l r s o b m 0 t m \* r  
 t p & w l , k w a w e y a j z a y ; z l a w m i f q l k m ; v l y g y /

o n f a e & m r s i O b b u m i f u l t e n f e n f a j y m c s i f y g w , / , k w a w G  
 a y ; & w , l q l v m t a l u m i f y g y / o b m 0 t a v o n u f a y ; v G f a t m i f  
 j y v r & w m a w l u j y c s i f v s i f j y w l t w l f e m ; v n a t m i f , k w q l v m  
 a w l u t o l y k & y g w , / t c k w i f y c l w m a w l u o b m 0 t w l f e m ;  
 v n E l l w m a w G s n f j z p l v l , k w i r v l y g b t v l y g y / ' g a l u m i h , k w i r y g  
 w m u l l c G h w E l l f a p c s i f y g w , /

O u i v m r s a ' : t l e f l u n & l p m u l j y e l u m ; a y ; y g r , / o l u " r ®  
 O d [ m & E p y w l v n l y l u l O b a t m i b e f n i r f a j y m o v l & u & s n & s n f u  
 a v ; j z p l v s i f y l a u m i f r s i y m l q E j y k y g w , / t b n l y f r s o a j r ; u a v ;  
 u l l & s f y k w m u a v ; v l y z l v n f o b n & G f x m ; w , f m l t o d a y ; y g  
 w , /

welqnf oluf&ñu ' umbuDODe&&lpmut jyelUm; yg  
w, / ' umbudu-

- 1/ b&m;&ñom tçg um, Opdraem raumi fwh t jypf  
rsm; aysuat mif ueawmh vsi f aysu fygovm;/
- 2/ tu, fi aysu f vsi fowd babmw&m; uav; a&m yg  
ofñ; ov m;/
- 3/ tu, fi ygroñ; vsi fowd uav; uñb, frñtoñcs&  
ygrvñ onfvawG ar;xm; ygw, /

1 - raumi fwh uawG m olwut t jypfri ñy olwutrvñtsi fawmhñt  
vñjzpfwh t cgrñ olwutñem uix yjyelyñ rvñytsi fawmh ygbt/ t jypf  
awG m jyñyñom; t jypawñu raysu f wmeñ jyeñay: wmr [ kwfygbt/  
jyñyñom; t jypñuñ wG fvm&mu ae jyñyñvñr &ñawmhayrñ jyñvñwh  
t momañumi h t xyñyñyñvññ xiñay: wmonjzpygw, / aysu f  
w, fñawmh xyñjzpwñvñmñuñ qñwñmjzpygw, /

ay: vññat mif Oyrmuav; eññunñu &ñat mif yg/ pyg; qñy  
awmh vññwh t Eñwñpñmu pyg; [ monñæñt xñññew, fññwñ  
[ m wu, f tbnñwef upyg; &ñevñr [ kwfygbt/ tbnñpyg; u  
quñquññ ayguñyñ; vñwñpyg; awññewñuññajym &ñmjzpygw, /

t jypawñw, fññwñvññ onñbabmygyñ jyñvñuñwef u  
t jypñuñ t zwñvññ f useñwñ r [ kwfygbt/ jyñyñwh t jypñuñom, m

wmaLumi h tbnft jypir~~st~~ xyfxyvlyfaevll t jyp&w, fajm&wm  
 jzplygw, / onlawmh t jypaysmufw, lqllvmull em;vnfv&a&m  
 aygaem/ jyllyd t jypulrom, mawmh tbnft jypir~~st~~ xyrijlawmh  
 wmaLumi h t jypir&awmhvmaygh ' galmumi h t jypf[ m uefawmhvsi f  
 ' grs[ kvf azsmufvsi faygufygw, mll ajym&rshjzplygw, /

2- t jypful uefawmhvll aysmufwlt cg t jyp&lowduav;qlyd  
 t uift usef r&lygb/ owduav;usew, fajm&wm &lygw, /  
 t lgu t jyppraymuao;vsif usew, fajm&wm jzplygw, / usef  
 ylu t jypjlyd aemuft jypf[ m jyllydvlr&awmhayr tbnfjlyd  
 r&awmhvlt jypulyl aumi fw, ? [ kvfw, ? r&fw, f t p&bjzi h  
 axmubthe wofus, faewmuav; jzpaewwlluygw, / t lgu  
 av;ull jyllydwltr&lowd usefvmvll ajym&wm jzplygw, /

t clawmh t jypfuefawmhlydoluawmh t jypft ay: rsh aumi f  
 w, fxifwms~~st~~ b0ifuswmu r&awmhvmjzpvll owduusew, mll  
 ajymp&mr&shjzplygw, / ' galmumi h owd[ m t jypaysmuflydaemuf  
 rusefygb/vlyl today;&ygr, /

3- onar;cef twuf tajt xlay;zllr&awmhlygb/ owduav;  
 b, rsh to hcs&rvbqllvmaygh a&stcgu owduav;&ll to kul  
 roell em; rswom;lluygw, / tr&fowd t olu jyllydwlhraumi r l  
 ull t mompduav;[ m owduawmh tbnft momp&Lumi h r



'g entenf em;vnbay;&ygr, / jykvmuñ t jypvñ aumuf  
 rñel jzplv muñ t jypvñ aumuf r uñym;csufaygaem/ wu, ãawmh  
 jykvm [ m t jypjzprñ r [ kwvm;? jzplv muñ t jypvñ aumuf jzpygrvm;  
 ayñ 'gayrñ t &yx;hñawmh jzplv musñ t jypvñ aumuf, ãellu  
 ygw, /

t jypjykvm c&wm [ m t jyp r [ kwygbt/ t jypjykvmuom  
 t jypjzpygw, / ueãawmhñ t jypãaymuf, ãqñwm [ m ueãawmh  
 orñ onfvñ t jypñ ãaymuf xyr jykvm jzpygw, / ãaymuf xyr  
 r jykãawmh ãaymuf t jyp r jzplv [ m t jypãaymuf vmygñ

ueãawmhñ t wñuf t jypñ t ai ãt ouñ t uñquãawñ  
 awmh jzprñ ygw, / 'gvñf ãaymuf ãaymuf ãaymuf ãaymuf ãaymuf  
 ãaymuf t zsm;aymuf ãaymuf; ãaymuf ãaymuf ãaymuf ãaymuf ãaymuf  
 zsm;wñfu ueãawmh; t m; t i cñãawñ ãaymuf ueãawmh jzplv, fr  
 [ kwvm;/ 'gayrñ zsm;orñ ãaymuf xñ t bnñf t ai ãt ouñ ãaymuf  
 usew, ãaymuf, ãaymuf jzplv r [ kwvm;? t bnñf ãaymuf

t jyp r jykvmñ r jyp r ãaymuf, Eñmumrñ t jypñ ãaymuf ãaymuf ãaymuf  
 wm [ m t jyp r ãaymuf vñ r [ kwygbt/ t ai ãt ouñ t uñquãawñ  
 ruleãawñ ãaymuf ãaymuf ãaymuf ãaymuf ãaymuf ãaymuf ãaymuf ãaymuf  
 pum;awñ ãaymuf ãaymuf, ãaymuf ãaymuf t jyp r [ m ueãawmhñ ãaymuf ãaymuf  
 vñ r ãaymuf, / t jyp r [ m jyp r ãaymuf ãaymuf, Eñmumrñ vñ r t jypñ





ul onfwpywpmawG onfavmuely) et hcsyMu&at mi ?  
'um 'umrwll tm;vll &ilvefcsrfajrMu&ef qre&aumi f  
awmi fvllyw, V

"r0[m&D0mP  
wplqi f'000ifwi? 110? tllapscl rE&v;/



xm;vsi fvnf at mufjnæzhygñ t nmjyefvm&r, fqñvntf vmzñ  
ygyñ "rñdñ m&ðvntf ' guñ pOf;pm;&Oðrñ jzplygw, ÷

wpæ&m&mrñ aew, fqñvm wñwufsvnfauim fwm r  
[ kwñvm;/ "rñdñ m&ðOð\*Pqñvsi fñyðçwñDgu &efuifawmi ðausni f  
rñ Oqñygyw, ÷ [ ðuif t&if OqEðDgu , ifrawm&ñ Ouñvññ  
e, fññ ofñ;a&muDqñæçygyw, ÷ tbnñuvawG rEññubteñw  
ygyw, ÷ ol Oqñyðuwnñu tbnñuvaw&ñnf wpæ, muñs  
rawñawmñygbt/ tbnñæ&m [ m oð\*Uæçwññ tçñft rmae&m  
jzplygw, ÷

"rñdñ m&ðwñvmOef [ m w&m;"rñuñraqmi &ñubaw&ñnf  
aqmi &ñufmatmi ðyaqmi &ñufñom; oñaw&ñnf wñwuaqmi f  
&ñufmatmi f Buñpm;tm;xwññu&zññ wñmOe&ðygyw, ÷ onñwñmOef  
awG rausñubtqñvsi f rausñi f&ñt añmñi f uñ obufuñ ðuf  
Eðñubupvñuñ t aot çm pppñyð uñ ðufuqñvsi f uñ fuyiñyð  
obufuqñvsi f oluññmçññ fwmawG vñyññu&rññjzplygw, ÷

"rñdñ m&ðwññ m uññ fñm uññ f, ðunññuñ, fqñvsi fawmñ  
uññ f [ muññ uññ fu [ kwñv, fñyñajymæñzñy bmrñzpvñmrññ r [ kwñ  
ygbt/ uññ fñyñzpvñmwñm&ñ oññyñuñ xkwñyñzñ vñyññu&rññ jzplyg  
w, ÷ oññyñray:yñ t oññ t mæevsi fem;ññ ðp&maumi fwmñyñ t zuñ  
wiñññjzplygw, ÷ ' gññmñiñ "rñdñ m&ðvntf ow&ð&ðyñ taumi f qññ

jzpa tmi f t m; xkvae&ygw, /

' um ' umrwlvvnt; "r0[ m&wlvyaqmi csufuav;  
rsm; ulavlv mowk m; NyD t vlyrjzplbt xi &wlvlyaqmi csufrsm;  
vlyfaew, Mxi &wm&vsi fa0zejlyi fvmuav; rsm; jykvlyay;  
Eh Luapcsi fygw, / onlvlyEh tmi f vnt; "r0[ m&wlvlyf  
aqmi csu&v' fultk b&wmuav; rsm; jzpa tmi f Bulpm; ay; Lu  
apcsi fygw, /

onfomoemuav; ul ul hq&meul h um t jyeft v&f  
vufwlnhd aqmi &culu&rhn jzplygw, / ' galumi h "r0[ m&wlv  
aqmi &ucsufrsm; ul "r0[ m&wlvk h s vltci fvm awmi f, Muygv  
t c f jvlygw, / ' um ' umrwlvlyaqmi csufrsm; ul vnt; t  
vm; wloway; Eh Muygapv awmi f qlyg&apvm; /

"r0[ m&eda' : oiveE vnt; &efuifawmi fausmi frnyl od  
wifol vuf&ygw, / olvnt; xtxljcm; jcm; rusefrmwvmwlrjzpl  
ygbt/ "r0[ m&vnt; usefrma&aumif; vsw, M r [ kvayr  
t&iuvlvawmh qh qOg; Og; rcpm; &ovlpvmlyD jzplygw, / i suf  
zm; [ m onlvlyoabm&lygw, / onlvlyi sufzm; ul awmh Eh f  
rsm; ofn; rvm; vlvawmif xi csi fvmgylyD zm; awmh zm; ygao; w, /  
zm; ayr t c&awmh enfofn; ovlv jzplvmygw, /

"r0[ m&D½S OP

usef;rma&;twluf aea&;xll fa&; tajymi f t vluawmh  
 vlyell f v si f vlyzll wmp lx m;csuf & ygw, / v mlu ofi;luwlhomou  
 t p p w l t w l u i t "lu p of pm;&wmygy/ "r0[ m&wll&yl ni df[ m ' um  
 ' umrwel wpyx&w, fr[ wlygv m;/ ' gallumi h "r0[ m&wll&yl  
 ni df[ m ' um ' umrwll plwvcsu&ell f wly ni df jzp&yg v l r, /  
 t c g t c f o i b a v m u f t a u m i f q l j z p a t m i f v l y a q m i f r n j z p f  
 w, f l ' um ' umrwlu , l u n p w v c s a y ; l u e f j z p l y g w, /

ul "r0[ m&wll&yl pyw bowi f u l l o n t r y l o n t w p l y w f a & ;  
 v l u r , /

o n t w p l y w f r n a y ; p m u a v ; a w g r i y e l l u m ; c i f ' u m ' u m r  
 w l l c a v ; a w t w l u f t a & ; b u l w , f x i f w m u a v ; u l l a & ; v l u d d  
 r , / ' u m ' u m r w l u b a w m h b m a w l u s i l u & r , f q l w m u l t l r v r f  
 ñ ã e c s u f a y ; a e w m j z p l y g w , / ' g a y r ' u m ' u m r w l l c a v ; a w t  
 w l u b a w m h v r f ñ ã e f t a y ; r s m ; e n f a e r v m ; q l w m a w l a w m r d y g w , /  
 t c s e f [ m v l u t r a p m i f b t q l w l t w l f c a v ; a w l l b o [ m i , f u  
 a v l u s i f o i l u m ; x m ; & r n / u a v ; a w l u l r a v l u s i f r l u v s i f t c s e f  
 v e b o n ; w m c l z l l y g w , /

' g a l l u m i h o n t p m r n t v s o f o i f w l e f b u l t p m ; a & ; v l u f w m  
 j z p l y g w , / c a v ; a w f o i l u m ; c s u f q l w l a e d d t w f u y l a y ; w h o i f  
 l u m ; c s u f u l o n ; l y d o w e l l u r v m ; y g y / t c k v r f ñ ã e c s u f [ m t l g



cav;awŋ m vBudaŋ&ŋ tlyx&ŋratmuŋ tñraeM  
rñ taotcmjzplygw, / tceŋt rŋvBudaŋ&ŋ tlyx&ŋratmuŋ  
u ½efx&ŋaellwmjzplygw, / wpaerñ rcsv&ŋajrmuŋM&ŋñjzpf  
ygw, /

vBudaŋ&ŋ tlyx&ŋratmuŋ v&ŋajrmuŋMwñ cav;  
awŋ m r&ŋueŋwñavusi ðoiMum;lyð r&ŋuvsifv&ŋvmu tv, f  
rñ ca&mi fawmvrtuŋav&ŋu&ovlyi fyeŋqif&ŋu&zn&ŋygw, /  
vltzt pntfBudaŋ [ m pntf&ŋ&ŋpepr&ŋwn&ŋqmufx m;wm r [ kvlyg  
bt/ pntf&ŋ&ŋpepr&ŋ&ŋwn&ŋqmufx m;wm jzplygw, /

on&ŋawmñonpntfpepr&ŋwñr&ŋueŋwñavusi ðoiMum;rñ  
rd&ŋwñbawŋ m r&ŋatmi frav&ŋuŋv&ŋf&ŋlygbt/ onbt [ m avm  
uBudaŋ&ŋ zpð&ŋpurer&ŋi f&ŋl&ŋwñ&ŋlyð bOratmi fri ðoljzpf&ŋzn&ŋygw,  
w, /

a&ŋMun&ŋomufsi frSa&ŋwŋfwñwm [ m roi f&ŋvsmf&ŋovlygy/  
bOuvuŋawŋ&ŋi f&ŋl&ŋae&ŋrsbO&ŋi f&ŋl&ŋent&ŋuŋavusi f&ŋe&ŋwm [ m  
bOt ½&ŋzn&ŋjzplygw, / onlvjzpf&ŋuŋrbwñlyl uŋ ðom;orð  
ajr;jrpawŋt wŋuf rv&ŋm;Muygbt/ ' gaMumi h t x&ŋuft avsmuf  
avusi ðoiMum;ay;wmr&ŋvnt vlyMuygw, /



'gayrʎ onʎbi Mm; ay; Muw mawŋ m r&B&awmh r [ kwf  
 Mu ygbt/ uñ faumifr, fxi bvt aqmi &u v M u wmyl jzplyg  
 w, / onʎawmh onʎbi Mm; csufawŋ m tav smtt v&awvnt  
 &ñ jzplygw, / rñ r&v m q&awmh oi Mm; csufuñ t a& rx m; w mawŋ  
 vnt jzprñ jzplygw, / 'galumi ficav; aw&ñ b0 [ m v&v mu buñ  
 xDi zñ cñ t&e ovñ jzpl u&ygw, / 'gawŋ m v buñ aw&ñ w m Oef  
 jzplygw, / onʎw m Oef aw&u sy&Eñ Muat mif onʎpmeʎ v rñ ñef  
 vñ ufygw, /

v buñ awŋ t aeeʎ uñ tom; onʎajr; jr p p wñ cav; awŋ uñ uñ fi  
 t kyx&ef r&t mu fu rv&ci frñ yñ t csufoñ csufuñ avñ usi hoi Mm;  
 ñyñ a t mif ri fayguñ ajr muñ yñ jz p&ea t mif allumi Mup uñ uñ zñ vñ uñ  
 &ygr, /

t csufoñ csufuñ juñ ÓP? O&d } jzplygw, / 'gu vñ vñ f  
 vñ t yñ w, / vñ o&eñ yñ om; pum; eñ ajym vñ uñ f v myg/ a&st cgupñ yñ  
 vñ rñ uñ ÓP? O&d onʎw&m; oñ yg; vñ t yñ w uñ ajym / zñ ajymp Oñ  
 pum; t cñ ft r m&ñ ygw, / vñ t r m; u onʎpum; uñ onʎuaeʎ  
 awmh ajympum; t jzply x m; aumi f x m; Murnñ jzplygw, / 'gayrʎ  
 onʎpum; [ m pum; t jzply om x m; &rñ pum; r [ kwfygbt/

'galumi fi onʎpum; &ñ t eufawŋ uñ a o a o cñ m cñ m ay; vñ f  
 a t mif azñ uñ rñ jzplygw, / a&su onʎpum; uñ azñ m o b d

oklvmluayr, h pum;eufluawmh romluwlt aerfn &luaygw, /  
'galumi h onfw&m;awq[ m vBudyfn;alumi fjzplw, f qbayrY onf  
w&m;awfudlyfn;rsn;usi BuEEl wlt ae t xdra&muEEl lu jzpaellu  
wm jzplygw, / onlvfjzpl&at mi fonpum;aw&ll teufawfud  
ay: vG fat mi fazmlu&rnf jzplygw, /

cav;awfudli, pOfuy) uhaumi favlusi tcefawGavlusi h  
ap&rnf jzplygw, / uhaumi fat mi f[ m ravlusi fbljyfxm;vll ol  
bmomol aumi fvm%lx: kph r&lygbt/ avlusi h EEl fsi fvnf ulh  
aumi fvmwm rjzpeEl fbt;vll r&lygbt/ 'galumi h uhaumi fat mi f  
avlusi h &ygvtr, /

onfavlusi tcef, ulvBudt lyx efrat murfn aellu&whu  
av;awft wuf vBudawfuvnf allumi Mupluf avlusi lay;lu  
&rnf jzplygw, / ulh fr? Elwfr? plwESvlt rlawf rnf taumi fawG t  
qllawf vll&lygw, / tqllz, &rnf; taumi fyfn;zllavlusi lay;lu&rnf  
jzplygw, /

onfavmuflawmh avlusi lay;aelluovlvnf jzplr, fvl  
xi fygw, / raumi fwh ulh ElwESvlt rlawG jri lu vsi fwm;jrpf  
luw mawfudlvly murfn jzplvlygy/ 'gayrY onlvlyfi ef [ m ulh frsuf  
arfn ulrnf jzplwblw ulh ElwESvlt rlawfudlwm;jrpeEl fvltr, /  
rsuluG frfnawmh bmrSwwEEl rnf r [ kwfot/

on fawmh olwLuav;awGut t jri fwpck & vma t mi f avh  
usi f ay; lu & v r r, / ' gu olwLuav;aw&ll ywDef;usi rñ & ll w h  
olawGut olwLuav;awGut apmi f a&ñ u z l w m O e & ll w, f q l w h t o d y /  
wwE l f o r t t x d v l [ m u l l f y w D e f ; u s i r ñ & ll w l w a w G u t a p m i h  
a&ñ u & w m u l l o a t m i f o i l u m ; a y : z l a y g /

b, f l a p m i f a & ñ u & r v l ; y w D e f ; u s i f l a w G t a y : r ñ b, f  
v l a p m i f a & ñ u l u r v l ; - q l w l w l p a y : y g w, / ' g u l t a j c t j r p f t j z p f  
a & s p u m ; w p c l u l l y g / ' g u a w m h ] u l l N a p m i f a & ñ u f c i f ? E l w l N  
a p m i f a & ñ u f c i f } - q l w m a w l y g y / v l a w G t a y : a p m i f a & ñ u f w, f q l  
w m u l l & l a p m i f a & ñ u f c i f ? E l w & l a p m i f a & ñ u f c i f a w l j z p f w l u l l E l w f  
E s l w a w l e y a p m i f a & ñ u l u & r ñ j z p l y g w, /

v l [ m a y ; u r f j c i f ? u l h j c i f a w G r [ l w E l l f a o m r s t b n i v l  
a w G u t f a l u m i f x c l u e p e m r j z p l u & a v a t m i f a p m i f a & ñ u f w m r s t  
u l l b, f o r q l v l y E l l u y g w, / v l r ñ w u, f l t t y l w m [ m a y ;  
u r f j c i f ? u l h j c i f a w l u f y w D e f ; u s i & l l u l l E l w E s l w t r a w G a l u m i h  
t x d t c l u f r j z p a t m i f a p m i f a & ñ u c & r ñ j z p l y g w, /

' g a l u m i h u l l f a v ; a w G u t o l w l u l l E l w E s l w t r a w l e y  
y w D e f ; u s i f l a w G t a y : t x d t c l u f r & a t m i f a p m i f a & ñ u f w w l w h  
t x d e m ; v n f a t m i f e m ; o f f a y ; l u & r ñ j z p l y g w, / u l l h u l l E l w f  
t j y k t r a l u m i f a & m ? u l l E l w f t a j y m t q l a l u m i f a & m ? u l l f o w E s l w

jzplwñ uñ frsufapfrsuEñel' ajcvufvly&ñ;rl [ efyelMumi ã&ñ  
olrsm;uñ t xdt yg;rjzp&at mi f apmi ã&ñuzjzplygw, /

onfuaebav;awñ [ m olwñwDefusi ft ay: apmi ã&ñuf  
&aumi fr&ef oblenfrñjzplygw, / onfñjzpz&wm uawmhvñuñ  
awñu 'gubiMum;rñcñu&vñjzplygw, / enfentf yg;yg;&ñv, f  
qñvsi fvñf vññ obbm0tavñuf&ñewmyjzplññrolñavmuf  
wñt aerñyl &ññ jzplygw, /

vñ [ m vñt pkt ruñuññ t plwñt yññ jzplwñuññ oñ t mi f  
oiMum;ay;ññvñt yñgw, / onñt pkt ruñuññ t jyiñ bufa&ñuf  
oññ;vsi f t vññrjzpeññ lwmvñf oabmayguñp&ññ jzplygw, /  
onfññjzpzat mi f vñ [ m vñuñpmi ã&ñuñel' wññaqmuf, &ññ  
jzplñMumi fvñf oñp&ññ jzplygw, /

uññ huññ ? Ewñ ESññawñel' apmi ã&ñuññwñbawñuñññ uññ  
b, fvññm;ovññwñmawñel'vñf qññcññp&ññjzplygw, / tpp  
qññcñññawñel' ywDefusi fvñwñt ay: apmiñññfwwñat miññyo  
ay;ññawñjzplygw, /

uññ huññ Ewñ ESñññrññ; rñññ;at miññapmiñññfwwññwññavñusiññef  
[ m cav;rññ;uññavñusiññay;rñññyXravnñusiññef jzplygw, / ]uññavñusiñññ  
cef)-vñf jzplygw, / onñavñusiññef [ m vññ0rññ rñññjzplwññt yñññ

avhusi fcefjzplygw, / onávhusi fcef ułt yłustat mi favlusi f  
rxm;vsi f b0at mi fri złt mrcłtsufr&łgłbł/ wu, / Mat mi fri f  
w, / q00awmh u u u e f q e f t w w l o m j z p l y g w, / r & & a t m i f r i f  
w m r [ k w f y g b ł /

onlvñjzpbavat mi fułł cav;rsm;ułlywDef usi ft ay:  
apmi pñrł t y u ł l y d t x d avhusi f ay;xm;u & e f j z p l y g w, /

onávhusi fcefełt wł ' k w d avhusi f r f v n f & ł y g w, /  
' guawmh 0 & d avhusi fcefygy / cav; [ m t m;entolrsm;jzplwł  
tavsmuf t v l y f u ł a l u m u l u y g w, / ' g a l u m i f c a v; [ m t v l y f u ł  
a & ñ i v z ł t m; x k w f w w l u y g w, / ' g u ł b l y d v b u ł a w ł [ m c a v;  
awł u o l w ł a w m l w ł t v l y x d i v m a t m i f w w f t m; o r 0 b u ł p m;  
u & y g r, /

cav;awł u ł t & g ł v l u ł w ł t v l y x r ñ t l r & a e a t m i f  
ow & & e l x e f a y; & y g r, / t v l y v l y j c i f [ m a t m i f r i f r & z ł w p c k  
w n f j z p l w ł t a l u m i f j z p l y g w, / a t m i f r i f r [ m b m e f s r w w l c s r f  
a j r p & m j z p l y g w, / o n l v ñ c s r f a j r i r ñ u ł o l w u & a t m i f b, l o u r s  
, / a y; v l r & e l l y g b ł / ' g u ł v b u ł a w ł u o a y; x m; z l v l t y l y g w, /

' galumi f u ł l cav;awł u ł c s r f a j r i r ñ a w ł j z p l a p c s i u w, / f  
q l v s i f o l w ł a w m l w ł t v l y a w ł u o l w l r j y w f r v y l y f a e a t m i f



onft o[ m oi Mum; c&½&½r&ygbt/ zwzi? rSwzi½&½v nf  
r&ygbt/ wu, lit jzpxju &vmwmau[ qupylyDo&wit od  
jzplygw, / onpum; ajymaewmu ÓPq[wm t vlyywboulyk  
ay: v[ f m apcsi f jzplygw, / t vlyxrhvlyrSoE[ w h op&mawG  
trsm; t jym; &gyw, / t vlyrsm; rsm; vlybol[ m wu, f op&mawG  
trsm; t jym; uli rñ&ob jzpaawmh t oawGqufyñ; lyDawmh usuf  
pm; cg t oawp[rsñ jzplyñ; rñ jzplygw, /

' galumi h cav; aw[ t vlyulrallumu&Bat mi f t avh  
t usi f vlyay; Muzñ jzplygw, / t vlyulrallumu&bol[ m t vlyul  
rysi fygbt/ cav; aw[ fñ&w h puqlyp&maumi f wlvw[ u lyw, ?  
acsmi b[ w, f q[vmaw[ vnf aumvñ; E[ fñ jzplygw, /

cav; aw[ qu onpuqlyp&maw[ m cav; bOrñwif  
c[lyñ rñroñ; bl BuDwht xdygoñ; rñ jzplygw, / BuDwht cgrñ i, f  
pOlu vñjylyi fay; obq[wm r&E[ fygbt/ jylyi D[awmh t vlyu wp  
zubeq[awmh jylyi f vñnf r& jzplygw, / ac[ t u[ vufay; oif  
q[wpum; y[awmif &aw, f r[ kwlygm;/

tysi fa&m\*g[ m vluw[ wuñ rñ jzpe[ bat mi f tyw[ q[ q[  
jzplygw, / vlaw[ t awm[ rsm; rsm; [ m ysi f v[ bOrat mi jri ? r  
at mi jri f w[ p[ w' m w[ us/ ysi f? rat mi jri f w m[ ysi f w m[ u[ b, f olu  
pw, f r[ od \*sna t; o[ t ar½[ ul jzpaelluygw, /

"r[ o[ m&D½S ÓP

onfvtt jzpfqhrsrjzplu&avata mi f]cav;awcu' kvd  
avlusip&mtjzpfwevtt vlyeltr&beat mi f vbuawcu MUYr w  
ay;lu&r, fjzplygw, /

trht vlyvlyfol[ m wmoecyofrt uhausyefoljzplygr, /  
onfol[ m xluwevtrp&nel jynpbl jzplygr, / onfol[ m  
crsfajr&ol jzplygr, / ' galumi h pvlvryavoblvnt jzplygr, / ' g  
allumi hjzpyfr&aw& aumi f qv&epzulu t r&usat mi fa0zel  
Etl baw&vnt jzplygr, /

onfvta0zebjri fawcu&vnt x&fausmi f uln ay;lu  
&rfr jzplygw, / ' g[ m vbuawcu cav;awcu&avlusi ay;lu&r n  
wwd tcsulyy/ cav;b0uyt t r&eft uef jri fwwv muav;  
awG jzplvsi jzply/ rjzplbt; qv&si f budt cgrfr allumi lup& maw&  
awmi fvp& maw&el 1/2yax& aewm allumi h t cuft c&fr jzplygw, /

onfvtrjzpl&avata mi f cav;awcu&obm0rusvtt v&f  
t urjzpl&awtt odaw&o&er, qv&si fylyi ay;wms&el vnt avh  
usi ay;lu&rfr jzplygw, / cav;nli, fao;w, mvnt oabm  
rxm;lu&ef jzplygw, / t&shft a0;w&m;awGa [ majmjyoay;&  
r, mtr [ kvayr&olwtt &G elowvbuwmuav;awGlv m &lyg  
w, / tJ guav;awfrnyl t r&eft uef lvi flyd odv muav;awG  
rjzpl& t mi f x&fausmi fay;wms&vlyzljzplygw, / olv b&vtt od  
uav;aw&frnyl t r&eft uef lvi flyd olv mawG[ m rao;v&v



onUapcsi fygw, / BuDwlt cgodvlt rñ;aw&ll &mcñ Elef tawmf  
rsm;rsm; [ m i , fuoðewlt rñ;awGjzpaewmullaw&rñjzplygw, /

' gaMumi h; jwwd taeel cav;aw&ll t oiv&m; t rñft uef  
jzpa&; avhusi fceft utlwi fy&jci f jzplygw, / }

onfavmufqñvsi fcav;awft wñf t csufokcsufel; jyn; pñ  
wñbi MUm; csuf jzplygr, / oñcsufuawmh ut Æ P Æ d ayg/

onbñcsufull i , p0fu onbñcsufull &atmi foifxm;  
zñl' um ' umrwlt wñf tav; teubðapcsi fygw, / ut ðvuf  
atmufu rvwðo; bñqñvsi f b, foñlñqñ t m; ravsmly ð onf  
t csufokcsufull ay; rñeatmi f ay; ay; Muzñ jzplygw, / ' guav;  
oñcsuf [ m wu, fuñvsm r [ kvfygb / roimUm; Muz; vñbm  
rwwñujci f jzplygw, / oimUm; cñvsi f b, foñqñwumñrñjzply  
ygw, / wwñuvsi f t uñ t wñ frod rsm; Murnñy/

' gaMumi h; cav; uav; awñl ut uav; aumi faeñuatmi ?  
t vñlñ rñlUm uñ ðatmi ? touav; rñeatmi f rñ & ð p; p; p; l u p l u f  
jyfyi fay; M & eñ onpmeñ t o ð ay; vñl ygw, /

quñvutñd " rñ [ m & ð ð a & muñvmwñpmuav; awñl jyeñ  
MUm; ay; ygr, / onfvññ pm(9) apmi f a & muñ ygw, /

" rñ [ m & ð ð Æ P







lyDawmh' gawGysufsi f w&m; rysufat mi fvnf t xlvlyzll  
rvllt yfygbt/ w&m; at mi f y aezll ygw, / 'gawG m w&m; ysuf  
allumi faw&vnf r [ kvfygbt/ w&m; ysufsi lom 'gawGjzplvmawG  
jzplygw, / 'gallumi fi' gawGull rodvll 'gawGjzplvsi f w&m; rysuf  
at mi f b, mllumuG &rvll jyo emray: apcsi fygbt/ w&m; &ll  
vsi fonjyo emawlu at; w, lqllvmavmu lom 'gawGt ay: rfi  
ESvllol fapcsi fygw, /

wwd ar; cefu jtxuea t mufa & behem ue lar Gll muf  
wllua & fi mu Olyd b, mllw&m; ullaqmu lvn &rv)-vlygy/ tajz  
u onpmt pyll fu cav; awGull avlusi lay; &rnll w&m; olyg;  
wi jycsufely/ tajzay: clyd x i fygw, / vlawGt ay: apmi pnf wll  
taeel w&m; awGull usi mu & rfi jzplygw, /

pwlluar; cefu jwyel E: Ed oD&qllvm twlyvm;/ r\*fv  
xlu wy-u twlv m;)-vlygy/

tajzu jwy)-&lyi & i f teufu jlyer)-vlljzplygw, / bm  
omw&m; awlu olwly, &r, mllowr swx m; w mawGuly, llylye  
allumi llvlyvmu llwy)-vllc: llw m jzplygw, / onlawmh jwy)-  
&ll teufawG m olbomebl teufcm; llurfnayG/ Ak 'bmomu  
jwy)-&ll teuf [ m r\*fv mokwefu jwy)-elwlygw, / lyDawmh j E: Ed  
oD&)- [ mvnf jwy)-yljzplygw, / t j gt jyi fusi bi f w maw&vnf

wyawjzplygw, / udvomuulyeapwlt usi hzpvlygy/ raumi f  
wmawuallumi usxm;rl jzpvlygaem/

yUrar;cef u ]aoolu rya t mi fb, fw&m;elajzap&rv}-  
vlljzplygw, /

tajzu aoolu lyobaw[ m t allumi fEpscsufelyellu  
wm jzplygw, / (1) aoolu usmlyd aool&ao;w, f xi fwmel  
(2) aoolu rblwm? Epsallumi lygy/ aoolu usmlyd aoolr&d  
wmuljri fat mi f jyElizvnf vlygw, / 'gawsvlyEl fvsif tyll dfrsn  
ygvllajzLum;y&ap/

rdns fndu a' :cpunfu jyellum;vluwvrn t csufav;  
csufygoi fyon/ olwllu yplye f ur'g' Al 'bmomoi fuav;rm;  
&ll toifuav;t allumi f ygoi f ygw, / toif&, Mllbmpnturf  
rSjyxm;rae&bl t vlt avouf nllwvpliel ouDi &S loebeyll  
t allumi f ygoi f ygw, /

aemuf"r'od[ m&DEplywvnyllt allumi f t bullycsuft opf  
vnf ygoi f ygw, / aemufllar;jrefcsufwvpsufvnf ygygw, /

tar;u ]rm&li gy;t&awlu bmaw&v] vlrn onfrm&awG  
b, f jzplygw, / 'gawllat mi fri &ef bmaw(usi &rv)-vlygy/

tajzu rm&&llteu fawlu t v si fuajz z; wlt wll fygy/  
a' Oykwa uavo? cE? rpl t b b c f&wly jzplygw, / ' gawGv rfn  
b, Mjzplw, fqlwm ajym l u&at mi /

u ll faumi fpm; clwm uav; e l w, p h r t; v l y l w m?

u ll j y k v l y l w m u l l , p h r t; w m?

j y k v l y j c i f t a l l u m i f u l l , p h r t; w m?

j y k v l y j c i f a l l u m i f j z p l y f n ; w l t u s t u l l , p h r t; w m?

u ll f u s q l j z p l y f n ; r f n u l l a l l u m u f f j z p l y f n ; , p h r t; w m - w l l m  
v l a w f n j z p l u w l r m f f l y p l a w f z p l y g w , / ' g u l t p o f t w l l f t r n i  
w y f v s i f a w m h a ' O y k w a t b b c f & ? u a v o ? c E ? r p l w l y j z p l y g w , /

o n f r m f a w G a t m i j r i f a t m i f u s i z l u a w m h v e l v l t r l u p o  
u l a w G u l u l y m ; j y m ; o l y d u l a w G u l t j z p l t y s u l a w G u l t e p o t p & l  
w h y s u p j c i ? q i f j c i f ? t p h r j c i f a w e l j r i f a t m i m u n z l y g y /  
' g q l v s i f r m f a w G u l a t m i f r f j z p l y g w , /

O p l a r m i f l p m u l l j y e l l u m ; a y ; y g r , / j y e l l u m ; q l a o m f v n f  
t x l j y e l l u m ; p m t a l l u m i f r [ k v f y g b t / p m f a l l u m i f e l O r f a j r m u f  
& a l l u m i f a v m u f y g y /

p m r f n a & ; x m ; w m u o a b m w & m ; a w G u l u a v ; a w G u l t  
u s u f t r s w c l f a p r f n x u l v b u d v l y b a w l u o a b m w & m ; a w G u l l  
o a b m a y g u l y d c a v ; a w G u l v l t y o v l l o n f a b m w & m ; a b m i f





ypllyëfurög' Ak 'bmomOi lawG m wpDðwll f; rñ omoemull  
 jzebcobzpaeat mif BuKpm; Mu&rñjzplygw, / ' grS onbomoemt  
 wuf arOnvi fcsuf vlyEñ p&m &ÿgvñr, / ' gallumi h olrsm; awlUñ  
 omoemrjyEñ faomrSut cav; awlUñydeat mifomoemjyfaellu  
 &ÿgvñr, / omoemjykw, fqlññomoemt wufcsnfvnt r [ kwf  
 ygbt/ uñ ht uñ? cav; wlt uñ EprñvntñyDaprñ jzplygw, /  
 ' gallumi h ' guav; uñ BuKpm; aqmi &Gñzñ pñwloG fay; Mu apcsi fyg  
 w, /

Oñoe f; xef&lpmutijyellum; ay; yñr, / tar; u av; csufzpf  
 ygw, / yXrtar; u jaumi faomv, Mlyfci f; jzpa t mif b, Mñ  
 vly&ÿrv)-e' kwñ tar; u jaumi faom uleboG fci fqlñwmjzpf  
 at mif b, Mñly&rv)- vlygy/

tajzu aumi faomuleboG f v, Mlyfqlñwm wu, fu  
 awmh v, Mlyfwm?uleboG fwm aumi fw, Mñajymv&i f; jzplyg  
 w, / tbnvññet ouf arGwm aumi fw, Mñajymv&i f; jzplyg  
 w, / clqñvk uf touf arGwmawñ raumi fbt r [ kwfm;/  
 ' gayñ aumi faomqññpum; u uleboG f v, Mlyfqlñwm  
 aw&ñ txñjy pum; aw&ñ tvlyc&ÿgw, / onfawmh raumi fwh  
 uleboG f v, Mlyfqlñwmawññwm; jrpfwmrñ t "gñ, fa&mufoñ;  
 wmayñ/

cllqllqll ulebG fv, fmyultraumi fv vnf ajym&awm/
 wmayg/ wu, fawmh onft ajym roi frwygbl/ cllqllqll u
 a&or\*%fawGu wml;lyD;om;y/ ajymlyD;om; xyajymaevsi f xyfaelyD
 r\*%&psuf a[ mayr\ deptsuyjzpaewm jzpbDn;&p&m &finayg/
 'gu taLumi foi fwefr\ajymvLu fvmgy/ ocsi fwm uif ufaevsi f
 vnf cG fvTwem;axmi fay;yg/

qlvwmu aumi faomulebG fv, fmyqlvm toufarG
 rhrn ulebG fv, fmy[ m aumi fwht rqlvm ajymvwmomyg
 w, f raumi fwht ulebG jcifel v, fmyjci f&, fvtxt r&vS
 ygbt/ cllqllqll pOf;pOfvvl ulebG fmyfmyw, fqlvnt ule
 of fv, fmyfwmu raumi fwm r[ kwlygbl/ cllpOfvwmu r
 aumi fwmyl jzplygw, f

ulebG fv, fvlyqlwvntu aumi frfwht vlyfvlvlyf
 aewmygy/ \*si f& zlvlyfaewmv\traumi fwmr [ kwlygbl/ onf
 txlurSaumi faomulebG fv, fmyjzpa tmi f qlvsi f w&m;&&
 uav; vlyraeatmi fmyayg/ 'gu ajymae&rnt[ mawmhr [ kwlyg
 bl/ w&m;&&rvlyvsi f jylvfrinygy/ w&m;ysufvlyjkwfvmgy/ r
 aumi faomulebG fv, fmyallumi hr [ kwlygbl/ut' gonfavmuf
 awm&atmi f

aemufar;cef ut Efb, e/ uavom twlvn;}-vlyg/



'gayr, frpän' d' d'ly/rpänjzkwlyd ' d' d'lc:Muovjzpygw, / ' d' d'w  
ajymvluvsif r'pän' d' d'ljajymwqm oäelluovllöc&vllajym  
vluvsif t bbc&vll oäellulyjzpvlyy/

Olböif&lpmultijyellu&atmi/ tar;u jopnāv;yg; t  
aumuftrr&ll tr&ftrrñ;cllyd tr&fyay;yg-vlyy/

'g&ll tajzuawmh tawm&snfvsm;&vtr, / ' gallumi h  
'gultawmh usrfñ&fybjzawmrSjzpr, / 'gtwuf"ryZm bl&m;&ll  
usrfrñzwllyd tajz, lygvlyy/

rpÉmcll &lpmultijyellu;Mu&atmi/ pmu ]ry#m tallumi f  
w&m;awfemziygw, / ' gallumi h olw&m;&yly ol b, boblu &o  
v/ b, mla [ mwm em&vll/ tqld&ofñ;w, lqwm r&fygo  
vm;/ twk, &atmifwu, jzpyfxrñ tao;plwcy &sfvifay;  
yg-vlyy/

rpÉmcll &ll tar;ya' om twuf on&e&mrñ tijnht pl  
entfrñullcllvwāy;&ygvtr, / pmrsuEñ t luyftwniaLumi h  
v&i fyl ajzllum;yg&ap/

y#mpm&dw&m;tqld&ofñ;wmr&frñyg/ y@mpm&Dax&D  
\*gxmrñ awl&wpum;aw&t & o&ygw, / b, boblu &w, /  
b, mla [ mwmull &w, lqwmawub&vll oylt us xlvf, f

r[ kwfygbl/ olacwēlūtl̄ l̄acwfuñvēf; wmaMumi hit bnēacwfu  
t qll̄trull̄ t clum; & vn̄f olv̄ll̄ em; vn̄fv̄ll̄ & ygbt/ ul̄ l̄rñu  
olb0t clēl̄ ul̄ñvēf; aevl̄lygyl̄

' gaMumi hi olw&m; & yluav; ul̄yl̄ ajymll̄ & at mi f/ t̄lav  
olw&m; qifci fyl̄luav; yl̄ ajymll̄ & at mi fvm;/

- pl̄lyst̄ olrsm; & yforf̄ll̄ & ov̄ll̄
- apmi p̄nfr? avl̄vmr̄ll̄ ol̄ rñi r̄fat; yrae?
- ajcaq; & i f; er̄ll̄ mp̄w̄ll̄ & ul̄ vn̄f; ñēfv̄lyw, ?
- t̄lycgeð r̄ñi r̄fv̄ll̄ ñi r̄fw̄m̄ll̄ ul̄ avom̄li r̄fw, f

' guav; awēl̄ m ry#m̄ul̄ l̄w̄ll̄ fajymcl̄w̄p̄um; awēyl̄ ' g ol  
t usi l̄aum ul̄aMumi fayḡl̄ t "ȳl̄, lu , M̄un̄csūft̄j̄yn̄l̄ apmi h  
p̄nfr̄b̄v̄l̄ avl̄vm̄rl̄ow̄ll̄ or̄m"̄ v̄lyl̄ ul̄ avom̄li r̄fw, f  
v̄lygyl̄

olacwft̄ aet x̄m; t & ol̄[ m b0ysūf̄ll̄ & olyg/ onfv̄p̄c̄g  
rñi ol̄ll̄ bl̄&m; ux̄l̄ ul̄aygūft̄ jz̄p̄f apmi p̄nfr? avl̄vm̄rl̄awēl̄ m  
t & i f̄t̄j̄r̄p̄jz̄p̄aMumi f em; vn̄at̄ mi f ñēfv̄w̄mygyl̄ ' gūll̄ ol̄em;  
vn̄lyl̄ b0ul̄ t̄zw̄l̄q, Ēll̄ b̄ñ; w̄m jz̄p̄lyḡw, f̄ tw̄k̄ l̄ usi l̄u  
r, l̄q̄ll̄v̄si f ' gūll̄yl̄ em; vn̄at̄ mi f B̄ul̄l̄ pm; & r̄ñi jz̄p̄lyḡw, f̄ onf  
av̄m̄ul̄yl̄ ajz̄v̄l̄lyḡw, f̄

"r̄ol̄[ m&0½S̄IOP

yi v, fbt: Opat mi fwi &lpomu hawmh t xlyjye lum; &awmh  
r, fr [ kwbt vñajym &ygr, / lydclwlay; pmw pãpmi xñrñ ol t ouf  
oufjyó em t ajzu lay; lydvlygy/ t bñft wñl f rswlom; ay; apcsi f  
ygv, /

t bñfmet wyl yi v, fbt: u t allumi f lum; pmuñ &yg  
w, / tm; vñ' um' umrwñ nfolu &efwi jyygr, / yi v, fbt  
e, frñ yñyñur' Ag' bñom omoemjeyñ; zñt oi f t jz p vñk  
q, fñ wñaqmulyñ allumi f jz p ygv, /

yi v, fbt: [ m onfw &m; "reñquñrwñ oñEñrjñfwf  
ao; ygbt/ onft a & t wñuññ a & muñwm [ m jz e bñf vñwm; ?  
t jz e bñawñpñf vñwm; EñpñEñz uñvñlyñpñfñuñvñwm; qñwm cñm;  
&ygv, / 'gt wñuñ onbawññ \*ñpñlygyw, mñj ajmyg & ap/

Oñaqmi &lpomuñlyjye lum; ay; ygr, / yxrtar; u ] t epö' lu<sup>o</sup>  
tewäv uñPmawññwñpñe & m xñrñ bñm; u bñallumi fira [ m &  
ov]-vñgy/ t ajzu awmh onñv uñPmawñwñpñcñ [ m & iñlyñwmyl  
ñlyg/ wñpñe & m xñrññ oñkññ a [ mae & eft allumi f r & mñlyg/

'kwñ tar; u ] jubñv? tubñv &ñt allumi f uññ oñvlyg  
w, ]-vñgy/ t ajzu tavmb? ta' go? t arm [ eñ'avmb?  
a' go? arm [ qñvññ [ wñvñ & m; awñlyjz p ygv, mñjz p ygv, /



ysOfrem;N? Odu)qifzlawmi &ñu Odu, Bu? Objroef?  
Odxéfoif? ODOI fjri fiv&lpmutijyellum;ygr, / yXrtar;u ]b&m;  
vufxufu tE&m, luf y&dur&gaw&vlyuygovm;)-vlijzplyg  
w, /

tajzu rEñeftjzpf&Gvzvwvmawmhr&gbl/ t vlypum;  
ajymwm? vrfñéfwmtjzplawmh a [ mlum;csu&dygw, / 'gvnf  
obmOxuyvmt tE&m, faw&uifzlr [ kwfygblvlijzyg&ap/  
' kwd tar;u ]&Gvzvwvme! tE&m, lufiygrvm; }vlygy/  
tajzu yxrtar;&lt;tajzrñ ygylijzplygw, /

wwd tar;u ]pef? wap&pwlt &maw& m tE&m, faw&  
u xkwfygovm;)-vlijzplygw, /

tajzu yxrtajzrñygylijzplygw, M&ajz&rñygy/ wwd  
tr;u tE&m, iqvbm bmutac:ygovmlygy/ tajzu vbsif  
vlu ua&muvmElt wltax&x&om raumifqilOg;aw& m tE&  
&m, faw&jzplygw, / o&ygr, /

aemuftar;wpciu ]vln Oyg' gefaw&b, M&jzplygov/  
v&v&t mif b, M&usi &rv)-ygy/

tajzu ojri f, lqcsuaw&ñijzpjzpl t vlumraw&ñ jzpl  
jzpljykvlyzlvlijzplyñ;csufrsm; v&ebñ;wlt cg xyfjzplyñ;vrl ay;  
aygufygw, / tbn&ay:aygufrlu vfr&vwmwmutyl Oyg' gefvll



ajym&wmyg/ 'gu vGvzLuawmh uñaw&lysupðrławCult rjywłwł  
owebāvvmlyð vuPmwi &rñygył

aemuqłtar;u ]b&m; [ m w&m;&lyðo? w&m;uñ orsm;  
em;rvnāvmuib;qlyð ra [ mcsi ławmhvmałumi hijA [ ñawmi f;yeł  
, &w, łqłvm)- [ kvfygovm;vlygył

tajzu [ kvfñygył 'gayr, hijA [ ñqłvmu rñay: uqłwł  
[ mBuðawmh r [ kvāvmu f;gybt/ jA [ ñemrñiut łwłtu ]o [ rñwł-  
vñ [ kvvm;/ ]ut łut łut Buðpño)-vñ t "gył, &ygvmñr, ł 'guł  
t &yvñajym&vsi ławmh ]tm;ysupłwłzplwłt cg t m;wi f;plwłvly&  
w, łqłvmrñ)- jzplygw, ł

ul onāvmuqławmh auseya&mlygaemł

onłwplywłpmvnt entent&ñfobñ;yglył onłrlylonł  
pmuñ etñcsyvmlygyr, ł

'um 'umrtm;vñ &łvefcsrñajrñlygapł

"r0[ m&DmP

wplqifñ0ðoifwił 110? tñ ½ñ apscđ rEāv;/

"r0[ m&D½SłOP

1352 cEpf wea qmi rñeiv uG ðæ! rEðav; t a&ðr t ajc?  
rñaygu f u s acsmi ? rñjymausmi frSay;pm



w|b|

&T ðvefc srfajr&ñuyg&ñvm;/

' um ' umrw|&T ðvefc srfajr&ñu&ef q r e aumi frsm; t N|  
awmi f v s u & ð y w, / ' um ' umrw|y b w l a r w i n ? a p w e m a l u m i f  
" r e d [ m & ð w | v n f & T ðvefc srfajr ð v s u f & ñ u a l u m i f o w i f a u m i f  
j y e l u m ; t o d y ; v | u f y g w, / o n f o w i f t w e f ' u m ' u m r w |  
& T ðvefc srfajr ñ u y g a p /

o n f a y ; p m r s m " r e d [ m & ð w | o w i f u l y X r y | b a y ; y g r, / t c k  
" r e d [ m & ð w | o p \* P w | & e u l e r ð r ñ a & m u ð a e l u y g w, / t a l l u m i f x t  
& ð v s | a w m h r [ l w y g b t / o w i f u r w v c & ð v n f j z p l a v l v m p & m u  
a v ; a w l u v n f a v l v m & i f y g y /

& e u l e r ñ ' u m ' u m r t o p a w G p n f | z p & m a w & v n f & ð  
w, f | p w l x h r i x i ð e w, / ñ y ð a w m h a t m u f y n f r ñ o n f y p l e f  
u r e g ' A l " o m o e m t O e f u l l o n f x u f u s, f y e ð t m i f a q m i & e u f  
& r, f | v n f p l w l u l x h r i x n f x m ; y g w, / ' g u a v ; a w ð a l u m i f  
a t m u f y n f u l q i f c l v m j z p l y g w, / t c k t a j c t a e t x ð a w m h t

" r e d [ m & ð w | s i o p

allumi f; x; r& o; y; g; b; t; /

atmufjynfrn pnf; h; o; maw; q; wmu a& stcgu blef; Bu; B; u; w; p; y; g; & u; t; q; k; t; r; a; t; m; u; r; n; a; m; u; a; e; l; l; u; w; h; ' u; m; ' u; m; r; a; w; G; & a; e; w; , / o; l; w; t; m; t; c; k; t; c; g; r; n; b; m; o; m; r; a; w; m; r; v; l; j; z; p; a; e; r; , M; , M; u; n; f; w; , / o; l; w; t; b; l; e; f; B; u; B; u; & u; o; l; w; t; " u; o; i; M; u; m; ; c; s; u; l; u; b; m; o; m; w; & m; & u; u; s; i; o; w; l; o; u; m; a; w; t; m; r; a; u; m; i; f; r; a; w; G; j; z; p; l; w; , / o; b; i; M; u; m; ; c; s; u; & u; t; " u; y; e; f; w; i; t; m; b; m; o; m; w; & m; ; a; w; & u; p; u; l; u; f; u; v; w; i; u; i; f; z; w; l; j; z; p; a; e; w; , /

t; c; k; t; c; g; r; n; o; n; b; l; e; f; B; u; B; u; v; n; f; r; & a; w; m; l; o; t; q; a; w; m; h; o; n; f; o; a; w; & u; t; e; m; \* w; i; t; m; b; m; o; m; r; a; w; t; a; m; u; o; b; n; ; p; & m; & a; e; w; , / v; l; a; w; t; w; l; u; f; b; m; o; m; r; j; z; p; l; o; n; ; w; m; r; v; l; m; ; t; y; y; g; b; t; / t; a; l; l; u; m; i; f; u; a; w; m; h; v; a; w; t; n; u; l; h; o; a; u; s; r; u; l; u; l; a; q; m; i; E; l; l; w; i; t; o; P; a; w; G; r; j; y; n; f; o; y; g; b; t; /

o; n; f; j; z; p; l; v; s; u; e; l; l; b; m; o; m; w; & m; ; a; w; t; u; l; j; i; i; f; q; u; l; v; s; i; f; e; m; u; l; e; f; M; u; r; n; j; z; p; l; y; g; w; , / ' g; a; l; l; u; m; i; f; i; o; n; b; a; w; t; u; l; p; y; r; a; t; m; i; f; v; k; y; r; f; r; , M; & n; & G; t; x; m; ; y; g; w; , / o; n; b; a; w; t; m; t; r; e; f; w; & m; ; u; l; o; h; r; m; ; x; u; f; a; & u; v; l; e; s; i; b; a; w; & n; f; j; z; p; l; u; y; g; w; , / ' g; a; l; l; u; m; i; f; v; n; f; o; n; f; v; l; t; z; h; w; e; f; a; w; t; t; y; s; u; f; t; p; d; r; j; z; p; a; t; m; i; f; a; p; m; i; a; & n; u; z; u; l; B; u; t; p; m; ; o; i; f; v; m; j; z; p; l; y; g; w; , /

" r; o; t; m; & o; s; i; o; P

'gayr' onfaelt xawmh wpa, mufawmi f rpyrðo;  
atmi &ygw, / uñ bufu vlyrfwmu uñ fwm0ef jzplwme  
rjzplwmu uñ fwm0ef [ kwfb;vñ oabmxm;&ygw, / wwEñ f  
oavmuawmh vlym&rñ jzplygw, /

olwvawE m vu&ðax&0g' Al 'bmomuñwapmi fap;eñ  
rsufacsq&avmuatmi f &ðñpuñqkwmuolawjzplvñ lyðawmh  
bmoma&qñwmvñf vu&ðax&0g' Al 'bmomeñ wjcm;c&pt, mef  
pwmawylbmoma&vñ0urñjzplygw, / olwji i fwhbmoma&  
qñwmxññ yplyeñur0g' Al 'bmom&ñ w&m;" rjzplwñ bmoma&  
rygEñ fwm obmygw, /

olwE m y&rwaopñ w&m;" r&ñ tokrusyñuññri fatmi f  
toiñm;ñu&wñawjzpluygw, / 'galumi h0wE m y&rwa  
opñuñuñ pñwñw&m;" r&wñuñausmñññyð orkwopñ w&m;" r&wñ  
uñ uñ fññ f uñuñ fwmuygw, / tar-taz-om;-r, m; tpp  
awñuñ tav;xm;r&wñuñ usi h0muygw, /

wu, fawmh 'gawE m vñf w&m;r [ kwuygbl/ w&m;  
[ kwfw, lqñsi fñf vñt avñw&m;yñ jzpa0;w, Mñ ajym&rñ  
jzplygw, / vñt jrñwñw&m;jzplwñ0w&ñEñ "r0w&m; r [ kwfygbl/  
'gayr, hy&rwaopñw&m;x uñawmhw&m;wmylqñyð onñw&m;uñ  
Bñuñaeñmuyjzplygw, /

' gaMumi fionfw&m;ullawb0b0;wm [ m w&m;r&fici fu b0  
uH jye&amub0b0;ovjzplygw, / wu, lawmh w&m;&fioit wuf  
onfvHrjzpxHufygbt/ rjzpxHufwm rjzpa t mi fwwEH bor0but  
pm;Mun&rHjzplygw, /

lyDawmhvnt; atmuynfol atmuynlom;rsn;t wuf  
"r0[ m&vH a [ majymaewh w&m;"r0[ m enfaewmuvnt jznH  
qnfzH butpm;vlygw, / 'gznHbzHsif atmuyniubezH tm;  
xkw&rvjzplygw, / 'gtwufvnt; tajctaeuav;awufHavh  
vmygw, / &efuef&efuef&d mtwofrH tci ft usi fuav;  
awufH avHvm&rHnygy/

t ckt x&awmh bmr&a&maocsmrjzpa0;ygbt/ jzpeH p&m  
&fvm;vHawmhxi fri rlygw, / jzplvsi vnt;jzpaygH rjzplvsi vnt;  
rjzplvm o&wmaygH ta t mu&nyD avHmaewmygy/ ajrapsawG  
u welygw, / oiHvmaw&nt; &awm&vlygy/ tqiobiw, f  
qHawmi frStpp tci ft usi fawGawmfawmf0f, &a0;zh&lygw, /

&efuefrH w&m;emoluav;awG lzHlzHajzmu&ajzmu&awmh  
&lygw, / vlaw&lobm0 [ m w&m;a [ molawG&f, f0Hvsi fw&m;  
emlvzH &Helygy/ 'g [ m te, e, rHjzpaewh oabmobm0  
jzplygy/ onfvaw&wm [ m w&m;"rjyefH;a;t wuf t m;wuf  
p&mjzpaMumi f awGnygw, /

"r0[ m&vH sOP

Ob\*Puawmh&uyl f t w f ylawmi fi l bufulquix f u b g  
ofn;awmzñ jzplygw, / awmi fi lurs rEav;uyljerñ jzplygw, /  
"rOç m&vnt rUmryl rEav; jyea&muirñ jzplygw, / ObZ#v  
uawmht bnft cgrSyl rEav; rñayguisusu at mufynfuñ jyeEñ f  
rñ jzplygw, / "rOç m&vda' :oiveEñnt &eui fawmi fausmi f  
rñ usef rmvsuf &lygw, /

"rOç m&vpywñ owi fuñ onñ rñ ja&v uylgw, / onñ  
pmrñ jyeUm; p&mpm&, Mñ aumi faumi f r&ygbt/ c&ðofn; aeawmh  
r&wmjzpr, f xi f ygw, / 'galumi fi onñ wplywñ awmh' um ' umr  
wñ uñ ajymcsi fvmawñ uñ ja&&rñ jzplygw, /

&eulea&muñ aeawmhpmaye, feñ vmo vñ / rEav; rñ u  
awmxñ aeawmhñnt pmeñ yeñ aO; ovñ jzpaewmñnt jzprñ ygy/  
xm; yjawmhñ ajymcsi fvmu awñ wñ pmt lyuav; eñ pyñ vñ / pmt ly  
emrññ i g; &mi g; q, f Zmwñ yiv, jzplygw, / a&; olu pma&;  
q&mbud rñ foð P jzplygw, /

pmt lyu Eñ pñ yawmi gy/ yxrt lyel' kwñ t lyayñ ' gayrñ  
Zmwñ ta&t wñ uawmhññentñ yñ &lygao;w, / aemuñ xñ t ly  
a&awñ rsm; bud xñ &ð rñ jzplygw, / pmt lyuav; awñ uñ t & f  
vñ uav; awñ / rsu Eñ zñ el' t wñ fyefcñ yñ awñ vñnt vsñ syawñ  
&lygw, / pmt ly a&; oñ &ñ &ñ cñ suñ vñnt vñ, f rsm; vñ uñ lyñ  
, Oñ us; rñ arñ uñ ay; jñ jzplw, Mñ qlygw, /

Zmwépyvñ "rñq[ m&pvxhñ tav;teu&ygw, / vl awét wuf b&m;w&m;uñoiMum;&mrñ tx&muEñ qñvñjri frd ygw, / i g&mi g;q, Zmwawmawq[ m b&m;&ñt &d opñ&ñ oñyñ jyyñi fawjzpw, Mñjri vñyñy/

'gayrñ Zmwñyi v, fuñzwmñvñt cg t m;r&jzpw, / Zmwñyi v, frñygnñpmawq[ m acmygw, / oñyñ hijyppay: vñf ygw, / oñomñvññ Zmw&ñvññifeñ vñacmñvmawñuñawñae& w, / 'gallumi hñt uñrsm;vñv, Mñrxihñt miñjzpw&ygw, /

wu, fawmh Zmwñ[ m bñopñuññzwmñvñvñjzpw, / onñyñvñuñb&m;ua[ mygw, / &ñsi frvññ &ñEñ ygw, / yñqñ awmh uññvññri bñvññajymvñuñvmvññ &ñEñ ygw, /

onñvñyñuññajymo&ñ bñEpñuñvññ t jzpw yñuññ jzpwñri f a t miñajymwñ[ m roiñrñwñygnñ/ ajymoñ&ñacwñyññuacwñawñ u rñpyñvñvmvññvñpññumi f? bñyññPññawñuñuñvñrsm;jym; vñvmawñvññvñpññumi f t pñt añumi fawñumi hñjzpw, /

yññroiñrñwññjzpwññ t añumi f uawmh b&m;a[ m oñ wñpññ' dñvññc: wñbñquññ tñri frññ; uññyñwñyñwñom;om; jññi f qñf wñm y, / vññx m; wññuññiñjzpw, / Zmwñxñuñ Zmwñuñmi f[ m bñ&m;&ñrññññuñ t wñvñbñujzppññawñjzpw, / f qññvññsi f bñ&m;

[ m oly, f x m;wloó wrpán' d dt , luñijyevucñyovñjzpfóñ;yg  
r, / b&m; [ m oó r pán' ð luñijyevucññ rjzplygbt/ o&ñ yi fr  
w&m; [ m t v, ft v w w&m; v ð c:wh jrZñry#y' gw&m;} jzplyg  
w, /

onfv&m; [ m a&ñ b 0 aemulb 0 wñjzprñeñ jzprñrsm; ygv m vsi f  
t vñ rjzpa w mlygbt/ onfv&m;&ñ vñ i fu uñ EwEsvñ t m; v ð rñ t  
aumi f t qñ rsm; añumi hvñ rñ t p ð Emjzpwñ cñ m; rñ t p ð ñ rñ rsm; jzplu  
añumi feñ onjzprñaw ð añumi hvñ rñ u ð v om v ð c:wh t n pñ t añu;  
w&m;rsm; jzplu añumi f t jyi f t bñfv&m; awñjzprñ añumi fuñ EwEsvñ  
t m; v ð rñ awñ vñ rñ jzpañ añumi f rsm; uñ o ð t mi jyl&wm jzplygw, /

qñ vñ i fu rñ rñ rñ y#y' gw&m;&ñ vñ i f [ m vñ rñ uñ Oñ ygu f  
u ð v om wñ vñ y wñ jzplys u ð aeyñ uñ jri ð t miñ uñ ð jci f jzplyg  
w, / wu, m ð a ð aemulb 0 awñ ygaevsi fuñ Oñ ygu f u ð v om wñ  
vñ y wñ rñ [ m rñ rñ b 0 u u ð eñ u ð v om wñ añumi h, cñ b 0 rñ Oñ  
ygu jzplyñ aemulb 0 rñ Oñ ygu bñ rñ jzplw, f qñ vñ m rñ jzpbñ rñ; cñ p & m  
jzplygw, /

onfvñ l vsi f b&m;&ñ w&m; [ m o ð eñ c wñ yñ i f b&m; Buñ jzpf  
wñ eñ P ð m#ykwñ eñ w&m; wñ jzpbñ rñ; ygr, / b&m; u t bñ eñ P ð  
em#ykwñ uñ eñ wrpán' ð luñ ð t jzpa [ m olygw, / eñ P ð [ m a & ð b 0  
u ð añumi f t cñ jzpf t cñ u ð añumi faemi b 0 jzpwñ a [ majym cñ b jzplyg  
w, /



et\* P1b&m;e! b!&m;w&m; [ m-  
 ob&m;vnfywmjci f wlygw, /  
 ututvub!ujci fvnt wlygw, /  
 jcm;em;wmu ob&mut! vlay: rñ vnfywme! vlu!ausmf  
 v!e!y!vnfywmyl jzplygw, /

et\* Pu ob&mut! vlu!ausmf! vnfygw, / b!&m;u  
 ob&mut! wplv!r!v!rñ vnfygw, /

v!ausmf! vnfyw!ob&m [ m t r!eft uefri E!l!w! [ m r  
 [ kwlygb! / t r!eft uefri E!l!w! ob&m [ m wplv!r!v!t w! rñ  
 vn!E!l!w!ob&mom jzplygw, / b!&m; &S &ll w&m;awmf [ m t p!v!  
 ty!l f&psu&w!t euf O!acgi f!zpw!t csuf [ m t r!eft uef!r!i f  
 jci f jzplygw, / or!ñ\* d!r\*!M!ac: ygw, /

t r!eft uefri r!s t r!eft ue!aw!r!jzpr!ñ jzplygw, / ' gr!S  
 t r!eft ue!ajymr! jyl! aer! t ppaw!jzpr!ñ jzplygw, / on!awmh  
 t r!eft uefri E!l! &e!r!ñ jri p&m [ m jri fu! r!ñ jz p! &er!S jzplygr, /  
 ob&mu vlu!ausm!aevs! f!v!t on!mP! [ m v!aumi fust q!jyp!  
 t!zpt ys!aw!u!awm! f!r!i a!t m! f!t awmf!t m; x!w!l, &wmjz p!v!  
 jri r!t r!er!sm; r!z p!E!l! f!b! &lygw, /

' gal!umi f!b!&m;w&m; rñ a! &e!m!ub!Oaw!u!tra [ m b!l! & rñ  
 tao!t cm jzplygw, / y&d m, a' oemq!y!d m, ft m; jzi h

a[mw, fqlwvrstvnf rjzpehlygbt/ onlvlyifra[majymcsuf  
 ullysfy, fapwly&d m, frst rjzpehlygbt/ 'galumi hZmwfrsm;rst  
 ygOifwla&svfavllydaomt cg qlvm [ m ylvpcbjymwlt cg ajym/zt  
 ajympOf tott Eeft& ajympum;yl jzplygw, / a&sa&sb0uv  
 qlwlvmr [ lwlygbt/ Zmwfxlu Zmwfaumi fu wn&pb0fumvud  
 qlvici f jzplygw, /

Zmwfxrst aAm"bwqlwbl&m;avmif ygaewmylvajym  
 p&m&lygw, / onfawmh bl&m;avmifqlvm bl&m;&ll bl&m;rjzprD  
 Ep0f0rsm;yl [ lwlv m;vlajymp&mjzplygw, / onlvqlvsi fZmwf  
 [ m a&faemulb0awfygattmif b, mlyrvlvajymp&mjzplyg  
 w, /

wu, fawmhaAm"bwqlwbl&m;avmifvlyeivmulpOfpm;  
 &rstjzplygw, / onf aAm"bwqlwlpum; [ m yxZmwfrstlygw  
 r [ lwlygbt/ Zmwft Xuxmrstom ygw m jzplygw, / 'gvntf  
 wpcsupOfpm;&rstjzplygw, / aemulwpcsfu aAm"bwqlw  
 bl&m;avmifvlyeivmuvntf pOfpm;&rstjzplygw, /

Zmwqlwbl&m;a [ mclvmu Zmwf\*gxmulbm a [ mclvmvll  
 w&m;Oift rsvtom; &lv m jzplygw, / \*gxmr [ lwlvZmwfpum;  
 awlu bl&m;a [ m r [ lwlygbt/ 'gayrbl&m;a [ mr [ lwlb;vl  
 vlvvntf rqllygbt/ rql&allumi fuawmh\*gxmqwlvZmwfaUm/zt

eŋt nŋjz p vŋ \* g x m r [ k w i w i Z m w i b o m ; a w ŋ v n f b & m ; a [ m y j z p i v , f  
vŋ q e i b i & b o v i j z p i v y g y /

b & m ; a [ m w i Z m w i \* g x m x f y g w i Z m w p u m ; a w ŋ u i b & m ;  
a [ m w , f v i j y m x u b a y r , f v i t b o n p u m ; x l u p u m ; w p i v i  
w i f u b a w m h b & m ; a [ m y g w , f v i r a j y m x u f w m u i a y : v ŋ b o i f y g  
w , / ' g a l u m i f \* g x m r [ k w i p u m ; x r f i y g w i a A m " d o w i q i v p u m ;  
[ m b & m ; p u m ; r [ k w i g b t v i o z i z p i y g w , /

q i v i w m u Z m w x r f i y g w i b & m ; a v m i f q i v m w u , b & m ;  
a v m i f j z p a l u m i f b & m ; a [ m o l v m r [ k w i b t q i v i t a l l u m i f y g y /  
o n f a w m h Z m w x l u b & m ; a v m i f a l l u m i f i Z m w f u - j y w i ' ó e j z p i w i  
a & a e m u b o a w f q i v m r r e f u e b t q i v m y g y /

a e m u f v p c s u j z p i w i a A m " b o w i u i j r e f m j e c s u f a j y m y g w , /  
a A m " b o w i u i b & m ; a v m i f v i j r e f m j e f y g w , / w u , f a w m h j a A m " d  
o w i - [ m j a A m " b o w i - y g y / j a A m " b o w i - q i v m A r m v b a w m h j a A m " d  
o w i o g - j z p i y g w , / a A m " b o w i o g q i v m j a A m " v i b & w i t o Ó P f  
& w i t a u m i } - v i t " d i j , & y g w , /

Z m w x r f i t a u m i f a v m i f a w ŋ t r s t r s t y o i f y g w , / t i  
o n f o w i o g j z p i w i t a u m i f a v m i f t r s t r s t [ m a A m " Ó P f  
t a u m i f a v m i f o w i o g a w ŋ j z p i u y g w , / o w i r f i a A m " Ó P f

&EiI Mu ygrvm;v hawmhar;csi p&mayg/ Muu? Ou? u? Efi;? w&p&nef  
t pm;pm;aw&vnt ygaewmjzpaawmh onfvlar;csi &wmygy/

w&p&nefaw[ m aAm" OP&zhrjzpeii fygbt/ olw[ m [ dwf  
r&wit aumi faw/ t wwaumi faw/ onfawmh ow h r OP  
r&EiI fygbt/ onfvjzpvsi fb, m hAm" OP& owDgawGjzpeii Mu  
rv? onfvlar;&wmyg/

w&p&nefaw[ m t [ dwjzpm h aAm" OPir&EiI fwm tr&f  
t uefygy/ 'gayr? onfv&p&nefawuawmh aAm" OP&EiI Mu yg  
w, / &EiI jci ft aLumi fuawmh onfv&p&nefaw[ m wu, h wd  
&p&nefaw[ [ wLu b) Zmwfxluw&p&nefawG jzpm ygy/

Zmwfxlu w&p&nef[ m w&p&nefuaygu yf;wh w&p&nef[ kwf  
bl Zmwq&mzeqifxm;c&wh w&p&nefomjzplygw, / onfawmh  
onfv&p&nef[ m oluzelqifwh rci &lp%LuawG ygv m&r h jzplyg  
w, / onfv&p&nefawuuzelqifol[ m b&m;jzpaawmh onfv&p&nef  
awf h b&m;&lp%Lur m; Oi h eji f jzplygw, / b&m;&lp%Luf[ m aAm" d  
OP&S &lp%Luzpmonfv&p&nefaw[ m aAm" OP& w&p&nefzpf  
wh owDgawG jzpaewmygy/ 'gaLumi h aAm" ow &ll teuf[ m  
b&m; t avmi f v h r [ kwfygbt/ aAm" ow h jzpfwh aAm" OP&  
owDgom jzplygw, /

Zmwfxu Zmwāumi full b&m;avmi ftjzpf jriñyð Zmwfuð  
zwfwmelaAm"ÓP& owðg or [ kwfaAm"ÓP&sfzelqifxm;wñ  
owðgtjzpfriñyð zwfwm [ m t&omc&rbsif ajymrjyEñ fatmi f  
tjcm;em;Bñ jcm;rñijzplygw, /

onfvjcm;vsi fZmwf [ m Zmwāumi full b&m;avmi f,vñod  
vñu&wñt wñfZmwā [ mo&Zmwft &omulrcpm;&Eñ fatmi jzpf  
rñ taotcm;jzplygw, / onfvjzpfvsi fZmwājymo&ñ yifr&ñf  
&ç tsuñnf taysmufsub&rñ jzplygw, /

b&m;avmi fqñvsi fyñawmi ãv;euño;w, fr [ kwfm;vñ  
ajymcsi p&mawmjzplygw, / 'gayr' ajymvñawmh rjzplygbt/ t  
allumi fuawmh Zmwāumi &ñ yrmP [ m vññraumi fovñ yñvñ  
vnñraumi fvñjzplygw, / t vññtyñvsi fqñvññt &omulray;  
Eñ frñsm;jzpfvñrñ jzplygw, /

x i &ñ;atmi fyñqmi fvsi fZmwfy&ññ olawmi fpm; Zmwf  
aumi fullyñawmi fatmi qñyð yñvñcsn? t uññpñvupñy fOwñay;  
ovñjzplygw, / onfvñvñvsi fZmwñunñb [ m Zmwñujycsi fññ  
t&omulññ&ñm rubl avññññawmi &ññ {uEñ jzplygw, /

onfvñqñvññawmh w&ññeZmwāumi full b&m;pñññuññ f  
ñyð aAm"ÓP&sf t jzpf vññxm;wmuaum yññraebñvm;vññar;csi f

aumif ar;csi fygvdtr, / Zmwft &om rysultvm;aygf rysufyg  
bt/ yllawmif t&omjzplygw, Mllajm&rñjzplygw, /

jzplyuawmh Zmwáumi áw&llókytrl rytrl [ m Zmwíq&m  
aw&llóPft avónuf jzpluygw, / Zmwzefqifolawé [ m olwll  
Zmwáumi áw&lló olwllóáw&lló olwllóáw&lló [ m Zmwzef  
qifolaw&lló" avljzplygw, / Zmwzwbol Muntoáw&llóvnt  
Zmwáumi fulMunlayrZmwáumi fulri áewm r [ kwllóZmwzef  
qifol&ll t oÓPiusupm;rluljri Muwmjzplygw, / Zmwáumi f  
[ m vlqllóBujzpláeaomfrS Zmwzefqifolu aumifréfwl pdwf  
aumif&llójzplvsi f ozelqifwll vlqlló [ m Muntoáw&llósuáph  
rñ aumifaerñ jzplygw, / ' galmumi hZmwáumi áw&lló aAm"óPft  
oó fwm [ m yllvmrjzplygbt/

' gaw&llóMumi h Zmwíxlu Zmwáumi ful b&llóavmifvl  
rvlybi fygbt/ onmllrvlybi llóvlywll wll t jypEplóx Gufyg  
w, / wpólu tjri rñ;ullzwbolrsm;xllwlyll jzplygw, / kwlló u  
Zmwájomó&ll qlw&llif t&omull ray;Ell lló aysmufysufaprhrsm;  
jzplygw, /

onft csufawé [ m Zmwíullólló fwg Muolwll f raumfvtr;  
Ell Muwlyó em jzplygw, / ' galmumi h' um ' umrwlló onft  
allumi f owáy;xm;csi fw, / ' um ' umrwllóvnt Zmwéluifzlló

rvG fwbawGjzpluzll&w, / uifati mi fQñD ZmwfawCñrsuEñ  
v&xm; zñumi fwm r [ kwfygbl/ v&xm; vsi fZmwfujuwñt ay: vG f  
qñopñjycsuñawEñ t vñuñv&zñ &ÿgw, / ' gallumi h ZmwfawCñt  
onñxñuñmi faumi f uñ lwG Eñ Muapcsi pñwñawG ay: rñw, /  
Zmwñuñmi h t vñwñt acñmñacñmñjzplu&wmawCñuñaysuñysuñapcsi f  
ñw, / aygñt mi faq; xñwm aq; añumi ñav; w, f qñwm awññawñm  
ñjzpañumi fñwñt jzply/ t ck Zmwñawñzñw&wm onñmñjzpaew, /

Zmwñuñ lwG fñawG owñxm; oi fñwñt csuñwñpñck &ÿgao;  
w, / tñjgnñf owññxm; bl Oayunñjzpaewñuñygn, / tñjgu  
Zmwñ [ m yñpñyñEñDwñkñpñrñzñ qñwñmygn/ ' guñxi &ñ; a t mi ñajmygn  
r, / Zmwñzñwñt cg Zmwñuñkñra t mi f zñwñzñt wñuñ yñpñyñEñDwñk  
eññyñD zñwñygn, / Zmwñom; u yñpñyñEñDwñt jyi f uñ xñuñññ; ñyñD qñ  
vñi f yi fñ Zmwñajymñ &ñ t mabñu acñmñyñmñ oñññjzplygn, /

Zmwñ [ m yñpñyñEñDwñkñhñ &ñwññraumi fñwñt jzplwñpñclñuz, f  
&ñ; zñef a [ majymñwñt &ñ jzplygn, / ' gallumi h Zmwñ [ m t bñf  
z, &ñ; pñmñuz, &ñ; wñwñyñi ef uñ t m; t i f t jynñeñraqmi &ñuññm;  
qñbvñuññuñygn, / raqmi &ñuñvñi f Zmwñ [ m t "yñj, f &ñygnbl/

t ck "rñD [ m &ñ rsuñññuññ &ñuññawññ Zmwñyñi fñ, f xñññ  
tñjgñvñacñmñawñmawñññf awññaeñw, / ' um ' umrñwñuññonñ  
vñvñacñmññawñt jzpl rñcñapcsi mñ onñpñmññ añ; vñuñwñmñjzplyg

w, / vylul obmatmi Lunhuygpv

Zmwiyiv, & yXrZmwirñ Epylfcdy wi jyxm;ygw, / 'gu yXrtrñ;y/ onZmwf[ m Epylfcd&rnZmwf r[ kwlygbt;/ OðwnčsuEpčsu&wZmwf r[ kwbtvllqlygw, / 'galLumi hEp yll fcdy OðwnčsuEpčsufvlypřvm[ m yifrwifjvllZmwfq&m & &n&G čsufuđ \*½řrrlwmyy/ oZmwuđofñ;uđ hlyđ oZmw&đOð wnčsufuđ \*½řrrvsi f bmjzprñvayđ oay;csi fwmvnt pmzwf obkřay;Eđ ? uđ ay;csi fwmvnt ray;Eđ hyl jzprñyl jzplygw, /

i g&mi g;q, f Zmwirsm;& yXrZmwfu yplyčOwř[ m b&m; rsufarñuđ&muđelluwh ausmif' umbuđ temxyřP&đ rdvřaqG wvll&đ wynřig&mwll q&mrñ;u ' luřsm;alLumif bOopñuđ a[ majymcsufzplygw, / 'galLumi h onZmwf[ m q&mrñ;vll ' lu© rsm;alLumif azmjyEđ wZmwf jzp&ygr, / onlvř[ kwbtqłvsi f onZmw&đ&n&G čsuf ratmi řri fwm jzplygw, /

Zmwiyiv, řu yXrZmwirñ Epylfcdy ygw, / a&đt yll f&đ acgřpnřuđvřoniuđ ř t uelmysupđ&vřjzplygw, / aemuf tyll f&đ emrñiuđ wmhvřoniuđvřřřř of t uđ&đ om vřñf rñ;vřplygw, / pmom;awřuvnt acgřřpOřt "yđ, řt wll řyl teuf azmlluwvm/ ' galLumi hZmwiyiv, řu azmjyčsuf[ m řvZmwřajymol &đ &n&G čsuf t aymuđčř ygw, / řvZmwřajymol ay;csi fvlh bO



opin u t v r b c & r l r c & r b a l u m i h i q i f & h l c s r f o m & r i r s m ; u l l q m l j c i f  
r [ k w y g b t / q & m r l u l w y n i r s m ; y s u p d & a l u m i f o m j z p l y g w , /  
w w w l w y n i r s m ; u l o w l q & m r l u u l u g h a l u m i h j z p l y f i ; r n l t j y p f  
r s m ; u l r i z l i j y o c s u f z p l y g w , / Z m w l u l z w e m o w l & & & r n l b o  
opin [ m v n f ' g y j z p & r s i j z p l y g w , /

' g a l u m i h r v Z m w l u l j y c s u f [ m v s h t u l e b o n f t z l E p z l & & m  
w p z l & l a c g i f a q m i l u r l u l y d a e m u l w p z l & l a c g i f a q m i l u y n m & d  
w , / a c g i f a q m i h r l u f [ m u l l z s u f q d r n b l u l r o b t / ' g a l u m i h  
o e b b a t m u l u v r s m ; y s u p d u & a l u m i f u l l j y v l & i j z p l w , / ' g u l l  
a y : v G f m a t m i f Z m w l z n l w b a b m e l a c g i f a q m i f y n m & l u l j y a y ;  
w m j z p l y g w , / y s u p d & w m [ m " r v m o b m o a l u m i h r [ k w l b l y n m  
& & s i f r y s u p d b o t q l w m a y : v G z l a y g l l y d a w m h v n f o l w l y s u p d u  
y l u l a z m j y w l t c g v n f y l a j y m o l u a j y m a e & w m r [ k w l a w m h o l Z m w l  
o m ; u w l u l z l u l a j y m o b i ; w m j z p l y d t m ; & l o b i ; a t m i f y g l / o n l v l y  
v l u l a w m h Z m w l u l o d w n l c s u f [ m r a x l y m ; y g b t / w l t f y g ; v n f r o b i ;  
y g b t / v l u l a e m u l u l u l y & w m [ m y s u p d c l z l & w , l q l w l b o  
opin u l a c s m a c s m u d a t m i f r i l a w m h w m y g l /

p m z w i o l [ m Z m w l z w & m r s i o n l v l t r s i ; a w l u l u n j r i f  
w w l z l o w l a y ; y g v l r , / Z m w l w i f y o l a w l u t r s i ; r s i ; w i f y a y  
r l z w o l u j y i z w l z l a y g l ' u m ' u m r w l u l o n l v l y i z w l l l a p c s i f  
y g w , / ' g a l u m i h i o n l p m u l l ' u m ' u m r w l k l a & ; a e j c i f j z p l y g w , /

" r o l [ m & d l s l o P



onfyysuif[ m pmzwbolu A[ blkwawmh jzpfapwmayd/ 'gayrY Zmwfuay;csi fwA[ blwu onA[ blw r[ kwfygbl/ vl rluq&mwifu ysubd&alumi fomjzplygw, / onA[ blwvnt &? tjcm;vnt&qvsi fytraumi f;btvm;vlar;p&mawmh&lygw, /

pmzwbolt aeelA[ blw , p&mawfsm;aevsifb, f[ mul t wdt us, &r, fodjzplyd? yir, p&m[ m tars&e&r& rvi jzplygw, / a&su Zmwzwbawf& onbabmr&jzpluw m t awmbu&xi& ;atmif awl& &lygw, /

Zmwfxlu rsm;vsvh, p&mawfult, ae&wme/yjnt&ri;wm allumi h Zmwfu wu, fay;csi fw b0opnt wuf xn p&mae&m r&jzplyd r, Eijzplum Zmwzwborsm; [ m b0opnut rodulu jzplu&ygw, / b0opnay;zla [ majymwZmwf[ m b0opnut r a&mutb;qlvsi f a[ m&ust [ m tcsnfEijzplw, M ajym&rnyg/ Zmwfemwblawft wufvnt onm yajym&rni jzplygw, / 'gr& t jzpfawGZmwfaw& hni Zmwfaw& t jynhawlae&ygw, / 'galumi h onpum;uav;e! tav;teubay;pum; a&vlu fvm jzplyg w, /

ZmwES pyvM' um ' umrwul aemuixyvnt; owday; p&mawf usefyao;w, / t jgaw&lu wpcbu Zmwfaumi faw& b0aw& t r&e l u i f u n a e w m y / ' g a w & n f Z m w f a w & h n i t r s m ;

tjym;yawU&rñjzplygw, / 'gawq[ m vnf Zmw&ljyvUwh b0  
opñuUarSr&apzljzplygw, / 'gallumi h' guUvnt zfwvwa t mif  
t m;xwU&rñjzplygw, / xi&ñ;at mif xwfyjgr, /

Zmwfyi f, frñ yXrZmwUd jywht xhñ bM;qUvmawG  
ygOif ygw, / bM[ m t r&ft uef odwwborsm; taee' zwvUc  
vkwUwUlyD ZmwzW&Ejywofñ;p&m avsmkofñ;p&m jzplygw, /  
bM;qUvm b, forSrawUobwht &m? b, forSvnt rawUEU kw  
t &m? b, forSvnt b, fawmhrSrawU&awmhrnt &m jzplygw, /  
onfvU raocsmwht &mwpcUd ZmwfyUlyfvm[ m Zmw&U t m;Ud  
t ysUbuUysufapygw, /

ZmwfajymobU qUvtsuf[ m vñzsm;olawU vñzsm;lyD  
zsubqD&rl ab;&eawG&Uv, f qUvmavmUly jzplygw, / onf  
awmh vñzsm;olawU qUvm[ m b, fawvU ar;Z&lygw, / twU  
cUy fajymvsi f bM;aw&ayUv f ajym&rñjzplygw, / onfvU qUvsi f bD  
vt-qUvm b, fvUawvU

onfyó emtwUf a&Suzmwfajymol jyv&i f[ m awm  
tv, frñ vk uUwUbuUlyD vbm;pm;½U f pU fUwht taumi fawG  
vU ajym&rñy/ tbnft aumi fUly/ a&Supum;eajymawmh bM;  
ay/ onfbM;qUv[ m vU [ kwUvU rajymygbt/ vjzptw, f  
vU ajymvsi f ueUurfrñ r[ kwfygbt vU qUvlygw, / MurfwrfUd



t uer&wilt &mawGjzpfygw, / ' gawGZmwfbufuluPapwilt &m  
awGyyl Zmwfuay;wiltZmwfajymol apwemxm;wilt b0opin t  
aymubqk&csufawGyyl

' gawfrn opyifuajymonht [ el w&pinajymonht [ el  
onvlt Zmwzwbl em;vnbn;atmi lom jyqbi fygw, / a&S  
tcgu Zmwzwbl rsm; [ m onft aLumi ft &mawfrn onvlt em;  
rvnLuygbt/ wu, / yj opyifu? w&pinetu pum; rsm;ajymw, f  
vlyl em;vnbn;Luygw, / ' gawlu pum;ajymwmuawmh b, f  
awmhS b, bors rawlzygbt/ rawlvnf rawlElt fygbt/ rawl  
vnf rawlawmlygbt/ onvltzpwilt aLumi fulonbaelawG m  
, frn;r& twilt us t jwft om;vnf odelmlyjzpfygw, /

ykr&ijzpfvltbmupir&lygbt;vltajymcsi rvm;yyyl onvlt  
rajymxLuygbt/ yklu t jzpeyl wu, ft jzpi [ m t jzprfawmh t  
wlyjzpfygw, / obm0rusvifwu, ft jzprfrn t jyp&lvlykl  
rfrvnf t jyp&lvmyyl

' galumi h' um ' umrwlt m Zmwfulzwmwilt cg ' gawGult  
topweyl, onvlt jyi qizwElt atmi foway;&ygr, / Zmwfa&Lu  
obawluawmh' gawGultBulpm; tm;xlwfrvlyluawmhlt/ zwblu  
yl Bulpm;zw&r, fqlvmayyl

Zmw/zw&awmh Zmwfe pylyd ' um ' umrwul ajymcsi fwm  
uav; awf ajymvulwmy/ ajymclwma wfrsm; jyelusbfr; ylv m; y/  
ajymclwmu-

- Zmw&ll O bwn t su/ - aAm'' b w&ll t euf
  - Zmwul r yll w h okvrsm;/
  - Zmwfaumi &ll b0wi fyr/
- onhavmu uav; y/ & y gao; w, /

Zmwfe pylyd usewmu l en f en f jyn p bfr; a t mi f ajymy g O  
r, / Zmw yi f v, f x lu zw r w mu av; w p d u ae wi j y y g r, /  
pVao | q l w Zmw r fr u u a o a & mi f lyd t o j y m E p b e f & a t m i f v k f  
y l u l j y c e r fr u u a o e l t o j y m E p b e f & t h e l t q u r i j y w f j z p a e  
& y g r, / t b n x h r n t b n m l r j z p l w m a w l a e & y g w, / ' g a j y m w m  
u a w m h a j y m p & m r [ k w a w m h t a o; t E k w u a v; u l l a j y m o v l r s m;  
j z p a e r v m; y / ' g a y r l a e m u f q h w i f y w h & n & G f s u b u b u d e l w i f y  
w l Z m w l w i f y r j z p l m l r o l l o y l b l c e f x m; o i l b t x i f v l l o l l o y m l u f  
w m y g / ' u m ' u m r w l v n f Z m w z w l w l t c g a p p y a o c s m z w l w w f  
a t m i f a y d

t b n x h r n b l i d, s m O l u o p l u l f a j c m u l u l c s t a & m i f w m  
r n u u a o e l t q u f t p y r l j z p a e y g w, / ' g a l l u m i h t l g t a y: u  
a e l y d a i E p b e f & w, q l a w m h t b n h i E p b e f [ m u u a o t i f  
e l r p y l w l t w l u f Z m w l u a j y m c s i f w l y l r a y: y g b t /

' um ' umrwulajym&rñiu onlvlt quft pyfrwvlp  
 rñulzw&vsif t quft pyfrwvlt wlf rxwvluð zwlyprxm;  
 blquirpyfrwvlt jzpa&muãt mif qupyzwmu&r, Mlygy/ ' grs  
 ul tãtmufu vluav;awlu olwvifjycð &vñwifjyluwvlt cg  
 rñi jynpãt mifwifjylurñi jzplygw, /

aemuwvpcv nñajym&ygðr, / Zmwãaygi fw, bñlv m t  
 allumi fy/ Zmwãawvñi Zmwãaygi fñluwm Zmwãxñi Zmwãvluif[ m  
 b, bñjzpw, / Zmwã&elb, bñluawmñtckb, bñjzpw, Mlvqñ  
 wmwãwlygy/ onlvifjycsuãawvñi a, bñ stm; jziñ Zmwãvluif[ m  
 bñm; olñifjzpaewwlygw, / Zmwã&exlu oiãefpm, &rññ ol  
 uawmhypñvñi wñm;a[ mñjci f&ñ t allumi fñjzpwvñi bñjzpaewwly  
 ygw, / wñcm; olawvññ oiãvññovñvñu&ãawvñ Zmwãxlu  
 olawvññ wpðwvpa, muñjzpa t mif pyjyðñ; wvñlu ygw, /  
 ' guñy/ Zmwãaygi fw, Mlv oãeluygw, /

wu, Zmwãaygi f&ñteuf[ m onlvñ r[ kvlygbt/ Zmwã  
 ajymolbñm; [ m wu, fy onlvñ Zmwãaygi fñyw, bñlv si f bñm;  
 ulñ wñf ynwvñwñ oó wvññ' ðñvñvñvñ jzpwvñi; c&rññaygñ  
 bñm; olñ f[ m onlvñ aygñyq qxlu r[ kvlygbt/ pum; tñññ ulñ  
 ajymqñvñ r[ kvlygbt/ a&ãemuf t jzpaewvñvñvñrcbñvññ ajym  
 w, / a&ãemuf t jzpaewvñvñññ ajymijew, bñlv m rñaygñ onlvñ  
 rvlygbt/



onfvbqVsi f Zmwfaygi fw, fqVvmu b, fvHajymcsi fZG f  
jzplygw, V wu, fu Zmwfaygi fw, fqVvm Zmwfaumi fawCulplyD  
Zmwfxlyfwpck vlyfyri t lyDwH bOn;wmuHJ Zmwfaygi fw, fajym&  
wmjzplygw, V ' guH ygvH0g[ m&vH ]oarm"me}-vH ajymygw, V  
Zmwfaumi fawCulaygi fnyD Zmwvrfwpck jyolyD bOn;wmyl jzplyg  
w, V

bL&m;u ZmwfxLub, bJzplw, P b, & [ ef? b, f um  
u ZmwfxLub, bawVb, bawJzplw, fqVvmrH r [ kwfygbt/  
onfvbawajymzHt allumi f r&fygbt/ w&m;awmft & onfvHajym  
vHvntf rjzplygbt/

ajymzHt allumi f r&fyHul ylay:at mif avHvmmunHlygr, V  
rifom;eriforDwH Epyg;on;uwmul yHunHarmi f, fwu  
munHuw, fqlygawmH yHlylyDwHt cgrH jyolu yHunHarmi f [ m  
rifom;uHul fpm;jyL&ygr, V yHunHr, fuawmhri forDulul fpm;  
jyL&r, fvaygi fay;&w, fqVvmrsm; &Hlygovm;vH pOf;pm;Lu&rH  
jzplygw, V

onfvHb, fawmhSaygi fjay;rae&blyHunHarmi f [ m ri f  
om;ae&mrhaelyD munH bOn;wmjzplygw, V yHunHr, fuvntf ri f  
orHae&mu munH bOn;wmjzplygw, V ylyoaw&H &omay;rit  
avOnufyHunHawC m ul f p%LuLuLuHwHae&mu ae r rH;r, G f

Munbfn;Muwmjzplygw, / onlvqawmhYunfelyj rpylbtvm;  
ar;vsi fawmh ar;p&mr& t mi fgyvll ajym&rñjzplygw, /

tckvnt onlvgy/ w&m;emol[ m ZmwüüemMum;zwfzl  
wlt cgrñ ut p½lufelwvwh Zmwäumi &p½lufuae ygOi ctpm;ofñ;  
rñ jzplygw, / oibefpm, lsvi vnt tbnüaeyl oibefpm  
, bñ;rñ jzplygw, / ' galumi h Zmwä [ m&jci f t aLumi fOwfx lu  
oleY Zmwfx bludaygi fay;ae&vlt aLumi fwpv&m r&bt;vñajym  
&wmjzplygw, /

' galumi h Zmwäygi fw, fqvwm Zmwäumi fawfñyð azmvluf  
wZmwlvrf lyðofñ;wmullajymwmyjzplygw, / ' guñ' um ' umrwlu  
tav;teufobay;Muapcsi fw, / onlvloray;Eñ Muvsifoó  
wrpñ' d dult rpn' d rñef olyñuvñ orñ' d jzplyñuoawft wñuf  
Zmwñ [ m Ni Dai DzG jzplyð rzwñrsvawmhbl Zmwñuay;wh opñjy  
csufuav;awñ t qñt ½ñc&zn &gyw, /

Zmw&ll wu, lymPtreubovsif Zmwñ [ m Ni Dai DzG f  
r [ kwbljrweñzG jzplvmullaw&&rñjzplygw, / ' galumi h Zmw  
äygi f t rñ;awelvjyocsuñawñllyi q i rsvñu&eevñ uñ fu wi jycñ h  
Bulsvi vnt Zmwäygi f t rñ;awelvi jyrññ rjzplä t mi fa&ñi &ñ;  
wi jyluzñef jzplygw, / ' guvnt Zmwefpyvñ op&mwvpcsuñ jzpl  
ygw, /

aem u f w p t s u f v n f q u l y ð a j y m & y g O ð r , / Z m w & ð l o p ñ j y  
c e f j z p l y g w , / o n f t c e f u ð Z m w f a & o l a w & n f o d y r j y l u y g b t /  
o p ñ j y w , f q l w p u m ; y l a j y m l y ð ? b , l y l b , l e n f j y w , f q l w m u ð  
r a j y m l u y g b t / ' g a l l u m i f i Z m w f a [ m a j y m l u w l o a w l [ m Z m w f a [ m  
a j y m l y ð r l y ð r j y w b u ð e l w l v l w e f v e f o a b m r s t j z p l u & w , /

y ð a j y m o l a w l u ð a j y m i f a v ñ i p & m j z p l w l p u m ; u a v ; w p l v ð  
v l y g y l ] j y l u a v ; u a w m h ' g y g y l u G } q l w m a y g l p o n l u m ; o k w i e  
f a ' o e m j z p l o n f v l y g y l ' g [ m w l v l w e f v e f j z p l w m u l l a y : v G ð a p  
w m y g y l ' g u l l o n f l r j z p a t m i f t q u f t p y r f & w l t b d ' r ñ o w l  
w , f q l w m u ð v l y l u & w l t o d y g y l

w u , f u Z m w f q l o ñ ; v s i f Z m w l u ð j y e f a j y m q l a & o m ; o l  
[ m Z m w & ð l o p ñ q l u y l u ð v l y j y & y g r , / o p ñ q l w l n f t t b d ' r ñ  
& & w l w l p m o i f o m ; t b d ' r ñ & & w l w l t c g o p ñ z l w m r s t r j z p l z l a w m h  
v l w m a y g l o l w l u a w m h a v m b l u O l w l h a v m u l l v & m ; p k [ m ' l u o p ñ ?  
a v m b u o r k , o p ñ t p p a z m l o ñ ; r ñ j z p l y g w , /

v l r l u l u q & m w i f l q i f & l u w m u l y w l Z m w & l y & r n f o  
p ñ [ m v l r l u l u q & m w i f l q i f & w m & , ? v l r l u l u q & m w i f w m r ñ ; r s e f  
r o d j z p l y ð v l r l u l u q & m w i f c s i f w m & , ? v l r l u l u l r q & m r w i f l c s r f  
o m w m & , ? v l r l u l u l l q & m r w i f c s i f a v m u f a t m i f t o d t j r i f r e a e  
w m & , ? o n f t c s u f a v ; c s u f [ m w p t s u f y v s i f u s e l o t c s u f a y : v G f

ygw, / t x l t m; jzi fivrlufq&mwi f' lu&wm uijycsuf[ m usef  
oikcsufu jyaez r v l b usef oikcsufu ay: v G fygw, /

pplaygi f onft csufav;csuf[ m t&d opinav;csufygy/  
vrlufq&mwi f' lu&mu fvmu ' lu' opin? q&mwi fcsi fvmu  
ork , opin? q&mrwi f lu' v' fvmu ed&m' opin? q&mrwi f b l  
odvme! odv' qufyb; vlyaqmi fvmawu r\* opinjzplygw, /

jrw p b l m; [ m onf opinaw u l Zmw f z l y d o l a 0 a e , s a w G  
u l j y c h w m j z p l y g w , / o l a 0 a e , s a w G [ m v n f o j y c s u f u l e m ; v n f  
l y d r \* o p i n u l u s i f y b ; l u u m ' l u ' v a t m i f a q m i f o b ; E l l u w m  
j z p l y g w , / a e m u x y Z m w f e m o l a w f t w l u f Z m w f o p i n u l j z z l y g  
w , / y l u a v ; u a w m h ' g y y l u G f q l y d q l o b ; w m r s r j z p l o i f y g b t /  
y l k h b , l o l [ m b , l j z p l o b ; o v l y e m o l r s m ; r j z p l u a t m i f  
(o l r [ l w i t w l x l u f w m r s r q l v n f ) j z p l u a t m i f o w t s y E l l u y g  
a p v l q l r e a w m i f y g w , f q l w m r s t e l t q l o w & r b j z p l y g w , /

u l Z m w f e p y l y d a j y m c l w m a w G o y & s f o b ; y d l y t r s t a w G  
v n f r s m ; o b ; y d l y a j y m p & m v n f u s e a u m i f r s u s e f y g a w m i r , /  
u s e c s i f v n f u s e O b r b i y g y / t c l a w m h p d w x b a y : o a v m u e l o i l u m ;  
a y ; v l u f w m y g y / ' u m ' u m r w l u q l u c s u f u l o i f r u s t r a t m i f  
q u p y z w l y d Z m w f e p y l w m u a v ; a w u l l w l q & m u o n f v l o e f  
o i f w , l o n f v b a b m x m ; w , f q l w m o l l u z l y g y / u r f w p a p m i f

wpZlR [ kvvHappppybyf oyfbyf, yf, yf rzp fvm uHawmhBuHpm;  
ci fVwLU&r, /

uJ ZmwEpyvH awmLUObpH

onfwpywFay;pm uHawmhZmwfwifjvLu fvmef&Shofn;NyH  
wjcm;a&;csi fwt allumi fuav;awG&Bvmvnt, vHavmuafvmuf  
ra&;omawmhbt/ ' galLumi fi wjcm; t allumi fawmh aemu(pmLursyl  
a&;vLuawmir, / Zmwft allumi f, &Shofn;wm uawmh ra&;vnt  
t&S f? a&;vsi fvnf, t oFay;oi f avmu f p pLuav;ay;ZlvHt yf  
rfnyblyH p wfx &BvmawFay: &m&m a&;vLu&Zly/

uJ on(pmuH onrfnyl etHcKyvLuLyBemf/  
' um ' umrwHt m;vH &T fvef;sr f ajrHuygap/

"r0d[ m&DmP

wqi f r00ifwi? 110? t H 1/2H apscH rEav;/

ay;pm tqupm uif-

' um ' umrwLuH ay;pm&Hpm uif t jzpfqu f vufwi fy &yg  
r, / urH "r0d[ m&DEpywv nfy aZmylyH v si f "r0d[ m&D t nmajr  
rEav;u xubcyH at mu f yn f &efue lbu f uHofn; a&mu f aex H ZH  
pp0fxm; ygw, /

"r0d[ m&D 1/2S IOP

'gulltoay;vUlygw, / toay;&jciftallumif uawmh  
atmufynf ra&trajymifcift nmajrrf&P0ftwif t vG fwul  
at;at;aq;aq;awvUvsi fonEpfvclumvavmuft wG frñ  
vma&muawwqEEl &ef jzplygw, /

"r0[ m&DmP

]aus;Ztr\*fv m teElygci fAm;}}

uRelawmf 000ifwi fyg? tustaqmifrs;ull pm; a&;om;  
wifjyay;yg&ap/

"r0[ m&ÓP\ ay;pmrsm;ullwpfvvsi lwpBurfyay;vm  
cl&m? , ck ppmonum; wpEpfom; jynfñ;onfom jzplygon/

, ciEpf ewlawmvu tpystpOf om0u wp&mcelbm  
&lygon/ , ckweaqmifrefv pmwG lum; Ep&mausmiflyay;ae&lyd  
jzplygon/ vrs;vmí trlvnf rsm;vmygon/ ay;pm, bors;  
onf wpEppmtwuf ai (50)ay;vsclygon/ ai (50)ull wpcg  
wnf ay;orsm;&bul ajcmuVwpjzwiull (25)Elef ES h EpBurf  
ay;orsm;vnf &lygon/

"r0[ m&0½S ÓP

wpfcslu pm\owif aemuf&&f &&mvrslyd ai Cull25d  
 oll [ kwf 50day;olrsm;vnf &&myyfygon/ aemufkwprsrn  
 pmowif&vsi &jcif pmulyay;yg/ ai Cullquiquylygrnif kyg;pyf  
 uwjizihpm, blrsm;vnf &&fygon/ c&Da0;uñv&tr? vrtfey t  
 cuftchsm; &&eralumi h ai fyEh Muao;olrsm;yi f &&acygon/  
 xblrsm;onf rirwN yg;pyfuwrsm;ull av;pm;aom t m; jzi h jzpf  
 onenfES h ai Cullyay;Muy&ef t Et t ñ&vwawmi fctt yfygon/

ureawmiwlrEav;rs t u&taqmi frsm;onlum; q&mawmf  
 \ qefopaom ' ó er sm; oEh Muygap/ olv&or&ar;csi fvmrsm;  
 &&u ar;Eh Muygap [ lom apwem t jynlit Ojzi h pmull M&om  
 owif&ygvsif yay;clonlom jzpygon/ wmo&efu&ef wmo&ef  
 au&efum; omOursm;\ ull fyll ft cf fit a&; jzpygon/ vlt rsm;  
 ES hjzpa&um; t cuftchsm;? trrsm; a&max&ulefygon/ q&w  
 onfr& ai jynblujynfvbluvlybluyh&ujci fyi fjzpygon/

ai y&eonhoabmr& pmull t prst q&x&dawm uav&onuf  
 r, l&ltv, frjzpf Oifvmolrsm;u y&ejci fjzpfon/ Ogacgi lv  
 pmr& 50day;olt z&Ogacgi ? awmf&ovif? odwif u&w&w&awqmi fr&ef  
 vpm&d4 apmi lom&rnfjzpygon/ use&pv t w&uf ai Culy&eyg  
 awmlon/ x&blom omOursm;vnf trsm;tjym;&&mygon/  
 vly&aqmi &olu tenftyg? pm, blu rsm;vmí txulyg t  
 cuftchsm; aw&B&ae&ygon/

"r&of m&D&S&OP





aqmi faom t m; jzi fi cyjrefref cyfofofof yplye fur'g' orm;  
yloph quibG fV' gefEi MUYgapownf/

]]uH pWiraem? vEcehcsmoH aomaomqH  
a0vUuw, ! tr0 - tr0 - tr0}

arwin teEjzi fi

000ifwif (ref)

110? tH 1/2H apscH rEav; rW



tckwvavrñi 0DZ#dv [ m rusefrñyDpyljzpbæygw, / rñ  
aygufusacsmi frñi wplvavmuf ausmi fapmi fusaedlvñi i Suzsm;rd  
ygw, / t aLumi ft nññwvñfwmalLumi haq;½ñt xda&mufñi;  
ck&ygw, / owtfræcsi bovñt xda&mufñi;clwmygy/ 'gayr' tck  
awmh tppjyëaumi fwt aerñi a&mufñiñjzplygw, /

onfraygufusullonlvqefuy!"rñ [ m&Djyëa&mufñi;  
ygw, / &eufelrñ "rñ [ m&Dwplvavmullmcljgw, / &eufelbñi;  
wñtustjrwnf &cljgw, / 'gull' um 'umrwñocsi ður, f  
xi fygw, / 'gulljymjzlvñf vñt yfygw, /

&eufelurjyerluav;rñy!"rñ [ m&D&eufelrñæzñqñjzwi  
cljgw, / atmufynbmoemt &jzpjzpl jrefmjynbmoemt &  
jzpjzpfatmufynæEñ fvsifaumi fr, Mñqñjzwnñt wñt wñt f avh  
avlmvmvly&ifu onñqñjzwnñt xlvñmvmwmygy/

atmufyn&eufel [ m vlvw&lxvfygyw, / ðyðawmh vl  
aw [ m b0zpbrawvñf trsm;tjym;ck&wñt aerñi &ñlygw, /  
bmoma&uñuñ fr tqi frñvñf tñmavmufroylonf ovñ  
aw&ygw, / 'gallumi fi onbawñ t ebrñiñ;ñyð onbawñ  
bmoma&ñ t qñtraqmuf ta&mufñi;zñbñpm;&r, Mñjri bñ  
ygw, /

"r0[ m&w&w&m;" r[ m vrlb0rñiua&mu&awhit Muyl  
twnf u[ taumi f qñajz&S f wñw&m;" r[ vñ, Munfygw, / onf  
awmhonf w&m;" r[ u[ teufzñ f qñ vñt vñxñrñ Oi f&muif vly&ñ;  
oi f w, Mñ ajym&rñ jzpygw, /

wu, f vñf &efulef[ m vñt vñxñrñ teufzñ f qñ jzpyg  
w, / t Buñ qñ uae tao; qñ t xñ t m; vñ &ñ w m jzpygw, / o  
abmw&m; rñ qñ vñ f vñf pmorm; ayorm; qñ bawñ t pla0; qñ ae  
&mvñf jzpygw, / uñ fu rñ f vñ f som &ñ gw, / pñ f vñ f pñ f  
oavmuf t &ma&mu Eñ f r, Mñ jñ rñ f gw, / ' gawmi haea&; xñ f  
a&; Buñ pm; avñ m ygw, /

&efulef[ m aea&; xñ f&; rvñ f ygbt/ vñawñt rsm; t jym; &ñ  
Muayr, f u u f av; awñ bñ xñ bñ u xñ aeñ u ovñ aeñ u &w m rsm; yg  
w, / t cef u av; u o f u o f rñ vñawñ ywñ f yñ aeñ u &w m yg/ pm  
a&; vñf onf vñ ygy/ acsmi f acsmi f cñ sñ r &ñ u ygbt/

ajrae&muav; awñ uñ vñ vñ mawmhñ rñ t zsm; yñ f awñ f rñ yñ jñ r  
pwñ &ef w pñ yñ rñ ai f ajc m u f u s yñ vñ m u f jz pñ aew m uñ awñ &ñ ygw, /  
' g[ m vñ f yñ t qñ u f t oñ f oñ f aumi f wñ u m; vñ f rñ Buñ ab; rñ  
r[ kwñ ygbt/ vñ f ao; vñ f rñ; ab; u ajr &ñ w eñ zñ jzpygw, /

' gawmi frs w pñ f u &ñ av; yñ vñ pñ yñ vñ m u f qñ vñ f ai f u oñ f

Oufausmbñ;ly/ aep&mu vnf vly&Oðrñe qhawnhaemu x yf ai G  
oef Oufausm favmu u le&Oðrñ jzplygw, / ' um ' umrwlu  
jyellunawmh on favmu iult awmbu ðu pm; & r, lyñ & ðy gw, /

' gwi f vnf ruao; ygbt/ " r0[ m& ð u vnf pcef u cybuð  
bu vñ jzpaeygw, / jzplyu ae& mu of u of u av; raeww favmu f  
wmygy/ " r0[ m& ð u b0uñ ' um ' umrwñ em; rsv n luygr vm;  
awmif at mu faringyw, /

" r0[ m& ð u b0rñ ou& ð u w0ufausmi[ m us, jyel  
vñ vlyw ðe& m rñ ae v m ð u v m jzplygw, / awmi ð ay: ausmi felawm  
ausmi fawfñ jzplygy/ onlv vloreð t x n f wnf aedlv m  
qñawmh v l u m; o l u m; rñ p e ð m; ae& rñ jzplygw, /

vñ qñw m raysm f v s i f t vly f rat mi f ri f w wlygbt/ t vly f uñ  
vlyzlvñ vlyñyðr s t vly r vly ð l b t qñ v s i f yñ y ð ð u l e f r, f r [ kvlyg  
vm;/ onawmh vlx ðe Oðawm awmi f r Sae& mcy l u s, l u s, f u av;  
jzptlvñ rp of pm; vñ r jzplygbt/

' galumi hae& mawf uñ quñ ð avlv map& m rñ wpae f ð awmh  
ññ t p e rñ ajrwplu ð u f uñ aw ð y gw, / v, f u ð faw ð em; a& mu f wñ  
t x d t p e f v n f u s y gw, / t r ð ð faw ð v n f u s, f y gw, / { u  
Oup ð y gw, / [ i f o ð [ i f & u f p l u y ð p m; l u y gw, / wezlv v n f  
wpay rñ oñ u s y f a u s m f a u s m f a v m u f y l u s y gw, /

" r0[ m& ð ð s ð P

onfae&m[ m nrlxuaelyd wplusytlavmuf um;pdlvisi  
a&mufigw, / um;uqiflyd q, fi g:reptzlavmuf ajceavouu&  
ygodr, / onlavmufqvisi fawmhwi fwrboilyd qlyd wi fwrivul  
&ygw, / ul rfn onxulvnt;tm;r&awm r [ kwvm;/ aexll f  
vjzpatmitaqmuftouvnf;aqmuizlvbo;wm r [ kwvm;/

tvlyulb, mroayr't&iftEbuawmhplu&wm renf  
ovjzpygw, / galumihtprfawmhonrfyjpboiiv, Matmuf  
arlygw, / aemiftcgursylt ajct aet & Munlyd a&duaqmi f  
&uboiivsi faqmi &uEl latmif pOfpm;&rfn jzpygw, /

lydclwh pmxrfn pmuiftjzpf wifyvulw m twllygy/  
tapmqll onEpf "r0[m&Epywlvnf yaZmy&ll aemuyl rfn  
tnmuxubfnzll jzpygw, /

'gepyvll' um 'umrwulldtoay;p&mtenttyg; &lyg  
ao;w, / tJguawmhreav;u "r0[m&dtustaqmi fawel t  
ustaqmi fwmOef, xm;ol r [ kwblaw&mylatmufynul rfn;  
ao;zll tBudwte, lyj w;jrpluygw, /

olwttalumi fylluwmuwmh Ell fi h&?: omoema& tpp  
awgtBudtus, frwnli rfaewll umvjzpaevlygvll jzpygw, /  
Ell fi h&; rwnli rrfawgtBudtus, jzpaewm [ kwauimif [ kwfyg

r, / 'gayr/ "r0[ m&u Eñ fi ð&; vlyrñrñ [ kwlygyvñat muñarñy  
w, / t x t m; jzi fi bñomw&m; usi bñvñmaumi f vmrñvñ Eñ fi ð&;  
r [ kwñvñ Eñ fi ð&; uñ vñOvñrñ r [ kwñvñy/

omoema&; awñrñ ðrroujzpaewmvñf [ kwñsi f [ kwñrñ  
yy/ 'gayr/ t bñbñmoema&; rñ ðr bouñf [ m omoemwñ f rñ  
jzpaewm r [ kwlygbt/ ax&Og' omoemrñom rñ ðrrouñrñawñ  
jzpaewm jzplygw, /

"r0[ m&vñ [ m ax&Og' Ak 'bmomeñ vñOrqñ fygbt/ ax &  
Og' Ak 'bmomuvñf w&m; Oif t wñt vi f alluji mñyð xñcñx m; ñyð  
ñuorñ; jzplygw, / yñyñeñur'og' Ak 'bmomt jzpf Eñ fi ðawmñuñ  
alluji mñyð &yñwññeñuorñ; jzplygw, /

t v m; wñt m; jzi fi ðunñrñawñ [ m jreñmjynñrñ ax&Og'  
Ak 'bmomr [ kwñvñ t jcm; Ak 'bmomawñuñ jzplygw, / jreñmjynñrñ  
ax&Og' r [ kwñvñ Ak 'bmomawñ [ m ax&Og' Ak 'bmom&ñ t ½yñ  
t &ñ fawñeñ vñOrouñqñ ñuygbt/

t bñf Ak 'bmomawñuñawmñ t rñ; jri bñx i bñ&ñvñ w  
½yñ Ak 'bmomeñ b \*ñvñ Ak 'bmom? wñvñ Ak 'bmom? uñsi jññe, ?  
uñi jññe, ? &ñ f jññe, f t p p wññrñ &ñ uñwñ wñbuñ Ak 'bmom?  
&aofñ Pñ Ak 'bmom? , ðeñ Ak 'bmom? {&mOwñvñ f eñ jreñmjynñf  
t &yñyñ&ñzñ ðawñf Ak 'bmom? &aofñ Ak 'bmom ' gawñyñ jzplygw, /

"r0[ m&ññ ñÓP

"r0[ m&w[ m ax&0g' Ak 'bmom r [ kwlvh "r0[ m&w  
wlvh/ ax&0g' r [ kwlvh Ak 'bmomaw[ m jrefmijnrfr trsm; t  
jym; &uygw, / t ½lyft &š fawjzpaew, bqlvm ax&0g' Ak 'bm  
om t w0 frfr om jzpaewmjzpw, / usevhl Ak 'bmom x hfr rjzpf  
ygbt/

"r0[ m&w[ m ax&0g' Ak 'bmom r [ kwlvh t wlv f ax  
&0g' x hfr jzpw h t ½lyft &š fawg "r0[ m&w v rywlvoufygbt/ ywf  
oufw, Mxiwlvwlv' um ' umrwlv azmu Etl uapcsi fyg  
w, / ' um ' umrwlv x hfr "r0[ m&w lv ax&0g' ulhau smcl f  
vmwm rlvmao;awmh ax&0g' elqupylyd rawgrat mi frww  
Etl bl jzpaemu [ ef &uygw, /

' um ' umrwlv n f jyeajymcsi frvm; ygy/ wynlvwmvlw  
u qupyrlunrat mi frww Etl lv ax&0g' el tlycšyobawg  
uyg wynlvwmvlwlv rww Etl frfr plvlygvlyy/ ' gud jyeajymcsi fyg  
w, / plvcsygvlyy/ tlycšyob[ m trfr; rcllygbt/ rfr; vsi frfr; wlv  
tzwl[ m olwlv twlv c&rfr jzplvlyy/ bmo ma& vlvlyvc hlv  
ydvlyi wlv trfr; [ m t vlv q0g; olwcllv wavavmu lyrlwlv feuf  
Olvwm jzplygw, / tclacwfrfr onfrfr; rlv ud; aumlv r&lv  
avmu jzplygw, / onlvlv fjynlv t pl& [ m onfrfr; ulv trfr  
rvlyfrfr taotcsmjzplygw, / vlv i fowlv rfr t&nfr? t zwlv  
r& jzprfrny/ ay; rfr u weivlylv jzprfrny/ ' gud olwlv [ m toq







rñ y|meſ [ m ' ó ew&m;jzplw, f Mch Mu [ e&ſygw, / Ÿ Og' a&ſm  
t oddtjri fyuſrfBud jzplw, ſayſ b, ftjzplwpcſ [ m b, ft plwſ  
tyſ fawſeſaygi fpyſyſ jzplyſi; aewmjzplw, f Mjy wluſrfjzplwſyſ

' gayr, h "rœ [ m&wſtjri fñawmh y&rwœpœn ÓP fupm;  
uſſrsm;om jzplw, / t&d œpœntwſf t uſtrouſ&muſbſvſ  
o&ſygw, / onftœ [ m vſ&mr&ſygbſ/ onſuſrf [ m wu, f  
' ó euſrfBud jzplwſi f onſuſrfBud uſſ &ſwzwbawſ [ m ' lœa' ;  
jzplygw, / œlwſ [ m ' ó eawſayguſſœll&zſjzplygw, / b, ſb  
wſſ' ó eray;wmuſ t x i ft &ſi;awſ&rñ jzplygw, / ' ó eqſ  
vſi faomwmyeſayſ onſuſrf&ſwſſ aomwmyeſrjzplwſm &ſwſb  
wſſ f œœſ&rñyſ

onſawmh onſuſrf&ſt pſt uſſ t œœſſ Muwmjzplwſſ, Ÿ  
yſgw, / roſvſi ſawmh uſſ ſwſſ rñ x i bawmuſ x m; Eſ Muwm "r<sup>œ</sup>  
wmjzplw, f r [ lwſv m;/ ' gaſMuſi h "rœ [ m&wſſawmh onſuſrf uſſ  
r&ſwſſygbſ/ "rœ [ m&wſſt wſſ onſuſrf [ m av;euſſvnt  
r&ſygbſ/ onſawmuſyſ rſwſſ, lœpſi ſaſMuſi f ajzſMuſyſ&ap/

Ÿaomi f ÓPwſſpœuſſ jyeſſMuſyſgw, /

t ar;u ]b&m;jzplw t mi f uſi &ſwſſœawſ [ m av;œœſſ  
urſſwſpœſſ qſawmh onft qſ [ m œ œ wrœpœn' q dſſ œ œ œ bſv m;)-  
vſyſ

"rœ [ m&wſſ ÓP

t ajzu ajymo&ll b0 teufaumuelf onfaebll uolaw&ll  
b0teufaumuifrwlluvllonllm jzplwmy/ b0&ll t eufu ll b&m;  
aumufwmu wprst? onfael oael ll wmu wprst? Eprst jzpaeyg  
w, /

b&m;&ll b0teufaumuif[ m apwemjzplygw, / owDg  
wpc&ll ar&uaeaot x#vllr [ kwlygbt/ onfaelbmoma&orm;  
aw&ll b0teufaumuif uo m ar&uaot wG f-vll jzplygw, /

b&m;u ol[ m b&m;jzpa t mi f b0awGav;oacfr u usi fi  
&w, flla [ mwm [ m ar&uaeaot x&aygi f av;t oacfr u jzpf  
w, flla [ mwmr [ kwlygbt/ apwem u ll wG t r&aygi f av;oacfr  
rujzpa llumi f a [ mwmom jzplygw, /

b&m;&ll t, It aumuft & apwem u ll wGav;t oacfr u  
qllwm [ m umv t m; jzi fir&shvsm;vlygbt/ apwem uif[ m pwlft p0f  
t wll f vG jrefjzwlvwllw&m; jzplwlygy/ ' gallumi fi b&m; t avmi f  
umvjzplwll E&aygi f E&pq, fausmfavmu ll vll si f vll wmuifw m jzplyg  
w, / ' gallumi fi oó w' d dt jzpf t x dt euf t "lyj, fra&mu lygbt  
vll wll wly/ ajzvllygw, /

O&aomi lOm P&el O&a t mi f&mi f wlluy l aemuifx yar;c&f  
wpc&ll aemuifpmwpl&pmi f& ar; ygw, /

tar;u ]o]v [ m O&w&lemrn]zpfw, / O&w] mvnf  
O&rvAft m]z&S jzpfw, fq]vmu] &S fci ]ygw, ]-v]ygy/

tajzu O&w]q]vm t x]a&ñi ]u]Ofci f-q]vm]ygy/ t x]t  
a&ñi ]u]O]r]ñ t x]a&ñi p&m r&]o] t x]a&ñi ]v] r]zpe] ]ygbt/  
t x]a&ñi ]u]n]r]zpfvmu] ]O&w]r]zpfvm]y]aem/ b, ãe&m]r]ñ  
t x]a&ñi ]u]O]r]O&w] r]zpe]v] ]u]n] &y]gw, / ½]y t ½]yq]v]r  
r [ \*]w]v]w&m;aw]r]ñ O&w] r]zpe]y]gbt/

b]m]a] ]u]mi h] r]zpe]vm]v/ ½]y]g]½]y]q]v]r [ \*]w]v] w&m;aw]r]ñ  
t m]½] ]w]mu ½]y]r]e]f]r]e]f]on]m]r]e]f]r]aw]g]jzpe]aw, / on]v]t] r]e]f  
aw]v]u]y]ñ;aeol [ m ou]r]b]r]i]p]w]a&ñi ]u]Op&m O&rv]A]D]w]aw]v]u]l  
raw]v]y]gbt/ q]v]vm]u] r [ \*]w]v] w&m;y]ñ;]r]m;]o]aw]r]ñ a&ñi ]u]Of  
p&maw]v]u]l t m]½]r]j]y]y]gbt]v]y]gy/ 'g]a] ]u]mi h] on]v]w&m;aw]r]ñ O&w]  
r]zpe]y]gbt/ 'g]a] ]u]mi h] on]v]w&m;y]ñ;]o]aw]r]ñ o]v]r]y]gbt/ O&w]  
r]zpe]v] ]O&w]u]l]S]o]v]v]h]c: &w]m]jzpe]v]q]v]m]em;v]n]ay;&y]gr, /

on]ft a] ]u]mi f]u]l on]ã]v]mu]q]v]s]i f]em;v]n]ã]v]mu]y]gy]  
t &S]f]en]f]v]s]i f]t x]y]x]y]z]w]ay;z]h]v]y]y]gy]v] ]aj]y]m]y]g&ap/ cav;aw]g  
t w]u]f]oi ½]ñ]e]f]w]r]t]jzpe]r]E]p]u way]g]i f]v]u]g ã]y;]p]m]r]ñ x]i]y]g  
w, / cav;aw]g]t w]u]f]oi ]u]m;p&m]t]jzpe]a&;v]u]y]gyw, / ]p]m]u  
j]ri]ã]er, fq]v]s]i f]u]l ]O]P]e]h]y]d] oi ]u]m;&e]y]l ñ]e]ã]y]gr, /

"r]o] [ m&]½]S ]O]P

0b v Bu d & ll ar ; j r e f c s u f u l l a j z M u & a t m i f v m ; /  
 t a r ; u o l l c j z p l y g w , /

(1) O t h m O j z p l a y : y l e y u l e f q l l y l l

(2) b l m ; e w f y n k u l l y l l r , f a w m l e w l o m ; t m ; t b d ' r n f w  
 & m ; a [ m c s u l l

(3) o l v u l l w & m ; v l l s w & y g l y l l b m u l l y l l ; & y g r v l l ' g a w & s f  
 a y ; y g l l

t a j z u

1/ O t h m O j z p l a y : y l e y u l e f q l l y l l u l l a j y m j y r , f q l l v s i f O t h m O f u l l o l l  
 p m ; c l z l l y g w , / o m o e m o l l O t h m O l l t & y l o l l O t h m O l l y & r w l o l l  
 O t h m O f v l l j z p l y g w , /

o m o e m a w m l u O t h m O f u l l o c f j & l l t u l l & i f w & m ; t j z p l y l l  
 a [ m y g w , / o m o e m r l l O t h m O j z p l w , l O t h m O c s y l w , f q l l v m a w l l  
 & y g w , / b , O t h m O j z p l w m c s y l w m u l l a j y m v m v b l l v s i f o c f j & l l  
 t u l l & i f j z p l w l l O t h m O f a w j z p l w m c s y l w m u l l a [ m v m y g y l l

t & y l o l l u a w m h O t h m O f q l l w m t o c y l o l l f j z p l w n l r e l l r j z p l  
 w n f a w m l r l u l l O t h m O j z p l w , l c s y l w , l a j y m v m y g y l l y & r w l o l l u  
 a w m h t m l z l l t m l z l l t t \* l j z p l w l l ' f & w l l q l l n f r l u l l O t h m O j z p l r l l y l l  
 w l l u & i f O t h m O f y s u l w , f a j y m & y g w , /







ay sm u la y sm u f y s u f y s u f j z p & a w m h w m a y d i w u , f u a w m h y # b a E & l l  
t e u b a u m u r f n ; a e w m j z p l y g w , /

y # b a E & l l t e u f [ m o c f j & & l l t u s t & i f o r m o f j z p l y g w , /  
o n o r m o f [ m o w d g w p a u m i f t j z p f t p j y k w i t c g r f n j z p l w m r  
[ k w f y g b t / o c f j & j y l l y d a e m u f c s u f c i f j z p l w m y g / o c f j & u l l o w d g u  
j y l l y d t b n f o w d g r f n y l j y k w i t o c f j & u & i b o f n ; a w m h o l y g u o r m o f  
j z p l o f n ; w m y g y / t b n f o l y g u o r m o f u l l y l a e m u x y f o c f j & w p c k  
j z p f z l t a p l t p y f y k w i t & m j z p l w l y # b a E v l l a c : E l l f w m j z p l y g w , /  
' g a l l u m i h i y # b a E [ m o w d g w p a u m i f t j z p f p j z p l w m u l l a c : w m  
r [ k w f y g b t / u l l a z m a p m l y d a e m u f u s a & m u f v m w l l o f i u l l a c : w m j z p f  
y g w , /

b o l e l y # b a E [ m E p d r [ k w f y g b t / w p c k w n f u l l y l a q m i f  
& u i w l u p o t v l l a c : c s u f o m j z p l y g w , / t & a u m u f u a w m h o l y g u f  
o r m o f y l j z p l y g w , / o n o r m o f u u l t u s t j z p l w l u l l a m i h j z p l w l k y l  
j z p l w l v n f a j m & w m j z p l y g w , / ' g a l l u m i h i u r 2 1 / 2 y a w f [ m y # b a E  
p l w & l l b m r f n j z p l w , l l a j m & w m j z p l y g w , / o n a j y m c s u f a w f [ m  
v l l v n l y w j z p l y f n ; a e y l u l l a j y m w m o m j z p l y g w , / v l t p j z p a y : y l l  
u l l a j y m w m r [ k w f y g b t /

' g u l l r o e l l j z p l u w m u a w m h j y k w l y l w h u l l t u s t a w u l l  
j y l o l & b q f n t u s t j z p l r s m ; r j r i l u a w m & m u p w m y j z p l y g w , /

" r o f [ m & d 1 / 2 s i o p

[ kwfygw, / vlaw[ m uñ jykwlU&U t usU uñ uñ fraocci rñ t  
usS ay;w, bUwm uñ rjri MUawmlygbt/ oabmw&m; uñawmif t  
usS ay; jyEñ jci fr&ß jzpaèU&ygw, /

onlb0rñ t usS ay;rjywwfawmh aemi lb0rñ ay;rñaygh  
vññEñUwm jzplygw, / onfawmh onlb0u uñlyf aemi lb0  
usrsonlb0ujykwlU&U t usS Oyg uñ OñmOf jzplw, bUwm jzplbñ;  
MU&wmygy/ ' galumi h b0rñ OñmOfu pw, bUwm jzpaèw m  
aygh

' galumi h t &yfOñmOf t aumi f awfwm uawmh tjri f  
rñ; awm t lybU t p&ß ñajym&wm jzplygw, / onlv jzplv t &yf  
oñmOf epyv t mom jzplw m qñv si fawmh onf&; cñwlp m eyl t m  
omulef ygapv / j ajmyg&ap/

y&rw bOñmOf vñf w&m; eñpyfygbt/ t usS eñvñf rpyf  
ygbt/ t usi &U t pvñf r [ kwfygbt/ onOñmOf jzplyd ysubñ;  
wm uñ r i fawmh bm jzpa o;ov/ rjzpa t mi f wwEñ rñv m;/ wñ  
lyjzpa t mi faum wwEñ rñv m; ygy/ bmrS rwwEñ wñ t &mom  
jzplygw, /

' gaw&umi hotsi &rñv OñmOf jzpay: yñeñ uleqñyñ[ m om  
oemOñmO&U jzpay: rñeñ uleqññrlom jzploi fygw, / ' umbUd



wmh OthmOfuvnf; ajymi f;vJzpfcskyfrsnyl/ 'gayr, th  
aemufyefrjzplvmr [ kwfsi fawmhcsylw, frajym&btaygf ukbcf&  
uH vHOrjykvlyfawmHb;qlvsi fawmh OdyguOthmOfcskyfymgy/  
OdyguOthmOfuvnf; vHOrjzplawmhvm jzplygw, /

owk m;&rsiu OthmOfcskyfymgy/ tcljclvmu omoem  
OthmOfcskyfymgy/ OthmOfbouwrfjzplwH Oyg' XlibifaphvH t vHvH  
cskyfoH;w, M rajymclbtr [ kwfygvm;/ y&rwHbOthmOfqlvsi f  
tbnfvHrajym&rnjzplygw, / vbouwrfaphvH aow, Mvnf  
rajymbt/ t&yfoH OthmOfcskyfvmuHajymvsi f onfvH/ ajym&rsn  
jzplw, / onfae&mrsn OthmOfb&yf ufym;rl jri fomw, M  
xif ygw, /

onfawmh OthmOfzplay: yHvH ocj&awG pjyMU&mu aeplyH  
jzplay:w, M rsvoi f ygw, / ckyqklyHvHvH ocj&awG t uif rH  
cskyqkwhit cgrsn ckyqkhw, M rsv&rnjzplygw, / onfawmh  
OthmOfcskyqkat mif&n&G tsu vfwHvH hum, ?OpD raem jzplwH  
uHwvH olwoi zH avlusi f yH; rsm; rlawG vkyMU&rnjzplygw, /

ul onftaLumi f onavmubawm&atmi/ tar;Epf  
twuf tajzuH ay;MuOdpH

2- b&m; ewjynfnyD r, fawmfwHvH tbd'rfa [ mw, f  
qHvm rjzpeH f ygbt/ 'gtwuf ygvD taxmuft xm; vHvHvHvH

avmufr&lygbt/ t bd' rffusrfawuunfvsi vnf rjzpEi faLumi f  
ay: vG fygw, / ewfynd& taetxm; uunfvsi f obm0 rus  
ygbt/ ewfyndwn&mu jri r&awmi f xly/ tbnawmi fu OwZ  
½jzpfv yuwr suapef jri c& wlt &my/ onawmi f[ m urgh  
yxOrn wu, fr&vawmi fy/ ' galumi honavmu f, wlt wlt &m  
jzpfygw, f y/ ajmyg&ap/

3- yfi; rsm; &rnlw&m; ullar; wmutawmh obawu yfi; rsm;  
&rnyvllajzyg&ap/ [ kwfygw, / orm" qllvm obawu t xyf  
xyfi;wm&ll emrnjzpfygw, / ynmqlvmvntf orm" dawu t  
xyfx yfi;wm&ll emrnjzpfygw, / onoblyg; tjyif yfi; p&m [ m  
&wvr [ kwfygbt/ onoblyg; xrfuvntf tp [ m obvyl jzpfy  
w, / obvulyfi; rwbol [ m orm" dawGoi fvmjyeOrn jzpfygw, /  
obvuly&mrmo vlc: whrfn; aom t jri e/ oloylyd yfi;wm rjzpf  
atmif tjri f suav; &lyj vlygw, / ' gqllvsi f yfi; rsm; rlt wuf  
vavmu f ygw, /

Obausmvl &llpmul jyellum; &atmi fvm;/ pmu ]o rsm; &ll  
ullrfn; c&wlt jzpfuvwa t mi f vrf, ñéay; &ej- vllm; vnrlygw, /  
jyellum; csufu olrsm; &ll ulltrfn; c&wm [ m rsm; pñ allumuf  
p&mr aumi fygbt vllajmyg&ap/ ' gayr vlvawu awmht rsm; t m; jzi f  
olrsm; &ll ulltrfn; c&rñ ull allumu f wvlluygw, / ulltrfn; rñ ull r  
allumu f wvlluygbt/

olrsm;&lt;trf;cl&wm[ m wu, cl&wm r[ kwfob;v&ajymcsi f  
 ygw, / onlv&cl&wltwuf ut f'P&bu&rsm; rusq&lygbt/  
 ut f'P&bu&rsm; rusq&lor&ut f'bu wu, rusq&lygbt-v&ajym&ygr  
 r, / emusi fw, / aoausw, f&v&mr&aw&gzp&vsi faum-v&awmh  
 ar;csi z& fgy/ 'gawmi f wu, rusq&wm r[ kwlygbt-v&ajym&ygr  
 r, / v&ly&v&rsm; xif&ri;rvm;y/ 'gudjri f&mat mi f&ajym&ygr, /  
 ajymp&muawmh&v&ky&at mi f&q&f w&r&rusq&wm ay:v&f  
 ygw, / rusq&lygbt&ay&ao&wm&bu&awmh&raumi f&ygbt-v&aw&  
 rvm;ygy/ 'gud&awmh&qu&a&w&ajymov&ajymygr, / raowmu  
 b, f&vmu&f&umi f&ov& aowmu b, f&vmu&f&ov&v&lygy/  
 'g&lt;ajzaw&[ m v&aw&lt;xif&aw&r[ kwfvm;/ cl&pm;rit q&el t  
 aumi f&v&mw&v&nf onlv&ly v&aw&lt;xif&aw&r[ kwlygv;/

'galumi f&ut faumi f&at mi f&awmx&uf y&v& avmu&bu&dr&f  
 aqmi f&cl&p&m&q&v&r&lygbt-v&ajymy&ap/ olrsm;u ut fit ay:  
 raumi f&wmu&awmh t&alumi f&t m;av&mp&f& aw&bu&el f&vmy&v&  
 at mu&f&ly& raumi f&w&rt ay: r&f onlv&ly&olrsm; jyk&lt;jyp&ut  
 jri f&v&w&lt;x&d t&olrsm;jz&pv&my&ap&v&ly c&f&v&w&el f&at mi f&bu&cl&pm;  
 wmy&v&ly&r&f&jz&pygw, / &s&f&arm&\*/me&ut f&awmh&v&nf onlv&ly  
 cl&w&ly&ly&lygw, /

a' :wi f&ypm&uav;ut jye&ay;ygr, / jpmr&f&u t&f&ly&f&f&f&  
 a&? v&ra&aw&f&t &qif&f&wmaw&cl&w&m;"r&cl& ajy&asm&u&at mi f

azsmulay:zH jzplygw, V

iyellum;csufu a':wi jr [ m uH fuH fey uH fywDef usi fu  
tjzpwuH t r e f t u e f t w i l f u a v ; j r i E H f a t m i f M u n z i M y g  
w, V o n M j r i f m v s i f q i f & w m a w u H b, f y l u s i f o k k & r, M  
o b f n ; y g r, V o w i t w i f u s i f o b n ; v s i f q i f & a w e y o r f u N i r f  
o b n ; M u y g v r r, V o n M j z p z i t r e f t u e f r i f a t m i f u a w m h a' :  
w i j r j y k v i y a j m q u p n i f m a w w i f r n a' : w i j r r o l v m a w G r y g  
a t m i e l r r e f w i t j y k t r i t a j m t q i t b u l t p n a w f y g a t m i f v l y &  
y g r, V ' g a v m u f y g y / a' : w i j r c s r f a j r i y g a p /

O b a q m i & l p m u l i y e l l u m ; a y ; y g r, V O b a q m i f u ] v i r b i j z p l y f n ;  
a e w l y # p o r k y i f t \* j r s m ; u l t \* j w p & y c s i f & s f a y ; v n l y w l y k  
& y l u l o t s i f y g w, j - v l j z p l y g w, V

iyellum;&rñu y#pörkyi' rñi t OZñ t p Z&m-r&P t qñ  
t \*jwplq, E p l y g ; & a y r, h t O Z ñ &, ? w P ñ &, ? O y g ' g e &, f u l t  
w p c k w n f v l r s w x m ; a y ; z i l v l y g w, V o c f & &, ? b 0 &, f u l t v n f  
w p c k w n f v l r s w a y ; z i l v l y g w, V l y d a w m h O r n m O f e m r t z y f o V m, w  
e - z ó - a 0 ' e m a w &, f z m w e Z & m r & P a w &, f u l t v n f w p c k w n f  
v l o d a y ; z i l v l y g w, V o n M j z p i v s u e l t \* j w p l q, E p & y i j y w m u  
v n l y w l y & s f a t m i f v l j z p l y g w, V o n M j y w i t c g e m r n a w G  
r w a t m i f y w m u v n f y l a y : a p c s i M y g y /

'gawmh y#pöörlyj' frñi yirt & aumu& rñi u oñdwnfvñ  
 ajymlyygpñ uðvom&, fu&, fOdygu&, fygy/ uðvomuñ] t Od  
 Zñ-wPñ)-vñjyw, / uñuñ]ocñ&-bO)-vñjyw, / Odyguñuñ ]Od  
 nmOf-emrñ/kyf-oVm, we-zó -a0' em-ZmwñZ&m r&P}-vñjyw, /  
 wptçsi f &S fcsuñawñuawmhoy&Sñærñiy/ pñwñvññf ½yfoñ;rñiy/  
 Oya' uñt &yfoñ;zw&ovñjzprñiy/ 'gallumi fiody&S f vñawmh t  
 uñrsm;r, fr [ kwñbñ xi fygw, / em;vññvñawmuy/ &S fñu&at mi f  
 vñm;/

uðvom&, fu&, fOdygu&, f'gawmufuav;aygñ ud  
 avomomñ/kyfaw&, fu&ñloñ/kyfaw&, fOdygu&ñloñ/kyfaw&, f'gawñ  
 uñxkwñæñu&if t vñjzprñir [ kwñygbñ/ t] gawñu em;pñf vñf  
 wñt & mawñjzplygw, / wptçsi fuñt & aumuñæñu vñsi f bñajym  
 rñfawñmi fro&r vñjzprñir; ygr, / 'gallumi fi vññi f uav;avmuf  
 aygñ

uðvomqñvñmuy] aumuñu&at mi / uðvomuñuñuñ  
 wñt çg] tawñt buñrsm; uñt ajcñwñt rñf t ueir [ kwñwñt opñwñyñ  
 vñ] aumuñuñr, / vñññ t opñwñqñvñm & ygw, / rñf ueñwñ  
 t opñwñ rñf ueñwñt opñwññEñññEñpm; & ygw, / rñf ueñwñ  
 jzpcñsi jzpf t bñpñwññ [ mvññf tawñt buñuñ t ajcñ& ygw, /  
 rñjñpñwññ tawñt buññ' grñ [ kwñwñpñfwp tawñt buñuñ t ajcññ  
 vñsi rñf ueñwñt opñwññjzplwñmygy/ onñt opñwññ [ m oñ/kyf t m; jzi fi





½lyp&mu jyklyvluvsi f jyklyfrallumi hjzplyñ;csufvpcck  
 jzplw, bllvmuulvwl fyvubllurñ jzplygw, / onlvubll  
 ayrj jzplyñ;rlqllvmuul t jylc&vzplwl jzplyñ;riulj vubllwm  
 jzplygw, / Oyrm "m;ji clwfwzwlhul jykvmallumi h"m;jywc&wjzpf  
 yñ;rlrñ jzplygw, / 'g[ m jlyi fr&jzplyñ;rlr [ kwbl jyklyfrallumi h  
 jzplyñ;c&wljzplyñ;rjzplygw, / jyklyfr&ljzplyñ;rlr [ kwbl jyklyf  
 c&r&ljzplyñ;rjzplygw, mll qlllygw, / 'g ½lyvmygy/

½lylulday: vG baumi fyg&laem/ 'gullentenfxy&Sfygr, /  
 jyklyfrñ jzplyñ;csuEprñ&lygw, /

yXrwpriñ u jyklyjci fallumi h t jyklyc&olñ jzplyñ;wl  
 jzplyñ;csujzplygw, /

aemuwprñ u jyklyjci fallumi hjyklyforñ;jzplyñ;wljzpf  
 yñ;csuf jzplygw, /

"m;ES h clwr&lyXrjzplyñ;csuf[ m 'g;jywc&jci hjzplygw, /  
 'kvd jzplyñ; csufu "m;clwr&ul jzplyñ;jci hjzplygw, /  
 onEpcvll [ m "m;clwrulallumi hjzplyñ;wjzplyñ;csufEpcsu jzpf  
 ygw, /

onEprññ aemuftcsufubm tustOlyguvll qllrñ  
 jzplygw, / jyklyvll jzplyñ;w, bllvm jyklyforñ;om jzplyñ;&rñ  
 jzpllygy/ t jyklyc&olñ jzplyñ;wm [ m jyklyvll jzplyñ;wm r [ kwbl  
 t jyklyc&vll jzplyñ;wmom jzpllygy/

t jyklyc&vHjzplyn;csuf[ m jyklyr&Ht us r [ kwfygbt/  
jyklyc&r&H t us uH ajmcsi fvsf om ajmzHjzprn jzplygw, / 'g  
allumi h u&Ht us Olyguft &uH uHyc&Hci fallumi h jzplyn;wHjzplyn;  
csufuH aumuHvm[ m r&Huefygbt/ onft r&n;uH vlt rsm;yl us;  
v&Haeluygw, / 'guH &S fclapcsi fygw, /

Olygu&Ht &aumuft r&Hful aumuH u&at mi fy/ uHjkylyf  
ol[ m jyklyHdaomt cg uHjkylyr&uH rlyDrjywf usecljgw, /  
t &yfxH&n ajympum;&Hjgw, / clol[ m cllydaom clr&uH wefvef  
usecljgw, / owfobnf owHdaomt cg owiriu Hdro&n;b?  
owir&uH wefvef &Hjgw, / t &yfxH&nawmh&Ht ray:wHt ri  
uHbm tr wefvef usef, mHajmHuw mjzplygw, / tr&H u tr  
ay: onjzpp&? ray: bljrky&eonjzpp& tr uawmh useclwmyl  
jzplygw, / onH&Ht ri[ m ay:ay: ray:ay: tr jyH&H tr i[ m  
t vHly&obn;w, fclwmrjzplol tr wefvef useclwvm[ m jyklyr  
&H t us Olyguft jzplyn;csufyl jzplygw, /

1/2H&efp&mutuH jyklyH&H &H&efp&mvlyob&uH jzpluseclwmyg  
yl on&H&efp&mvlyol t jzpluH ulecsi fvsf f jrweH&wemvlyriul  
vly&Hjgw, / onH&Hly&H u fvsf f &H&efp&mvlyob&uH t us Olyguft  
uH ysuobn;rinyyl onH&H vlyob&uH vlyclwHt us [ m rjywb  
wn&H&erinyyl

ul t u # 0 y g u f t a u m u f o y & s h o b n i y / r a y : v G f v e f v #  
& s h m u l u w m y / o n f o t c s u l u a u m u f w w v s i f y # p o r y g ' f o t s i f  
w h t m o m u a v ; a j y o b n ; w e a u m i f y g & / o n p m r s n a w m h o n f  
a v m u f y t c G f a y ; E h f m r h , / a w m l u & a t m i b e m /

u l t i f a r m i f o e f & p m u l l j y e f a y ; y g r , / p m u j w y n f x l u  
p s m y e y G u s i f y w m & v s i f b l e f B u f w l u v l u f a y ; l u a p c s i f y g w , /  
o n f y f t h b l e f B u d r y g r s u l v l a w a l u m u f y g w , / a x & 0 g ' r , l b l  
a o r s a x & 0 g ' & l v u f u l t y i w m r o i f r w f l j r i f [ e & y g w , / b l e f  
B u d r y g a w m h v n f y w D e f u s i f u u l l c & n y d p h y t h ; B u t y t h ; t x c l u c &  
E h f y g w , / ' g a l l u m i h p s m y e a w u l l v l u c f u l l v s i f v l u f a y ; y g - v l y g y /

r j z p E h f w m u l t w i f r w l u w e f y g e l u t i f a r m i f o e f & , m y l  
j y e l l u m ; v l u f y g & a p / u l l r h n b m t , & a v m r s w f y / j z p o i f w m a w G  
u l l v l y l u w m a y g h v l y m l j z p l o t q h a w m h v n f j z p E h f w m a w u l l v l y  
l u w m a y g h v l y & v l b m j z p o b n ; r h n v a y g h r G v i q v i f t r d o r d w p f  
a , m u f u l t r s t o m ; w p a , m u f o b u e f a & a v m i f w m c l & v s i f t r s t  
o r d [ m r c t s i l o t / b m a l u m i h o l u r c t s i f w m w l v / i & B u d r h p h v l  
v l y a j z l u y g p l o n f m o b u e f a & t a v m i f c l & v l i & B u d r , f q w h  
t , l r s t u t y p h y e f u r 0 g ' a w l u , l u a w m h v m r s r [ k w l o l / a & a v m i f  
c t s i b e w m r [ k w f a y r l a & a v m i f o e f a w l v s i f t a v m i f r c E h f  
a v m u f a t m i j z p a e z h [ k w l o t r [ k w y g v m ; / u l l u a & a v m i f c l &  
z l l r B u l p m ; v s i f l y d w m y a y g h t a l u m i f r o i f w l a & a v m i f c l & v s i f



azmfygr, / onfawmhem;usel'emlUm; [ m teubsi f oylcm;ygw, /  
onf\*P&yfrn em;axmi fwmullrvtsi fygbt/ em;vnfwmullvtsi f  
wm jzplygw, / ' galumi h'emlUm;vlljyi fvr&ygbt;vllajym&ygr, /

' kw d u b&m;w&m;oCm \*P&n&trsm;tqku qnf  
uy/ust &dyg\qwpum;ull&dyg\vlbm qhrxm;bl&dyg\  
t&Sfb&m;vllqhrxm;vsif raumi fbtvm;vllajymxm; ygw, /  
jyellum;csufu onmly/xnvtcslvnt xnmUlwmaygmly/  
ajym&rnyg/ ' gayrly t xnmwawmh rvllvbt ximlygy/ t&Sf  
b&m;qwpum; [ m o'gpum;ejymvsif tmvye-ac: tac:p  
um;jzplygw, / tac:pum; [ m &aeoulajym&mrsm om olzhu mi f  
wm jzplygw, / w&m;qwvsif ac:vawmi f r&El fwm jzplygw, /  
' galumi hrvllvlljzplygw, / ' gayrly xnmvnt bmr&awmh jzpl  
ygbt;vllajymy&ap/

wwd u t&d opinav;yg; b&m;w&m;oCm &dlwGf  
]ui fN d f v&wajrmu&yg\ t&Sfb&m;)-vll&wmu u i fN d f v&w  
ajrmu&ygvll t&Sfb&m;)-vllqwvsif aumi frvm;vlygy/  
jyellum;&rnu ]vll qwpum;ull onpum;yl lawf&ru  
xnmvllrjzplygbt/ &dlpmu t&d opinolydolu &dlwh &dlpm  
jzplygw, / obdy, fqlyyfr;lydaevllobdy, fqlyyfr;lydaewmawG  
el&dlawmawGjzplvlygy/ olu olmly, mllqumlyyfr;vllaevl  
&dlwpum; r [ kwfawmhlygyvllajymy&ap/

pwkwu oi fwe frpmuđb, ft&g fb, fvmuf oifbi fi  
wmuđ oi Mm; rēf q&mwLurSj ođđjzpygw, fVj jyeLum; vLuf  
yg&ap/

yŪiru ]o&P\*Uđryđsi f uđrajrmuđovđbmaLumi fajym  
wmv}-vđjzpygw, /

tajzu t vlyf [ m t vlyelwat mi frvlyfvsif t vlyrjzpf  
vlygy/ vtwawmxhñ Armvđajymvsif Armvđryđajymvđajymwmuđ  
bm vđb, fobđñiv? rodsvi fajymvđbđt euđb, fobđñiv?  
rodsvi fobajymvđwmuđrđajrmuđEđđb; r [ kwlygv; / on fvmuf  
ygy/

q | u ]a&pučsr vđsvif t vđrajrmuđbt; vm; / ' guđb&m;  
b, fMđ [ mov}-vlygy/

tajzu a&pučsqđwmu tjrwt vđul yđay: zđv muđy  
ajymwmyg/ Oyrmuđ f [ m ol [ m t jzpa&muđat mi f vđajymi frđñ  
pmčkyvlyfrčsnfawmhr [ kwlygbt/ ' gayr' t av; t euđy; wmay;  
vđzđawmhpmčkyfayčkyfawēvlyLuw, f [ kwlygv; / on fobm  
ygy/ a&pučswmēf pmčkyvlywv wlygw, / acwft vLuf [ efc; m;  
csu fvmuđy] xtyg\

owiru ]w&m; ođēf &đf jcm; em; csufu bmygv}-vlygy/  
tajzu w&m; ođēf w&m; uđ' gw&m; yvđem; ayguđđt ae

jzplygw, / &ñuawmh uñ fo&km;wlv&m;el jyn pñerljzplygw, /  
q&m Oðat mi foefñ ðf pmaw ãulefygñ

qufvuñyð Oðrñjiri ðp muñ jyellum; ygr, /

tar;u ]cEO\*ñðñ ãwfoðv O E ðkwfoðkw O E ðkwfvññ ðnygwh  
Oyg' geu ðmaw ãuñ ðepö ðp & ðvmaw ðel ðv & ðbaw ãu yñ; awmh  
aomwmyefzpl aomwmyefu onfvñyñ; awmh ou' gOgrfzpl ðlu  
tem\*grfzpl ðt mi f yñ; awmh tem\*grfzpl / ðlu onfvñyñ; awmh  
& [ Eñjzpl & [ Eñuvñf ' gx uñyñyð yñ; p&mr & ðzplyð ' guñyñ vuf  
i i fñ ðf crfae&zñ ' guñyñyñ; w, fññ ajymxm; csuft & & [ Eñrñ  
Oyg' geu ðm & ðo; oavm/ r & ðawmh ðavm}-vññ ar; jy ðxm; ygw, /

tajzu ðwññ Oyg' geu ðm r & ðygbt/ ðwññ m y & ðñw  
yññ ðw ðaw ðjzplygw, / ðwñññ ' ðu ð & ðygbt/ ' ðu ð m Oyg' geu ðm ðñ  
emrññ ðw ðjzplygw, / ðwñññ m Oyg' ge ðw ãulefyð jzplygw, / onfvñ  
v ðzplyv ðule ðwñññ m Oyg' ge ðr & ðl b, Oyg' ge ðw ãuñ ðv ðv ð ajym  
& rv ðjzplygw, / Oyg' ge ðw & ðv ðm ðv ðw ðjzplyññyñvñññ ðw ðcsi f  
vñññ ðy gw, /

onfvñ ðw ðraw ðoi fygbt/ cav; awññ m vññ ðv ðñuñwññ  
at mi f avñusi ðy ðr ðv ðv ðñuñwññ ðw ðmaw ðjzplygw, / av ðñuñ  
wñññ ðw ðmñr ðt av ðñuñ ðv ðñusi f vññ rv ðy ðw ðawmh ygbt/ ravñusi f  
awñññ ðt ðayrñ ðv ðv ðñuñ ðw ðmaw ðmawññr [ ðw ðygbt/ av ðñuñ





1352 cljymollvuġ ÆeY rEāv;? ta&Vr t ajc?  
rñaygufusacsmi ? rñjymausmi fršay;pm



rōm;pk wbl

&T fvefcsrfajr&Uygw, Æem/

' um ' umrwkH pma&clwm wplvjyntōñ;jyelydy' ' g  
allumi fionlv twuf onElwqupum;eY ElwquvUlygw, /  
"rōc[ m&wbowi fvnt onpmeYl jyellum; &rñygy/ "rōc[ m&D  
wlt m;vñyl &T fvefcsrfajr&Uygw, /

"rōc[ m&vnt i Suzsm;u cyā&ñi Æ&ñi jzplōñ;lyMlygy/ zsm;  
awmzsm;æygaō;w, / ' gayrY jyi fji fxeEawmh rvmawmtyg  
bt/ cyai Æai Œuxu aq;uav;aomuVUwmeYl xŒōñ;wlt  
tjzplavmuf a&muVmlyjzplygw, /

ObZ#dv zsm;wlt allumi f Æclwpmxñ a&vUlygaō;w, /  
zsm;pōiu tawmŒuzsm;clayrY tclawmh jyerzsm;at mi fygy/ aq;  
ulclwU&wm tcsufusōñ;vUwm;? ' grš [ kwvnt tcsēVho;vll  
vm;? rajymwwāo;at mi fygy/

Ob\*Wpu ye fygy;ayrY tusef;rmqllvll jzplæygw, /  
a' :ōveEāvnt usf;rmwpm&ifxJ xn&rñygy/ olwbltygu

"rōc[ m&D½š ŒP

&efui fawmi fausni frñi aelluygw, / "r0[ m&D]u&i fuav;wpf  
yg;yl rñaygufusrñi &lygw, /

rñaygufusacsmif i Sutzm;epym onpnrñi owi fwpyk f  
awmh yMLU&Obrñiy/ tck aemubqlywv zsm;vluawmh "r0[ m&D  
t usñaqmi Bud ' um ' umrwñwñaqG ODOI fwi Bud jzplygw, /  
tckobñrñi wai Cai Ozsm;aewm raysmufwwat mi Mjzpaew, f  
vñajymw, / bmaq;aomuvsif aumi frvbyñ

onñae&muav;u ae&mxñ ci fuav; aumi foavmuf  
zsm;a&ema&;uawmhawmfawmfaocsmovñjzpaew, / cyfajcmuf  
ajcmufuav;vñjzpayrñprfa&uav;awñu rrm;vñayrñlywvñf  
Oñ faelluw, /

ausni fu onñawñprfa&xñuav;eñ tbnft xuem;  
qñrñu prñEñfuñuavmuf &lygw, / ausni fatmufu acsmifu  
vñf prñrjyw&ñewmy/ ausni fññawmufausmbufuvñf prñ  
aygufuav;Eñaygufawmi &ñw, / ausni fawmi fatmufubufus  
awmh a&awñt rsm;tjym;xñuawñ acsmif&ñw, / onft xuf  
awmi furiyg; , luvñf a&awñt rsm;tjym;xñuawñ, /

onñajymclwñ prñfuñuawñ[ m ausni feñ uñuftenti , fñ  
aO;ñuwmaawñ jzpluw, / onñawmh jci fuñurñc&at mi fuawmh

rwwEi fvmu f t mi fgy/ jci fgyuif fawu t rsm;tjym;jzplv  
gy/ 'gayr jci fawo f ayvsw, fawmh r[ kvfygbt/ raygayr, f  
ulufw jci fu pfiwlygy/

onfvawgt allumi f oi f avmufa & f u f y dajymv ulufw mel  
' um ' umrawgrvm o h t mi frsm; jzplbf; Murvm; rajymwwfygbt/  
wp& u E p & u f v m u f u a w m h b m r f z p l v m r a y : y g b t / E p f y w v n f  
y f a w f r n v m a e l u w m a w g b m j z p l v , M r n l u m ; r o a v m u f y g y / ' g  
ayr f E p & u f v m u e l z m ; o l w p a , m u f E p a , m u f a v m u f a w m h  
aw l z t y g w , / t j g u a w m h r l & m o l f r y g /

onfpmw&lyfcauawmh "r0[ m&E p f y w v n f y u l v m l u  
& r n f t c a u a v ; j z p a e l y a e m f / o n f r a y g u u a c m i f r n " r 0 [ m & d  
E p f y w v n f y a z m y u l u s i f y v m c l w m a v ; E p a j r m u f j z p a w m h , /  
o n f y u v n f o n f r n y l p e p l w u s u s i f y v m l u w m j z p l y g w , /

t c k o n f u a j y m i f m u z l j z p l v m j y e f a w m h o n f y e l y a e m u f q h  
j z p l r v m ; / a e m u l b , M l q u j z p l u o r v b q l w m q u l v u p o f p m ;  
M u z l l & y g w , / v l y j z p l u a o ; w , l q l v s i f v n f b , f r n v l y b i l u  
w , f v l p o f p m ; M u z l l & y g w , /

o n f y u l l o n f a u s m i f r n u s i f y v m w h ' k w d E p f u x l u t  
u s t a q m i f r s m ; u a w m h w , f y d p w r y g c s i f o v l y l a j y m l u y g w , / t

allumi fuawmh Eñ fi ð&; rwnñi ðrñygy/ [ kwfw, fasm Eñ fi ð&;u  
vnf tbnfuwnfu rñ ðrouf jzpvñuñmaew, f &ðav;  
vñta&;tcifu tpayd/

'gayrñonyñuav;uñqufzptcsi fw, f onñmñorñ;awñ  
jzpvñuñta&;tcifawññm;rnñ uñ fu tvum;ñm;ñsyayñmuf  
oñ;wmrñ rñzptcsi mñygy/ ñyñawmh uñ mñrñu b, ðavmubñ  
tkwñtñmaomi fei f;svnf r [ kwñbty/

uñ ðit csi fcsi fawñonñavmufuav;rñawñat mi fzeñwñ  
vñ&awññb;vm;/ onñavmufawññi t cñ ðit a&;enñ;ofñ;ñyñm;?  
onñmñrñzpvñuñygb;vñrññw, f 'gallumi fionñyñuav;uñawmh  
jzpvñuñy&r, f vñmñb;vmyap/ rvmññorñ; rvmññ &ñu  
yap/ onñmñvñx;m;ñyñ jzpvñuññsi fyr, mñjzpvñat mi fusi fychvñm  
ygy/

pma&;aomufvmeñ aea&;xñ ðmawññrñ rññav;u tuññ  
aqmi fawññ bmvñyññuovñqñwmññeñac:ñyñw, f onñt cñ  
rñ olwñññ vñyññbovñvñvñmñuñyñw, f olwññxñu oñoññ  
armi fwpñ, muf [ m enñenñ aomi ðomi ðomom &ñw, mñajymñ  
rvññjzpvñyñw, f 'gayrñ olvññ vñcñfomñ [ kwñygb;v/

cywññ f;ðfawññ wñ fuawmh oluyñacñi fçñyñ auñrñgñpñdñvñ

uHpluxkw? yi frwmOefuHcygw, / oblwuGa&muivmUwhol  
aw&lu OH foawGOH foH;Muygw, / ' gallumi holu wOUwfyuf  
avmuft xawmhplu&z&ygw, / tbnmVusi fyvmclvm EpEp  
&Bfr;ygly/

onEpawmh t uHaaqmi fOdotfarmi fvnt yvmyVlo&  
ygw, / EH fi h&Bud taumi fentfvMlo&ygw, / ' gallumi honf  
EpftwGufawmh a&TymolawU uH kri fuH pm;lyD wuMuzH  
jzplygw, / ' gayr'o, p&m?, p&mawGr'ly&at mi fplaygi fcsufykwf  
rl t pbt pOf vlycl fay;xm;zHaaqmi &GlyD jzplygw, /

' gallumi h vmvobawE m pm;p&m o, f, frvmUygeVly/  
ajym&ygr, / yfrH csufykwfxm;wmxlyl usoi fvmuHrOwuschyD  
jzpbvHpm;aomUuygvlyy/ onhay;pmu EpfywfvnyElyedwm  
qHawmh yft allumi fa&;vUufwmyy/

onft allumi fylenfentquba&;vUfygODr, / onfyE m  
onUlyjzpwHt wHf awmxlu yjzpwmh qif&ygr, / vblt rsm;  
ES hawmh yHqif&ygr, / pm;p&mom r [ kwfygbl/ aep&mvnt  
vMavmuavmuuf vlyfray;EH fygbl/

vluav;rrsm;v&ayr, hrrsm;vswMlt wUyfae&mxH ci f  
avmuft mi f vlyfray;EH fygbl/ ' gallumi h aea&;vnt qif&yg

w, / t n p t a l l u ; p e l w m u t p q i f & j y g w , / ' g a w e m y l y r i t & e l y d o a w e t w e l f r a j y m a v m u f w m a w e j z p y g w , / o n f r n a w m h b m r s t & e l v n f r & l v m a l l u m i h a j y v n a t m i f r w w e l l y g b t /

' g a w e j y m a e w m u y l v m o l a w e m t w e l f t x f r e l u b l y d y l v u e u f u d u l u b v d u e l l u a t m i f j z p y g w , / q , & u a e l r e u f a m u f m l y d q , l w p & u a e r e u f j y e l q e i f y e t w e l v l a v m u f y g l y / ' g a l v s i f t q i f & c l w m e n f r n j z p y g w , /

v l w e l f u l y l u l v m e l l a p c s i f y g w , / v l w e l f u l q i f & f r i v n f p l l e t f y g w , / ' g a l l u m i f i o n p u m ; u l l a j y m v l u f w m j z p y g w , / w j c m ; t a l l u m i f w p c c l e b a j y m w m r [ k w l b t q l w m o b , & s f a y ; l u a p c s i f y g w , / a u s m i f r n l u m l u m a e r s p l v l r [ k w y g b t /

y l u l v l w e l f w u e l l a p c s i l v m u a w m h u l l v l o b a w e m t r s m ; t j y m ; & l u w m r [ k w y g b t / o n l a w m h o n l u a v ; a w e m r [ m r w f y l u & r n a w e j z p y g w , / u l l v l p w l ' m w e b l t c s i f c s i f u l l j r i l w m [ m u l l u s i d u l r n l w & m ; t w e l f t m ; w p r s t j z p y g w , / e n f a y r , h p k l u l a w m h v n f r s m ; a e w m u l l a w l u & r n r [ k w y g v m ; /

o n l p w l ' m w f t i f t m ; u v n f ; w p c c l u l l w l w u a t m i f w n a q m u a e ; r n r & j z p l v t y l w l t a e ; t & m j z p y g w , / ' u m ' u m r w l w a w e m a o ; a o ; a u f a u e u a v ; & e w l u l l o m o m

uav;uñ vlvm;ajrmuñat mi f wññqmuñvñwñ &ñurñt rñfñyñ  
jzplñuw, / b, brñygyg uñ ðomomñyñwñ, lqñwñ, f qñwñmu  
aemñuñqñ rñzplñvñsñajymñ&r, ðum; jzplygw, /

ñyñðawmñ onñyññuñvññf, oabmñxm; rñfñay;ñuapñvñyñgw, /  
xm;ñ&r, ðabmñxm; tñfñu 'um 'umrñwññt vññqñelñsi ðumñi f  
qñelñsi ðeyñgr, / 'gayr, ð' gñuññt oñy;ñygr, / ' gñallumñi ðem; jyi ðyñð  
em; axmñi ðuñ&ygr, /

onñyññuññabmñxm; [ m wñm; emzññr [ kwñygbñt vññyñyñ/ onñf  
yññuññ 'um 'umrñwññ f vññyñwñm; emñrñuññt m; xm; ðuw, / onñyññuññ  
onñavmñuññav; av; ðuññ oññay;ñuapñbt/ onñavmñuññ rñjññrñpññ  
rñvññavmñuññjzplyñð cñrñcñrñomom rññ&ñecññrññ wñm; "rññuññt mññ  
pññpññuññzññqññwñm vññ ðññs, / rññ [ kwñygbñt/ 'gayrññ 'um 'umrñwññ  
onñyññuññ onñvññuav; oññy; aemñuñwñmu rñm; yñgw, / ' gñallumñi ð  
wñm; "rññññf, aññ [ majymñ&ygr, / wñu, ðawmññ onñvñññ rññzplñññi ðyñg  
bt/

onñyññ [ m wñm; emwññyññ rññ [ kwñbtñqññwññ ayññrññññ; ðuapññsi f  
yñgbñt/ avmñuññ ðuññrññ wñm; emwñmñurññs av; eufñwñm rññ [ kwñygbñt/  
wñm; pññvñññ 'mwñññrññm; vññmwñmñvñññf, tññ vññfñyññ av; eufñyñgw, / av;  
eufññfññrod av; eufñwñm jzplygw, /





'um 'umrwllvntf ylawllwvlluzll Ehaqmllvlluyg  
w, / uhl frawmllwllula&llnll &llnjzplyrll uhl frawmllwllvllwll uhl  
Ehll fat mll fllvllpm;ll u&ll rll njzplygw, / uhl lomru uhl fllav;awllvll  
vntf onllvllvllrll uhl yll u&ll rll njzplygw, / ollvll uhl onll foabllm  
w&ll;awll &ll uapcsi llurllnjyyl / &ll uzllvllvll si fll w&ll; t emll dll fll rll r  
[ llvll yll gll bll / w&ll; pllvll Dll ll pm; zll vll vll mu t &ll ft avll nll ull rll vll gll yll gll bll /  
t &ll fll ra&ll mu ll cll ll u ll w&ll; pllvll' mll wll Dll ll faezll u ll awll mhll w&ll; t Oell t Oll fll  
u yll awll fll nll ollvll u ll av;awll &ll pllvll' mll wll awll Gll Oll ll faezll wll pll cll wll nll fll yll  
jzplygw, /

'galumi honllvllvll awll fll nll pllvll Dll ll pm; zll fll t pll t pll Oll awll Gll xll nll fll  
oll fll pll Oll Ehl fat mll ft xll daqll mll &ll uzll t o&ll oll ll uygw, / yll &ll yll ll rll  
&ll nll &ll fll su ll jzplyll wll A D ll ll yll wll wll vll rll rll njzplyll awll mhll vll wll mayll pllvll Dll fll  
pm; zll fll 1/2 ll yll rll? o 1/2 ll yll zll mll rll? a [ ll majll yll mll su ll rll? a ll qll Gll E ll cll su ll rll awll fll nll  
wll pll Dll wll fll yll Gll Ehl ll wll t xll jzplyll t mll fll pll Oll fll ll yll gw, /

t ll dajll yll mll vll pll um;awllvll 'um 'umrwll em; rll svll nll uygll  
vll; yll / t ll dajll yll mll vll pll um; t &ll qll vll si fll t "ll yll, fll oull fll &ll mu ll faewll mu  
onll yll [ mll aysll mll &ll t ll yll yll bll Pll mll ay; aerll njzplygw, / aysll mll &ll t ll yll jzply  
wll mll u ll mll ll rll bu ll u ll bll vll; vll ar; &ll rll njyyl / rw&ll; awll Gll jzplyll fll fll zll aysll mll  
yll &ll t ll yll rll [ ll wll bll / rll bu ll u ll cll ll pll &ll mll rll &ll yll gll bll / aysll mll vll nll aysll mll &ll ao;  
w, / w&ll; "rll @ll wll u ll rll vll nll ay; ao; w, fll qll vll si fll t aumll fll qll  
jzplyll wll yll rll [ ll vll yll gw; / ll yll awll mhll aemll u ll vll awll u ll pllvll Dll ll pm; rll u ll av; ell



'guH' um ' umrwll oM uapcsi fygw, / onfyCuH' um ' umrwlu onftwll f oabmxm;Eh M uapcsi fygw, / NyBawmh onfyCuH' um ' umrwlu tav;teuVnf xm;Eh M uapcsi f ygw, / tBuDqHaom omoemjyKvlyfi etjzpaMumi f txdyH'

'gawCuH onfM hawG oabmayguMUr, fqlvsi f onfyCuH onfxuBumi fatmi f ' um ' umrwll usi fyM urBijzplygw, / p&wpu t uleft usuawmh &B rnygy/ vlt yvM uleluswmqlvsi f r%HygBot/ tjrW&rBijzplygw, / &miri f M axmi p&B qvmv p&B rBijzplygy/

c&pf, melawlu c&pprwyB r&wqvi fawlu tplyB [ El awlu ' dygOvdyB ax&Og' Al'bmomawlu b&m;yB ewluH uG f oawlu ewluEm;yB odyBorm;awlu odyB yB ulexkwobawlu ulefyB Ehf hawmlu Ehf hawmlyfa&yB ut pLuH fi &Muygw, / 'gawG m taysmlyfaelluw mawGr [ kwfygBot/ &n&G fcsu&B&Bvlyf aelluw mawGjzplygw, / &n&G fcsuH taysmlyfaelluw o%lyfazmf wmygy/

ul yEm;edwlonp m rBijzplygyt aMumi f yJ O&pm;ay;lyD a&;aerd w, / BuMwef obi f wmuav;awG o&pcsi f M jzplygw, / obi f wmuav;awG o&pcsi f M jzplygw;awluH aqmi &Gup&muav;awluH aqmi &G uEh wlt u&wmayH onft aMumi fa&;wm &shloB; ygy/ onfavmu f yJ xm;M u&atmi f

qufvulyð ay;pmuav;awluñjyellum;vluvsi fonlv  
rñ ay;pmEðapmi fy&w, vñajymygr, / t&i fvu rjyefzpfvlu sech  
wha' : oðvmeÿom; Oð&aolwñar;jref;pm yg oðapmi fuñjyellum;&yg  
r, /

a' : oðvmeÿom; Oð&aolwlu &efuifawmif ta&ðajrmuf  
bufrñ aelluoawgizpfygw, / ypkvðurðg' ðak 'bmomullem;ayguif  
oñ;luwñ&ñ;&ñ;yg;yg; oðwmpif rsm;vñajym&rñyg/ oðwñ m wceñ  
u ax&Og' Ak 'bmomw&m;"rðululuç; ñqñfuyluoñsm; jzpf  
lu ygw, / aemulyñ fa&muifwñt cgrñawmh ax&Og' Ak 'bmom  
w&m;"rðsm;ul pðvñwñyð Oð&aolñ m &[ ef;tjzpfu &aoljñyð  
bñm;t rñ;jykwñ eweñ' mwñt m; rEñft pñj vlu pñ;aeçygw, /

ax&Og' Ak 'bmom w&m;"rðñvññ vufawñzpf&yawç  
&ðayñ oðavmupðavmuñtmif tjzprñ ul rawEñ ñwmulñyð  
pðvñwñjzpfygw, / \*Eim&bufrñvññ vufawñt jzpfuav;awç  
&ðawmh t rñyg/ 'gayñ t bññvññ wu, ñavmupðavmuñ  
wñ tjzprñ wu, r&ðvmut xyawñyeyygw, /

onlvñawñzpfayñ vufawñzpf&yawlu &ðewmqðawmh  
wptcuñ aumñvññ;zñqñvñ rvç; ygñt/ a' : oðvwmñvññ; awmñ  
awmñzef;ueñvñom aumñoñ;Eñ luwvñajym&rñyg/ vufawñ jzpf  
&yñ m w&m;aOgñ m&eñajym&vñifouñ, vñajym&rñyg/ ouñ, [ m  
tjri vññt wññ t awmñvñavmuñwñt &m jzpfygw, /

"rðñ m&ðñs ðOP

w&m;yjzpfzpf \*Eim&Dy)zpfzpf vu&aw0q&awmh tjri frñ;zl  
tw&uf tawm&u&auumi fygw, / onfv&tjri frñ;wm&u&ou&n,  
' &K&W&ajym&wmyg/ ou&n, ' &K& m wp&cl&uwp&cl&u&ajymi fayrñij&K&W  
o&n;zl&usawmh rv&G fygbt/

onfv&ajymi faeq&frñ olw& m "r&O& m&D&ausmi fe&f&red&ra0;  
awm&x&b&m&u&ae&u&awmh "r&O& m&D&W&u&u&awfygw, / w&m;v&n&f  
emygw, / ' gal&umi ha&S&uv&u&aw&fz&pc&w, f&q&w&m [ maw&u&u&ausm  
c&f&f&ny&D ypl&ye&f&ur&O&g' &AK 'bm&om&u& qn&f&uy&u&ol &a&ob&m;tr&d  
jzpf&vm&vm jzpfygw, /

olw&ar;ce&f&u&av;aw&u&aj&at&mi fyg/ ar;ce&f&u&av;cyg/  
y&Xru ]AK [ m ri&f&om;tjzpe&f&awm&x&u&w&m [ kw&ov&m;}/  
tajzu ri&f&om;tjzpe&f&r [ kw&yg&bt/ ri&f&tjzpe&f&awm&x&u&f  
wm jzpfygw, / t&E&d jyn&u& w&f&jyn&f&wp&f&yn&D&ri&f jzpfygw, /

' kw&d ar;ce&f&u& ]C#&um&ajA [ @ri&f&u&u& Mumou&ef vs  
w, f&q&w&m [ kw&yg&ov&m;}-v&u&jzpfygw, /

tajzu C#&um&ajA [ @q&w&mu t&v&ky&w&bl&aw&mp&i&u&u&  
jzpf&frñy&g/ Mumou&ef&q&w&mu t&bn&ac&w&u&t&O&w&ir&de&f&emr&n&jzpf  
r&frñy&g/ t&bn&f&u&u& t&bn&f&u&e&f&fr&v&sw&m&v&f&sw&oi&fygw, /  
b&K&m;zn&f&mjzpf&w&ae&m&u&u&t&x&f&t&r&sv&v&ly&x&m;w&h&ky&f&frñ jA [ @  
u&u&aw&u&om;awm&u&av;u&u&ap&mi&h&S&u&ae [ ef&jA [ @fy&f& m t&bn&f



quvutlyð rEäv; w½kywef u Oboef x&ef &lpmutlyef  
Mum;ay;ygr, / ar;c&ef u Eþc&zplygw, /

yXrt ar;u ]oEÉð, mp qllvñlygvt & ÉaEapmi kw, f  
qllvm rsuáph ponfult apmi &rñivm;/ pwlvult apmi &rñivm;}/

tajzu 'gulljyó emray: xUlbtvñajmyg&ap/ arwñ  
xm;yUll ajymaewmjzplygw, / ull fu arwñxm;&olt ay: rñ  
arwñxm;awmhb, MÉaEawjzpvovljyefqi bsi Mlufsi foÉll f  
vlygy/ avmb? a' go rygwñ rsuáph em; pwl ÉaE't m;vll [ m  
NírfouvlÉaEawlygy/ arwñOífmvsi f onfmlawjzpvmmwm  
r [ kwlygvm;/ rsuáphÉaEóm Nírfoutlyð pwlÉaErñírfbtvñjzplyg/  
rvm;/ pulÉpwmawéll redÉúllclunfm&rñí r [ kwlygbt/ pwl  
rñírfvsi f rsuáphpwmawvnt rñírfygbt/ rsuáphpwmawgrñírf  
vsi f pwlvnt rñírfygbt/ 'gallumi hclunfm r&ygbt/ redÉ [ m  
pwlvyaum uvlufvmayg/ pwlvlyll [ mvnt c&zpm&aumi f vsv, f  
rS r [ kwlyM rsvom;apcsi fygw, /

'kwð tar;u ]b&m;? yapüAR ? t \*yomOu? r [ momOu?  
yuwbomOu onfi g;Odrñ b&m;elyapüAR Eþrñly ½kyemrñi lyð  
eAñeDi kw, M rsv&ztygw, / usebñOdrñ ½kyemrñjzplysufri lyð  
w&m;&w, M rawnlztlyg/ opñav;ygjri lyð w&m;&w, Mbm  
awlztlygw, / t ] g [ kwf [ kwf ocsi fygw, /

tajzu r [ kwlygbt vñajz&rñiyg/ w&m;&wm [ m tr&fzpf  
ysufri f r&Éll Mlygy/ jzplysufri lyð w&m;&wmawmh tr&fygy/



i g: O b v ŋ y j z p f y s u f r i ŋ y ɔ w & m : & w m c s n f j z p f y g w , / o p ŋ a v : y g ;  
j r i f w , f q ŋ w m e l j z p f y s u f r i f w , f q ŋ w m w l y g w , / o p ŋ a v : y g ; r ŋ i  
' l u ɔ p ŋ [ m y l f j c m : t o c b p ŋ j z p f y g w , / i g: O b v ŋ t b n f o p ŋ j r i f  
ŋ y ɔ & l u w m c s n f j z p f y g w , / ½ k y e m r f u ' l u ɔ [ k w f y g b t / o c f j & u r s  
' l u j z p f y g w , /

½ k y e m r & l t j z p e f t y s u f x f ŋ w & m : w m a & m ? r w & m : w m a & m  
b m r s y g y g b t / o c f j & l t j z p f t y s u f x f ŋ a w m h r w & m : w m a w l y g a e  
y g w , / ' g a l l u m i f i t b n f t j z p f t y s u f u l l u n f v s i f w & m : & w m j z p f y g  
w , / o n f a v m u f y l a j z y g & a p /

a u s m u f e f a w m i f u u l a r m i f a r m i p l u o l o d w i f o l a z m f  
a w t w l u f t a r ; E p c l u l a r : y g w , /

y x r t a r ; u j u b l v f t u b l v f u s y g & l v m ; q ŋ w m u l l & s f j y  
a y : y g - v l j z p f y g w , /

t a j z u u b l v f t u b l v f q ŋ w h a u m i f r e f a u m i f r l [ m  
o l r s m : u a u m i f r u b l v f q ŋ w h a u m i f r u b l v l u & w m j z p f y g w , /  
r a u m i f r l t u b l v f n f o n f v l y g y / o l r s m : u r a u m i f r l t u k  
o l v q ŋ w h a u m i f r l t u b l v f n f v l u l u & w m j z p f y g w , /

u b l v f t u b l v o z l [ m e u b y g w , / o l v s i f n f t u s t  
t e E & l u r ŋ j z p f y g w , / r o l l u v t u s t r s m : a t m i f r w w E l l j z p a e  
l u w m j z p f y g w , / o l r s m : a j m w l t w l f o l v m r s t a w m h o l v , f l a j m  
v l j z p f y g b t / t b n f v l o l v m r s t a w m h v n f t u s t r r s m : y g b t /

ublvft ublvfu r&jci f&lt; t a l u m i f u u b l v f t u k  
 o l v f t u s t u l u f u l f u s r j r i l u v l j z p l y g w , / A m r s i o m r u  
 u r f r s t x d u b l v f t u b l v f t u s t u l r j r i l u y g b t / a e m i l b 0  
 u s r s t u s t a y ; r , M / J a j z l u & w m y g / A r m a w f r i v n f o n l v y g y /  
 a e m u l b 0 u j r i f w m r s [ k w y l v m ; / w u , f o l v , m l l b , l v l j y m  
 y g r , / w u , f r o b l ' g u b l v f ' g t u b l v f a j y m w m [ m r o b l  
 a j y m w m j z p l y g w , /

ublvft ublvf [ m a u m i f r a u m i f r & l l e m r n j z p l y g  
 w , / a u m i f r a u m i f r & l t u s t [ m v l a w f o l l u w l t & m j z p l y g  
 w , / t a l u m i f u a w m h t u s t r [ k w l v m u l t u s t v l t o l a e l l u  
 v l y g y / v l u a u m i f w l c p m ; c s u f a w l u a u m i f r & l t u s t ? r a u m i f  
 w l c p m ; c s u f a w l u r a u m i f r & l t u s t v l y g y /

v l a w f [ m c p m ; c s u f a w l u t u s t a w f l a t m u l a n r s w i f  
 a e l l u y g w , / w u , f u t u s t a w f [ m c p m ; c s u r [ k w l u y g b t / c h  
 p m ; c s u f a w f [ m t u s t a w f l t q u l q u f t a i t t o u f a w f a v m u y l  
 j z p l y g w , / a u m i f r a u m i f r a w f [ m t b n a v m u f t a i t t o u f  
 a w f t x d a m u f a u m i f r s a & m u l y g r , / r a m u l v m a w f t r s m ; t j y m ;  
 j z p l y g w , /

o n f a w m h a u m i f r v l y d r a u m i f w l c p m ; c s u f a w l u l a w f &  
 w m w l r a u m i f w m v l y d a u m i f w l c p m ; c s u l u l a w f & w m w l q l v m

awGjzpfygw, / onławmhaumi frl raumi frlqłvmawłur sułaph  
vnfulellawmhvmygy/ rsułaphvnławmhre&f&r ñēławmhvmygy/  
t j g[ m aumi fr raumi fr luł rołvm jzplwmygy/

aumi frl raumi fr luł ow, fqlvm aumi fyl raumi fyl luł  
ołsr [ kwygvm:/ aumi fyl raumi fyl luł rołvsi faumi frē raumi fr  
luł ow, f rajm&ygbt/ aumi frlvlylyð aumi frwłcpm;csuf jzpf  
wmułraw&awmhaumi fr luł, hrñ;wmygy/ raumi frlvnf onf  
vlygy/ vlylyð raumi frwłcpm;csufuł raw&awmh raumi fr luł  
, hrñ;awmhvmygy/

aumi fr raumi fr &ł aumi frē raumi fylawł m cpm;csuf  
awG r [ kwygbt/ aumi folt jzpf jzplōñ;wmeł raumi folt jzpf  
jzplōñ;wmawłjzpfygw, / aumi frl [ m vlyloluł aumi fojzplōñ;  
apygw, / raumi frl [ mvnf vlyloluł raumi fojzplōñ;ap  
ygyw, /

aumi fol raumi fojzplōñ;wmeł aumi frwłcpm;csuf r  
aumi frwłcpm;csuf jzplvmawł m rwmlygbt/ aumi fojzplayrł  
aumi frwłcpm;csuf ay:csi fr&y: rñ jzpfygw, / raumi fojzplayrł  
vnf raumi frwłcpm;csuf ay:csi fr&y: rñ jzpfygw, /

aumi fr lu aumi fojzplw, fqlvm [ m aumi frjyłpōlu



]yplēurōg' Al 'bmom]

uElywōnfyplyēurōg' Al 'bmomrsm; jzpluygon/ yplēurōg' Al 'bmomoni včlōmEšaygi f, Ešax mi fi g;&mausmf u yfi ay: clōm Al 'b&m; ođi f wnaqmuf clōm bmomv&m; jzplōn/ t wčkyf t m; jzi fi Al 'ōmoem jzplōn/

Al 'ōmoem ul uluđ brsm; onf , aelt cēü \*P f \*P trsm; t jym; & onf x h l u mi fi yplēurōg' Al 'bmomoni Al 'ōmoem \*P f t rsm; t jym; rš w p f \*P f jzplōn/ x y i f aem u ft us qđ ay: x č f v maom Al 'ōmoem vnf jzplōn/

Al 'ōmoemonf , aelt cēü Al 'bmom [ li t o d u & onf / Al 'bmomoni Al 'b&m; v č a w m rñ y aem u f Eš w p & m t w ğ f üom w p p k w a 0 ; w n f & c h l u mi f a w & r n j z p l o n / Eš w p & m a u s m f v m a o m t c g \*P f r s m ; u & m l u o n f / y x r ü a x & o g ' e l r [ m , m e [ li Eš \*P f j z p l o n / a e m i f t c g ü w p f \*P f p r s y i f \*P f t r s m ; t j y m ; x y i u b n f /

x h l u mi fi , aelt cēü Al 'bmom \*P f r s m ; onf a & w l u f r v č b n f t x d t r s m ; t j y m ; & b e l y d j z p l o n / p r o r s m ; j y m ; a o m v n f r l v c k u b & m \*P f \ o a b m w & m ; Eš fi Al 'bmom o a b m w & m ; w l u l u m ; r a y s m u i r y s u & l u o n f / \*P f t m ; v k u d a x & o g ' Al 'bmom Eš h r [ m , m e Al 'bmom t j z p l o n f , l v č f u l e p i f i r n i [ k q m b n f /

ax&Og' eŷr [ m, mewŷbnf wpr\*ŷPfeŷwp\*ŷPfe uŷym;ŷu  
 aomŷvnt xŷEŷP\*ŷPfeŷonfa&Sb0 aemulb0cŷ; ŷrl wŷhŷuonŷ/  
 xŷhŷumi h xŷEŷP\*ŷPfeŷonŷyif wŷhŷuonŷ[ k rŷw&rñjzŷpŷonŷ/  
 yŷpŷŷeŷurŷOg' Al 'bmomŷnf pŷcŷ; ŷrlü p \*ŷPfeŷrm;Eŷ h rŷwaom  
 aŷhŷumi h OŷŷooAl 'bmom jzŷpŷavonŷ/

yŷpŷŷeŷurŷOg' Al 'bmomŷnf a&S u&ŷŷaom Al 'bmom t m;  
 vŷŷEŷ h rŷwaomŷvnt Al 'bmom t jzŷpŷcŷsi f um; wŷhŷavonŷ/ pŷü  
 Al 'bmom t jzŷpŷ omrñvŷuŷPmŷrñ t | \*ŷu r \*ŷt &d opŷñuŷŷ  
 cŷ; jci f yi jzŷpŷonŷ/

t | \*ŷu r \*ŷt &d opŷñrñ at m uŷyŷwŷjzŷpŷonŷ

- (1) orññ d d t j r i h eŷ
- (2) orññ ouŷyŷ tawŷrñ eŷ
- (3) orññ Oŷpm tajymŷrñ eŷ
- (4) orññ urŷŷA t vŷyŷrñ eŷ
- (5) orññ t m ZD taerñ eŷ
- (6) orññ Oŷ, mŷ r t m; xŷwŷrñ eŷ
- (7) orññ owŷd Eŷhŷum; rñ eŷ
- (8) orññ orm" d pŷwŷx m; rñ eŷ

urŷŷay: &ŷ Al 'bmom t m; vŷŷonŷ rñŷonŷŷomom&ŷŷ bm  
 omrñwŷurŷrñ cŷ; ŷaom p t | \*ŷu r \*ŷt &d opŷñw&m; uŷŷuŷŷ ŷyŷŷ f



xm;rl rxm;nrsm;rQ jzplavon/

tAsmuxe"r®WU tav;xm;nrhxm;rluU ay:vG fatmi f  
 jy&ygrn/ pü tAsmuxe"r®Al ä' oem[ lonrñ b&m;ra[ m  
 aom w&m;rsn;uU b&m;ñĕjycsu/jzplon/ b&m;ra[ m[ k b&m;  
 ñĕjyc& aom w&m;rsn;rñ t a&t wUftm;jzi h q, ſyg;&ſygon/

owDgrsm;aolſyaemuqU &m tajctaeav;csuES h t  
 ouES luU fwrwEpsu? avmuBud NrnrES h t qU&r&ſav;  
 csu? aygi f-q, ſsuWU jzplygon/

aolſyUqU &m av;csurñ-

aolſyjzplovm;?

rjzplbtvm;/

wptſUjzpl wptſUjzplbtvm;?

jzplvnr[ kwU rjzplvnr[ kwvnm; [ ſi jzplon/

ptcsuq, ſsuUWU b&m;vuircty, Mſji ifqefygon/  
 ptcsuq, ſsubonfb&m;vuircty, Mſji ifqefUor[ kwſy/  
 polvuirclly, Mſji ifqefſjif\ taLumiſuUvnt a[ m  
 ajymñĕjyygon/ ñĕjyonrñvnt taLumiſwptſurOr[ kwU  
 taLumiſy&d m, ſaygi rsm;pbjzilyifjzplygon/



pq, b̄sufuđ vufrc&jci f t aMumi frsm; rñ-

(1) Al 'bmom \ Oaooovu Pmijzpaom r\*yt &d opin  
w&m; ES Irqđ jci f?

(2) avmuđ avmukw&m Ešjzmt uđ wđ b̄mES Irp̄yji f?

(3) t usi ñ t p yg&ñq& ontr̄ r [ kwji f?

(4) p̄v̄efwyp̄ef̄ ođ jzpjci f?

(5) aysm̄ar̄ B̄uđ u Eš̄p̄ou w̄ jzpjci f?

(6) avmu' lū u i fa0; z̄r̄ r̄ jzpjci f?

(7) avmu up̄ ð̄ ñ r̄ fat; z̄r̄ r̄ [ kwji f?

(8) avmuđ t ok̄ tr̄ t x̄ tr̄ &jci f?

(9) avmukw&ma&muf x̄ w̄ az̄ u f̄ on̄ r̄ jzpjci f?

(10) ' lū ē ȳ on̄ ñ r̄ f̄ z̄ r̄ jzpjci f?

(11) t̄ jri r̄ ñ; t, jzpjci f?

(12) t̄ jri r̄ ñ; c&ñ u r̄ jzpjci f?

(13) t̄ jri r̄ ñ; aji ñ̄ i w̄ l̄ u si jzpjci f?

t p&ñ on̄ frsm; jzpj on̄ /

b̄m; &S̄ on̄ f̄ pol̄ t aMumi faygi frsm; pñjyí t Asmuxe  
w&m; rsm; uđ vufrc̄ bly, M̄ eji i f̄ q̄ ē b̄ om̄ vñf̄ ȳ p̄ l̄ ē ur̄ o'g'  
Al 'bmom r̄ [ kw̄ aom Al 'bmom w̄ on̄ f̄ p̄ t Asmuxe jzpaom  
ow̄ ō gaol̄ ȳ d̄ taj̄ ct̄ aeav; r̄ s̄? t̄ oū ES̄ lū f̄ ū p̄ Ē s̄ r̄ ES̄ havm  
ut̄ aet̄ x̄ m; av; r̄ s̄ w̄ l̄ ū w̄ p̄ r̄ s̄ jzpaop? Ē p̄ r̄ s̄ jzpaop t̄ r̄ s̄ r̄ ū  
jzpaop vut̄ c̄ jci fr̄ s̄ rausm̄ v̄ ē ñ̄ ū b̄ l̄ &ñ u on̄ /

"r̄ ō [̄ m&ñ s̄ r̄ ō p̄



polyif ypkvburög' Al 'bmomrsm; onf tjcm; Al 'bmom  
rsm; ES hit Asmuxe" rPsm; ü tav; xm; rP rxm; rhrsm; tjcm; em; Bud  
jcm; em; Muon/ jcm; em; csuN rvonf pröbmjzplf rsm; pñyif  
ao; i, Mön/ prvjzi h "rÜ bEmrsm; ul jzellularöm t cö  
"rÜEmrsm; onf a&suES frwl wrlu; ym; oñ; Muon/

ypkvburög' Al 'bmomrsm; onf b&m; ul t | \*Fr\* & d  
opñw&m; ul &ñazazm xkwEñ bñltjzplönöm tjcm; olrsm; ES h  
rwl u; ym; x; tjcm; oltjzpjri Muon/ b&m; jzpl&efraröumvrsm;  
pñu plyð usi b& onf paom ch bcsufsm; r& jzplön/

w&m; ul vnf t | \*fur\* & d opñ" rönöm vö fw&m;  
jzplön/ uifaomt & mtm; vñyif w&m; r [ wlu/ eññeñnyif  
w&m; r [ kwf [ k ojri Muon/ y&d w&m; qñönüm; w&m; t  
allumi; oi lüm; csufjzplönf [ k oñuon/

oñCmu vnf b&m; \w&m; ul aumi f; pñusi Buññaom  
wyn& [ efsm; ulbm oñCm [ bjri Muon/ b&m; \wynh& [ ef  
rsm; ES hit qur&ñjzpl? b&m; \ t | \*Fr\* w&m; ES h rqupyf  
rywbuññaom w&m; ul w&m; vñyð tjri vñeñjzplap? p t  
csuEpsufS wpcsufcsuf cñwf, ö f vö f oñCm r [ kwf [ k ojri Mu  
on/

'lu@pm\ teuJzpaom tep lu<sup>o</sup>ewa vuPmwUl  
 vnf vlvlt pvlvtyll f obmOrsm;ES hivr [ kwaom ou&ouh  
 t&mcylor;ES hixlt &mcylor;w\ t pvlvtyll f obmOrsm; [ li  
 &omvuPm[ krrsv, Muay/ vli&om ocj&ajrmu&om ulh  
 w&m;w\ vuPm[ li om ouayon/

polit m; jizi h "reEmu\ fwpckwif onf yplye'urOg' Ak "  
 bmomr [ kwaom Ak 'bmomob&om "reEmu\ ES hrwl u;ym;  
 jcm;em;Muon/

xhumi h yplye'urOg' Ak 'bmomonf Ak 'bmomcsi f wl  
 aom t;cm;Ak 'bmomwES h vnf;rw Ak 'bmomr [ kwaom t;cm;  
 bmom wES h vnf;rwjzplvsuf avmutv, ü op;f;ji jyi frsuf  
 aploli, ? em;oli, f bmomw&m;jzpaedon/ ay:ayguvmonf  
 rñ rNumv&o;í vnf vrr, ftvm; jzplye;aeavon/

polzpaomlvnf yplye'urOg' Ak 'bmomonf vcyof;f  
 wli Budpnywqhaom b0tywft qBudtwuf xufayguul  
 ay;Eh&om wpckwnfaombom jzpon/ pbmomonf w&m;  
 awmi\ t&nft csi fajcmutsuES h vnf jynh&om wpckwnfaom  
 bmom jzpon/

w&m;awm\ \*P&najcm ucsurfi at mulyg wjz p onf

- (1) tu&lv wjci f?
- (2) uđ lwđ lawđcđ &jci f?
- (3) umvr&jci f?
- (4) olrsm; jyEđ jci f?
- (5) aqmi f, lř &jci f?
- (6) vufi f cđm; cđ &jci f?

ypđe urđg' Al 'bmom onf at mulygt csu wES h jyn pđk

ygonf/

- (1) ynm&s f wđ uđ p&mr&jci f?
- (2) ynm&s f rsm; uđ lwđ f oEđ M u jci f?
- (3) ynm&s f rsm; twđ uf t cđra &jci f?
- (4) ynm&vđ f olrsm; uđ jyEđ jci f?
- (5) ynm&u aqmi lř &jci f?
- (6) ynm&rsm; vufi f cđm; &jci f?

đ t csur sm; onf v wđ f jr wEđ ty aom t csur sm; jz p m u  
 onf/ uđ p&mw&m; uđ v wđ rjrwEđEđ M u yg/ uđ lwđ lawđcđ Eđ jci f  
 r&đom w&m; uđ vnf v wđ rjrwEđ M u yg/ t cđra & rđci f r&đom  
 w&m; uđ vnf rjrwEđ M u yg/ t-ol t đ r u l u bđ uđ lwđ lom ođ  
 olrsm; jyđ r&đom w&m; uđ vnf rjrwEđ M u yg/ w&m; ES h uđ f uđ u yg  
 í r&đom w&m; uđ vnf rjrwEđ M u yg/ usi &lyđ t uđ vufi f rđ  
 pm; &aom w&m; uđ vnf v rsm; rjrwEđ M u yg/

"rđc m&đ½S IÓP

xñMumi h yphye furög' Al 'bmom w&m;" rönf vlrsm;  
 tust uñ aumi fpho, fyñEñ ßom w&m;" rñzpyon/ xñMumi h  
 vlrsm; tust pyñ; ullo, fyñyñ vcyborfwitust omoemawmñ  
 tust Eprñ vññ aqmi ßombmom jzpañMumi f oñri ft ylygo  
 wnf/

ul pmvnt &ñbñ; ylyñ onp mely edñ hcsyñMuygw, /  
 ' um ' umrtm; vñ &ñvefcsñfajñMuygap/

"röñ m&DmP  
 wqifñ-0ññifwifñ10? (tññ)ñapsçñ rEñav;

1352 cl wyllvqkwi(12)&uæf rEāv;? t a&vñr t ajc?  
rñaygufusacsmi ? rñjymausmi frSay;pm



rñom;prsm;xibñ

&ñ fvefcsrfajr&ñuyg&ñvm;?

' um ' umrwñ &ñ fvefcsrfajr&ñ u&ef qñreaumi fawmi f  
vsuf &ñuygw, / ' um ' umrwñ arwin? apwemallumi h  
"rñdñ m&ñvñnf &ñ fvefcsrfajr&ñuygw, /

onñay;pmuñvp0ñvuñ Æeññ yñay;aellujzpayrñ onñpm  
uñawmhEñ&uñavmuñapmñyñ wyllvqkwi12 &uñæpñES ha&;vñuf  
w, / onñvññ&;vñufwmuawmh onñ&uñ[ m "rñdñ m&ñEñpywf  
vññyaZmñy&uñef ra0;vñvmañlumi h xyloññ;a t mi fññjzpygw, /

"rñdñ m&ñvñnf onñ&uñyññ frñawmhññaygufusacsmi frñyñl  
ppñ0;a0;&ñellurññ jzpygw, / ' um ' umrwññnf rñaygufus  
acsmi frññ a&muñæola&muñæavmuñyñgw, / onñyñññ a&muñvm  
obawñua&m ra&muñvmEññ obawñt wñuyg t oñy;csi fvm uav;  
awñ t oñy;Eññ Æat mi f onñpmuññ&;vñufvmygñ/

"rñdñ m&ñvñññ ÆOP





yplyëurög'

yplyëurög' & m0g' onf yplyëurög' jzpon' / ol [ kwf ypl  
yëurög' & m ajymqtsuonf yplyëurög' jzpon' / ol [ kwf ypl  
yëurög' & m oabmw& m; onf yplyëurög' jzpon' / x lMumi h  
yplyëurög' onf yplyëurög' & m rsm; ul ajymrn jzpon' /

yplyëurög' [ aom pum;ü ] yplyëurög' [ aom pum; onf ] ul  
[ aompum; \ t xly/0aooepum; jzpon' / ] ul [ aompum;  
onf yplyëurög' [ aompum; \ t xly/0aooepum; jzpon' / x l  
allumi h yplyëurög' onf yplyëurög' & m ul [ l r jzpon' /

urög' onf Epr& onf yplyëurög' Es hit wwt em\* w  
yplyëurög' [ l r jzpon' / yplyëurög' onf v& aom Epaygi f  
Epxmi li g; & mausni Al "to d jrwa [ m lum; aom urög' jz  
onf t jcm; urög' onf x l cwlyu yif e\* P& m # ykwia [ m aom  
urög' jzpon' /

yplyëurög' onf ul y/lo Es hijlaomuñ t us& ol t w jz  
onf ul y/lo lu wpa, mu! ul t us& olu wpa, mu! polr [ kwf  
t wwt em\* w yplyëurög' onf ul y/lo lu wpa, mu!  
ul t us& olu wpa, mu! polr jzpon' /



yplyëurög' ü vlt qih t erht jri jzpaejci foní vlt qih  
t erht jri jzpaol ul wlf arñy rñjykvyaom ul ðami ðom jzpf  
on/ a&stc jzpaom xbrarñdu jylcaom ul ðami h r [ kw?  
web&srsm; zeqifc&í vnt r [ kw? ta ðami frlvnt r [ kw? lí  
jzplon/

x ðami h yplyëurög' ü vwl ðyif vlt qih t erht jri h  
trñu ul ðyif c&on/ ul erñv ðiferatmif ul ðujyk &  
on/ ul frimv ðiferatmif ul ðujyk &on/ ul erñv ðif  
ul ðul ðiferatmif y&rn/ ul frimv ðif ul ðul ðiferatmif  
jy&rn/ polyif ]vwl ðul ðurñu ul zewc&on/ - [ lí  
jzplon/

yplyëurög' ü yplyëu [ lonf t b, ñnt;

] yplyëu lonf t uo f; ckyft m; jizih ul EwESv ðvy&ñ; rí  
jzplon/ xkw ul u spñq ði yplyëu lonf vñquiq&ü wpl  
wck &n&g ðapñqmñygaom trlvrfal ðami fay: ta&muí trl  
ajrmuðom ul EwESv ðvy&ñ; rí jzplon/

ul EwESv ðvy&ñ; rí lonf trñu ðon/ trlvrfal ðami f  
ay: a&muðom ul EwESv ðvy&ñ; rí trlvrfal ðami fay: ra&muí  
aom ul EwESv ðvy&ñ; rí wplwck &n&g ðapñqmcsuf rygaom  
ul EwESv ðvy&ñ; rí vñquiq&ü ul EwESv ðvy&ñ; rí vñ  
quiq& r [ kw& mü ul EwESv ðvy&ñ; rí wpl jzplon/

xhMumi fi yplvibubnfi t \*gohcsu&faom uH ElwESvH  
vly&sn;rlzponf/ oHcsurfn polzponf/

- (1) vlrquibq&mü uH ElwESvHvly&sn;rlzpjci f?
- (2) wplwck&n&G faplaqmirtygaom uH ElwESvH vly&sn;rl  
jzpjci f?
- (3) trlvrfalumi fay: a&mu&faom uH ElwESvH vly&sn;rl  
jzpjci f?

p t \*goh&yirswp&yjzpbp? E&f&yjzpbp? oH&yvHjzpbp?  
cRwfi, G faom uH ElwESvH vly&sn;rlrsm;onfi uHt jzpfra&mu&faom  
uH ElwESvHvly&sn;rlrsm; jzpluonf/ yplifn at mufigwvzponf/

- (1) ar&uifp tonhuav;i, N wlvwvwm uH Elw  
ESvHvly&sn;r?
- (2) Oefxrfrsm;\ Owfauswefausrvbmí vlvwvfi f  
ponhvly&sn;&aom uH ElwESvHvly&sn;r?
- (3) x&f, upluystargrl&m ponü uH ElwESvHvly&sn;r?
- (4) owfolponf vlvwvrlponfyf&mü vlv&acsm&acsmf  
vly&sn;aom uH ElwESvHvly&sn;r?

p trrsm;ü-

- tr(1)onfi t \*goh&yvHcRwfi, G faom trl jzponf/
- tr(2)onfi wppplwpc&n&G faplaqmirtygaom trljzpf  
onf/

t r(3) oní vlrquiqh&r [ wáom t rjzploní/

t r(4) oní t rlvrfallumi fay: ra&muáom t rjzploní/

t nrsm; ubáom ubájm uñt wuf t \*ñrjynáom t rism;  
oní yplýéuñt ájrmuáom uñt EWES/ñ vly&ñ; rism; jzpluoní/  
yplýéuñt & oní p jy qñs uñt rsm; jzi ñrvfacsmá t mi faumuf, &  
ññjzploní/

uñt rñrñ

ubñí vlrquiqh&mü &n&G áplaqmñryáom t rlvrf  
allumi fay: a&muáom uñt EWES/ñ vly&ñ; rñ [ lí omrnvuPm  
jzi ñ wplyg; wññjzpláom ññt. Oá oovupuñt m; jzi ñ

(1) rvñvyaóomuñt

(2) vñvyaóomuñt lí Eñññ&ññ/

]rvñvyaóomuñt oní uñykolulñ rvñvrvyñzplá t mi f  
cñyjc, ñññ vñvyaóomuñt oní uñykolulñ vñájrmuáponí/  
rvñvyaóomuñt oní uñykolulñ yáomuñt ES ñt vm; wáom uñt rsm;  
xyñññ jzplyññ: aponí/

]vñvyaóomuñt oní uñykolulñ jyaom uñt rsm; xyñññ  
jzplyññ: apñi f r&ñññññjzploní/

xññlumi ñrvñvyaóomuñt oní ob&mvññápaom uññjzpl  
oní/ vñvyaóomuñt oní ob&muñyñwápaom uññjzploní/

rvwvyaomubnif ujjykolul qif& lu&mutapaom  
ultjzponf/ vWvyaomubnif ujjykolul rfcrtoc &apaom  
ultjzponf/

rvwvyaomubnif b0\trnjzponf/  
vWvyaom ubnif ed&m"\trnjzponf/  
rvwvyaomubnif t bcbf& jzponf/  
vWvyaomubnif Obcbf&jzponf/

poljifpuEpyg; onf wpyg;ES hwpyg; ajzmi tajzmi hjcm;  
em;onf/

rvwvyaomubnif ykolul rvwvyaomubnif t p&om  
omrnvupmtm; jzi hwpyg; omjzpaomvntf Oa oovuPm  
tm; jzi lum;-

- (1) raumifull
- (2) aumifut[ li Epyg;&bnf

olwpyg;tm; epemapaomubnif raumifaomultjzpf  
onf rnttepemcaom ubnif aumifutjzponf/

vWvyaomubnifum; Epcrjym; wpyg;wnfom jzpf  
onf/

ultsm; \ t aMumi fw&m;

uLul vlrsn;jyKvlyMu aMumi f,uL ob, ryñ;Muaomlvnf  
vlrsn;u uLul b, f aMumi h;jyKvlyMu onf uL ob, yñ;Mu onf

(1) rarñru t aMumi f aMumi h uL yKronf [ kvnf aumi f?

(2) ewwulñ uL yKronf [ kvnf aumi f?

(3) "mwñusñ uL yKronf [ kvnf aumi f?

(4) ywDef,usi f aMumi h uL yKronf [ kvnf aumi f?

(5) t aMumi frñif uL yKronf [ kvnf aumi f?

oLvm oLvm jzpluonf

uLul vlrsn;jyKvlyMu onfrñ uL yKron topwbnf t aMumi f  
jzplonf / tjcm;aom tjyifty t aMumi frsm;aMumi h vlrsn; uLul  
jyKvlyMujci f r [ kMLu/ x aMumi huñ t aMumi fw&m; onf vlrsn;  
\ topwbnm jzplonf / vt opwbnf trññ & ññ / topwñ  
trññ tavsmuf vlyKvlyronlvnf trññ jzplonf

rñ;, G faom topwñ aMumi hrv Gwvyaomultsm; uLjyKvlyf  
Mu onf reñe faom topwñ aMumi hrv Gwvyaomultsm; uLjyKvlyf  
Mu onf rñroubrñfuomolyð olwplyg; epemrñfulroñom  
topwñ aMumi h raumi faom uL jyKvlyMu onf olwplyg; ouf  
omrñfuomolyð? rñrepeñonful epemñnf [ ñroñomaMumi h  
aumi faom uL jyKvlyMu onf

x h M u m i h u l w & m ; r s m ; \ t a M u m i f w & m ; o n f u j y k o n j y k  
v k y v h i t o p w & m ; o m j z p o n f / p o l y i f u l t a M u m i f w & m ;  
u l v l f r i ; r i ; t x i x m ; r i r s m ; y , f a z m u & r n f /

u l b n i t a M u m i f r E S h " m w l e w l e u w l a & S u l h w h M u m i h  
j z p o n f r [ k w l u j y k o n t o p w a M u m i b o m j z p j c i f j z p o n f /

u j y k v h o m t o p w \ t a M u m i f w & m ;

u j y k v h o m t o p w o n i t b , r & o e n f / p a r ; c e f \  
t a j z u l v n f v l f r i ; r i ; r o t t y l / u j y k v h o m t o p w o n i b 0  
t j z p t y s u l t a w t t b u l S y i f & o n f / x h M u m i h b 0 t j z p t y s u f  
\ t a w t t b u l o n f u j y k v h o m t o p w \ t a M u m i f w & m ; j z p f  
o n f /

u j y k v h o m t o p w u l e w l u a y : a p o n l v n f r [ k w l  
" m w l u a y : a p o n l v n f r [ k w l a & S u l u a y : a p o n l v n f r [ k w l  
t a M u m i f r a y : o n l v n f r [ k w l b 0 t j z p t y s u l t a w t t b u l  
w p c k w n f a M u m i f y i f a y : o n f /

b 0 t j z p t y s u f t a w t t b u l o n i E s p r a & o n f /

- (1) y k w l a x m i r i r i & a o m b 0 t j z p t y s u f t a w t t b u l  
E S h
- (2) " r a x m i r i r i & a o m b 0 t j z p t y s u f t a w t t b u l  
[ l i j z p o n f / o l r [ k w l



(1) vuław0 ½a' gi rñjri &aom b0tjzpt ysuł taw0  
tBułES fi

(2) qi jci rñ½axmi rñsjri &aom b0tjzpt ysuł taw0  
tBuł[ li jzponf

pü yk%ES fi vuław0 " rES fi qi jci rñbnf t wjzponf  
vuław0½axmi rñsb0tjzpt ysuł taw0tBułU½bbonf  
b0tjzpf t ysułt wñ rñs a0' emurri &onf/ qi jci rñ½axmi rñs  
b0tjzpt ysuł taw0tBułU½bbonf b0tjzpt ysuł t wñ rñs  
a0' emr [ kwāom ' u0ñjri &onf

polyif b0tjzpt ysuł taw0tBułrsm; onf uñ t  
allumi fw&m; jzpaom t opwñrsm; uñ arfzñ; ay; luonf/ xñ allumi fi  
uñ t allumi fw&m; jzpaom t opwñrsm; \ t allumi fw&m; onf  
b0tjzpt ysuł taw0tBułrsm; om jzponf

b0tjzpt ysułrsm; \ t allumi fw&m;

b0tjzpt ysułrsm; \ t allumi fw&m; onf uñ jzpaallumi fi  
tawmft wef oluonf/ pol oluāomvñf t rñft uełd  
at mi folu jci rñr & t mi &ñ; yg; onf/ xñ allumi fi b0tjzpt ysuł  
rsm; \ t allumi fw&m; uñ uñrñs/ Ąacñfi t jcm; wpfyg; uñ t rsm; t jym;  
yif ojri luonf

, kwjrwí edfrí h paom b0tjzpf tysuf t wefwebonf  
 ewfrí [ k, blvnfr&ñ:?"mwíusí [ k, blvnfr&ñ:?"euwíx  
 í [ k, blvnfr&ñ:?"rar&ñu ulht & [ k, blvnfr t rsm; tjym;jzpf  
 onf/ xñMumi h b0tjzpf tysuf t aMumi fw&m; uñUjzpf aMumi f  
 onñonfrñ tawmít wefñonmjzpf onf/ t rñft uef t wdt us  
 rod [ lí jzpf onf/

t rñft uef rod aMumi f ay: vñfvmonh t aMumi fw&m;  
 jzpf aom uñES h t usfw&m;jzpf aom b0tjzpf tysuf OdyguíwñUñ  
 puñ t mífquí rjyEñ jcí foní t cñ ft rñjzpf onf/ t aMumi f uñ  
 ES h t us Odyguíwñ quóní qñwñí f wpcñES fwpcñ quóní t xñ  
 qufyEñ &rñí jzpf onf/

pvñ t jzpf onf pvñ rñrññu pvñí jylñ aom uñ aMumi h  
 jzpf onf [ k uñES Odyguíwñ quñ aMumi f cñ lonf/ pvñ jylñ aom uñ  
 onfvñf pvñ aonyñ aem uñ jzpf aom vlt jzpf uñ t us Odyguíwñ jzpf  
 aprñí [ k uñES Odyguíwñ quñ aMumi f uñ cñ lonf/

poñ uñES Odyguíwñ quñ aMumi f t obñí wpcñES fwpcñ  
 quóní [ k qufyEñ jcí f rñwñ/ quóní t xñ quí rjyEñ ñl quí  
 onf [ k cñ jcí foní t rñfwu, ft & ñuñ jcí fr [ kwñl pñwñ xñ í  
 onñuñ oñ jcí f omjzpf í pñwñ cñ í ñom jzpf onf/

xltbtjzpirs poltjzpbll t b, ft&mvmoent;,  
poltjzpirs xltbtjzpbllvnt t b, ft&moth;oent;,  
ulbth;onf [ q&levnt ulbnfjykvlyr\ trnbom jzpf  
onf/ jykvlyrhnf jykvlyrbm wnb&om t&m jzponf/

jykvlyrdaemuf u\owduifonf q&atmi vnf jub  
w\qbnluwu, ft&aumuEijciyifr&lu/ ulowa trnf  
rouyif t b, ftrnjzponf[ k ajymqEijcifr r&lu/ qm;\  
owbnf qm;\owduibm ajym&onf [ kw/ tief[ ktrnf od  
jcm;&bnf publu\owduitrnfOrxwEillu [ li jzponf/

xlyif owa\oabmonf ow&sjzpaomt&mES hui fi  
wnEijcif r&lu/ qm;\owjzpaom tiebnf qm;wn&fO  
wlbm wnb&onf ow&sfqm;r&awmaom tçü tiebowd  
onf r&jzponf/ owlbm uifcbnf[ k rqt[ k qvbnf/

xlbjzpaomvnt u\owbnfow&sfuhr&awmkonf  
txdu\owduifonf[ kjzpaeonf/ owbnfow&sfuhr&e  
&rxhpbm &vufow&sr&bl t b, blwnhaonfuljy&e&B  
onf/ rjyEilvsi f p\vx i bmjzpa\umi f o&rnf/

rajyvnaom pOfpm;p&mrsm;rñ ulbowbnf uhykoxhS  
u\ t u\Oygujzprnkoxbll t b, bolbth;oent;- [ li jzpf

"rOq[ m&D½S IOP

on/ jy/bES jzpbobnf umu-a' o-ya, m\* jcm;luon/ xll  
allumi h ut/vtaom umv-Xmeu/jyoEh &rn/

ut/vtaomtcbiumv rnrUmoent;

ut/vtaomae&m Xmerfn ajrjyi jzpbavm? aumi f ui jzpf  
oavm; tp&bnfrsm; jzpbon/ ut/vt&mu tofbPthefonf  
taumi favm? ta&mi favm? vll favm; ponfrsm; jzpbon/

pjyó em twlufa&S/zajzqthfrsm; onfrajyvnaom ajz  
qthfrsm; omjzpluon/ ta0;ü&om t &mutlpwut;ovll kylylu  
on/ plwbnf ta0;oll umvXmeya, m\* rygbl ofn;Eh fonf [ k  
qll&ylul jyvbn/

ta0;opwut&mu plwonfta0;obfn; onf [ krsvl, lap  
on/ polhsvl, laponfrfn rfn;, Gfygon/ ta0;rst&mwpcclul  
plwut&mu plwonfta0;obfn; onf r [ kw/ plwutrntbn Oð  
aEfnuft wö fü ofx m;lyð&om ta0;ü&om t &\ ylylulbm  
plwut; jci f jzpbon/

xllumi h plwutylycsuonf tu, ftustnyjzpbon/  
allu;rkü xiäomylyjzivnf em;vnäpluon/ pem;vnäp  
csuf vnf rfn;, Gfygon/ ylylfrfn ylySxhS ylylxixi&malu;rkü  
tvi f vll f ofn; &fygon/ ofn; aom umv? ofn; aom XmeES h ofn; yll  
ya, m\* uljyoEh fonf owlutyllul jyEh jci fr&

tjcm; rñdulylycsu? opapbopyi lylycsufynmoi lylycsuf  
rsm; vnf uIES ðyguwll wpcES fwpck quonft xd quylull  
rjyEñ Maom ylycsu?rsm; om jzpluon/ xñallumi h uIES ðyguwll  
xñbrspol? porxñbl quonqñonrñ uIES ðyguquhull  
rjriñallumi f t xñift vi fjqñcsu?rsm; om jzpluon/

aemulwprñ vnf uIES ðyguwll qupylyqñcsu? vnf  
&ñyēao; on/ olwñyaom uIES ðyguyllycsu?rñ xñbES pol?  
poES fitjcm; ol quylñ [ wñb? polñyi f polñyaom uñt uñt  
ðygujzplapyñ jzplon/

xñblwñt , lñ uñlykñobñfñyaom uñt uñt uñolull wñll f  
yi f çpm; & onf [ k jzplon/ aumi f uñlykñsi f aumi f uñt uñ çpm; &  
on/ raumi f uñlykñsi f raumi f uñt uñ çpm; & onf [ k jzplon/

raumi f uñlyjci f allumi f wñkwñb; ? ' gab; ? ri f jypñ Pab; ?  
uñt uñt uñt pñpñab; t pñbñrñsm; uñt oi jci f ES f aumi f rñlykñ  
jci f allumi f xñaygujci f ? pñwñcsñf om & jci f t pñbñrñsm; çpm; & jci f  
onf uñt uñt rñsm; uñt çpm; & jci f [ k jzplon/

pñjycsu? onf rñcñll, G faom jycsu?r [ wñ? uIES hññt uñt  
ðyguwll quylull rñobñrñf & rñfjqñcsu? onf jzplallumi f obmonñ/  
obmyñrñ uñlykñwñll f pñubññom uñt uñt rñsm; jzpluonñr [ wñ?

raumi faom uñyK vsuf raumi fust&onirñi tent tyg;om jzplñyð  
taumi fçpm;&onirñi trsm;tjym; jzplon/

taumi fñyK vsuf taumi fçpm;&onirñi tent tyg;om  
jzplñi taumi fñyK vsuf raumi fçpm;&onirñi sm;vnf trsm;tjym;  
jzplon/ rñoni yaom tust uñay;oniqñv si t cñra&G?  
ae&mra&G? yñvñra&G tyjy&rñi/ uñ tust vñf polñi rñi  
jzplon/ rñiñi fionf rcsñ, G faom jycsur [ kwamumi f obm  
apon/

polñzpaom vñf pccñ, G fcsuñultray: vG ãp&efzñtñyñ  
rsm;uñijyMuon/ rarññu jñkñom ulññrausñvñEññ faomañumi h  
tust ray;Eññ jci f [ ãr jzplon/ pt qñbnf a&S uññroñl qñ  
aomañumi h ajymonñt wññf rñzprñuñññtñyK surñzplonññi t  
xi ft &ñ; jzplon/

xñññumi h puññES ðyñguñwññ quñyññ jycsuñonñvññf uññES h  
Oyñguñwññ trññwñ, ãquññuñññrñiññ jycsuñom jzplon/ pjy  
csuñ uññ tust Oyñguñonññçpm;ra0' emrsm;t jzpl awññrññ jzpl  
on/

raumi faom uñyK raumi fustçpm;&jci f? aumi fuñyK  
aumi fustçpm;&jci fES h vñvñvñyaom uñyK vñvñajrm uññçpm;&  
jci frsm; [ ãr jzplon/ pt uññçpm;&jci frsm;onñ uññ tust rsm;  
jzplonñ [ k çñ jci f jzplon/

poñ t u s t c p m ; & j c i f r s m ; o n f u Æ t u s t r s m ; r [ k w M u y g /  
u j y k & mü poñ a o m t j z p r s m ; j z p a u m i t j z p E i l y g o n / j z p a o m v n f  
p t & m r s m ; o n f u Æ t u s t r s m ; r [ k w M u y g / p o j z p v G i f p t & m  
r s m ; t b , f a M u m i h j z p l u o e n f a r ; c s i z G j z p o n /

p t & m r s m ; o n f u j y k o Æ r a w m l w q r a M u m i t [ k a j z & y g  
r n / o l [ k w u j y k o Æ t y t t v l w p c c a l u m i t [ k a j z & y g r n /  
p t a l u m i f u l l & S f v i f & e f y p k k w i M u n t v G i f o b m r n i j z p l y g  
o n / y p l r f n p o l j z p o n /

o l w p l y g ; y p i n f u l l c l o b o n i y p i n f & S Æ o w t y k w j c i f a o m f  
v n f a u m i f ? w & m ; O y a ' \ t j y p a y ; j c i f a o m f v n f a u m i f c & j c i f  
j z p o n / p y p l u o w t y k w t j y p a y ; c & j c i f o n i c l a o m u Æ t u s t  
r [ k w j z p o n / c l a o m u l u j y k o Æ r a w m l w q r a M u m i f o m j z p & j c i f  
j z p o n /

c l u l u j y k o b o n i t u , f i y p i n f & S E S h O y a ' O e x r f r s m ;  
r r a t m i f c l , E i l r n f q v s i f p o l o w t y k w t j y p a y ; j c i f r c & b & Æ  
r n f j z p o n / c l & mü r r a t m i c l , E i l f a o m t c G h t v r f o n i f & Æ o n i  
o m j z p o n / p o l t c l , E i l f o n i r f n c l o b u r s c l w i , G f c s u t f o m  
j z p o n / x a M u m i h p o l o w t y k w t j y p a y ; c & j c i f r s m ; o n f o l t  
v l y ü c l w i , G f a o m a M u m i h j z p & a o m t j z p l o m j z p o n /

olwplyg; toufowaomuluylkol towc&jci fuvnf  
ptwl jzponf/ olfoufwaomulu jylkol toucstrfom  
&jcifvnf ptwll jzponf/ tvsay;aomulu jylkol opm&jci f  
vnf ptwll fyi jzponf/ ptjzprsm; onf wluqll csufpaom  
tjzprsm;om jzpluonf/ ptjzprsm; onf uft utusrm; r [ kwf  
lu [ li jzponf/

polom wluqll csuf tp&om tjzprsm; ut uft utusrm;  
rsm; [ k , jyluaomallumi h ut lun&olrsm; onf t , lavsm lu &  
onf usm; & m murfr 1/2 om; [ aompum;? ut kqlytr eif ES h [ l  
aompum;? ut krfvmonful rjri & vkrfvmonful om jri &  
onf [ aom pum;? ppum; rsm; ay: xufvmjci f jzponf/

q, egclrSwpcgronful c&jci fonf uft utusrm; [ kajym  
q&efvavmujci fr&bnfr xi & n; onf q, egvbrSwpcg&jci f  
vnf twjzponf/ q, lufwplvubonf ulalumi h jzponf/  
tr&qll v G f x l ubnfv al um u & 1/2 oav; pm; avmujci f r&avmh  
oubll jzponf/

uft utusrm; ut zrf qpcsyfa Efnif axmi fujci f rsm;? tjzponlu  
onfrfvnf uft , lavsm&efaumi f pnt axmufujkonf/ ri f jyp  
onfulu lunfr ay; jci f r [ kwf ri f wlykxm; aom Oya' ul lunfr  
tjyplay; jci fom jzponf/ Oya' ES fulbnf xyfonft & m xyfaumi f



xyrnjzpaomvnf xyjci faMumi fit jypay;c&onfu u&Mumi h  
[ lq&ef&sjzpon/ Oya' u&omLunr t jypay;jci faMumi h jzpf  
on/

Oya' rus;v&el t jypay;c&jci frsm;? Oya' us;v&eaomf  
vnf urfusi p&n Oya' u&a&ni v&E& haomMumi h t jypay; rc&  
jci frsm; t jzprsm; onfavmuü t re&on&om jzpon/ Oya' u&  
a&ni v&H urfusi jci f&r&om jzpaMumi f, &S fvi f&n aw&ri E& f  
Muon/

uIES tu&t us& quEG f&M&jyq&tsuft r&n; rsm; \ t us&f  
c&yf&n ] u&jy&obonf j&y&aemuf j&y&aom u&t us& t jzpf c&pm;&r&S  
jzpon]- [ lî jzpon/ aumi f u&jy&ku aumi f us& u& c&pm;&on/  
raumi f u&jy&ku raumi f us& u& c&pm;&on/ v&w&v&yaom u& u&  
jy&ku v&w&ajrm u&rl u& c&pm;&onf [ lî jzpon/

p&jy&q&tsufrsm; onf uIES Dy&gu&w&qu&b& f&M&ur&jri f&bl&jy&q&  
csufrsm; om jzpaMuon/ taMumi fr&n u&t us& Dy&gu&fonf c&pm;  
csufrsm; r [ k&w&u/ olw&pyg; v&u&f&ts&r v&u&f&ts&c&jci f? olw&pyg;  
yp&inf&clî u& fyp&inf&tc&c&jci f? p&ol&om t jzprsm; r [ k&w&u  
aomMumi h jzpon/

uA t uš Odyguboni uIES fwlonqbaomfvnf | pol [ l  
 onfr [ kway;/ "m;ckwrluLjyKi "m;ckwcb&jci fonf woubw  
 jzpaomfvnf "m;ckwcb&jci fonf" g;ckwrluA t uš Odygufr [ kwf  
 ruRf; usir? t m; enfr? rawmwqr? ckwf, G frl polbaom  
 taMumi frsm; aMumi h "m;ckwcb&jci fom jzponf/

p taMumi frsm; aMumi h b0tjzpt ysuirsm; \ taMumi f  
 w&m; onf u jzpaomfvnf poljzpaMumi fuu ojr i bl r&u [ k  
 jcdybaom tcsuirsm; onfxi i &fr; apcbnf/ b0 t jzpt ysuirsm; \  
 taMumi fw&m; onf u jzpaMumi f oom&efrfr uhaMumi jzpaom  
 b0tjzpt ysuir r&fuu aumufyEh &rnfzponf/

uA t uš b0tjzpt ysuirw&m; t &aumuf

u jykobnf uIES fwaom t uš uR&onf/ ol [ kwf ubnf  
 uIES fwaom t uš u jzpaonf/ polyi ftrsm; t jym; oduonf/  
 tb, fowbent; [ kajzlu nlu&rnf jzponf/ wyluut ay:  
 vGfqh ypbay; &vsi f jyk onf t wwf jzpaejci f jzponf]- [ li jzpf  
 onf/ polyi f t jyIES fit jzpw wluonf/

cdrluLjybaomuboni x uA t uš t jzpf u jykoluLjybaom)-  
 jzpaonf/ cdrljy fci fonf obdjzponf/ cdrljykybaemufvnt, cdhol  
 onf obdy jzponf/ polyi f cdrluIES fcdrluhaMumi jzpaom t uš  
 Odyguboni obdt jzpcsi f wlnjci f jzponf/

aumi frjykolvnt; vaumi fjzplon/ aumi frjyŋydaemuf  
 vnt; xŋaumi frjykolvnt; vaumi fyi jzpaeon/ polyi faumi f  
 rEŋ faumi frŋ t uŋonf vaumi f t jzptsif; winŋon/ ubnŋ  
 polyi fwaomt uŋuŋ ay;on/

uŋ t uŋonf uŋykolü uŋykolü uŋ pŋwEŋy;twŋ f  
 uŋ pŋwEŋy; jzplyŋ;aejci fjzplon/ uŋykolü uŋ pŋwEŋy;vnt  
 raumi f vŋ f uŋyŋydaemuf jzpaom uŋ pŋwEŋy;onfvnt r  
 aumi faom uŋ pŋwEŋy;jzplon/ taumi fjzpvŋ f taumi f  
 jzplon/

polŋomt jzplonfvbŋwŋu orkwŋm;í jzpaomt jzpl  
 r [ kw? olwpy;wŋu obnŋ jzpaŋ-robŋ jzpaŋ? rŋduyif od  
 onŋ jzpaŋ? robŋ jzpaŋ jzpaomt jzpljzplon/ raumi fr uŋ  
 jyŋyobnŋ raumi faompŋvŋ jzplŋ usebŋon/ uŋ fuvnt; p  
 enŋ twŋ fyi f raumi faomuŋ f jzplŋ usebŋon/

Oyrm t m; jzi fi usi Buŋusi fi , fuŋ xŋuŋ bŋonŋ xŋuŋ fr uŋ  
 jyŋydaemuf usi Buŋusi fi , ŋayusŋ usebŋubŋ jzplon/ jyŋyŋyŋ  
 onŋcPrŋjzpaomfvnt; jyŋyŋyŋonŋ f twŋ f jzplusebŋonŋ jyŋyŋyŋ  
 uŋy, ŋzŋ fr jzplorŋt xŋ jzplon/ a&arŋelbm uŋ uŋ wŋ fr jykol  
 vnt; uŋ wŋ ŋydaemuf a&arŋelbm ayusŋonŋ f jzplon/

usi BuBusi fi , ES h a&arTelbmonf OyrmrQzplon/ ay  
ust usecñrsm;vntf OyrmrQzplon/ aumitrñ raumitrES h  
aumifust? raumifustonf Oyrm\ Oyar, srm; jzpluon/

aumitrñ raumitrñjkaompwES h uñ fonjyñyBaemufjyK  
aompwES h uñ frsm; ysufbñ;Muaoimvntf ysufbñ;ñyDqufr jzpf  
aompwES h uñ fonfjyKpOupwES h uñ ES h xywzplon/ jyñyD  
aemufzpaom pwES h uñ fonf t jyK\ tustOyguupwES h uñ f  
jzplon/

cñrluñjykaomolonf cñrluñykonES h rñrluupwES h uñ f  
rsm; taysmufysubc&ñyD? cñl, laom rñrluES h rwaompwvopf  
uñ fopfrsm; jzplyñ;onf/ p pñwvopfuñ fopfrsm;onf cñrluñjyñyD  
aemufvntf p pñwvopfuñ fopES h waom pñwvopfuñ fopfrsm;yif  
jzplon/

cñrlrSa&ñi MuOfobvntf p t wjzplon/ a&ñi MuOfobonf  
ra&ñi MuOfñu&ñom uñ ES pñwfrsm; taysmufysubc&ñyD ra&ñi MuOf  
ñlu pwES h uñ frsm;ES h rwaom pwES h uñ ft opfrsm; jzplyñ;onf/  
p pñwvopfuñ foplonfa&ñi MuOfñluñjyñyBaemufvntf p pñwvopf  
uñ fopES h waom pñwvopfuñ fopfrsm;yif jzplon/

uñ tustOyguft&onf p t &myi jzplon/ uñ tust

Olyguif t&onf ujjykoN t jyk&rbalumi hijzpaom cpm;&nrs;ES h  
waom cpm;&rjzpluonf r [ kw/ olr [ kw/ ulht jyk&o;ozplyñ;  
aom tjzprsm;ES hwaom tjzprsm; r [ kwf [ lí jzplonf/

aumi fr? raumi fr!uñwpcbcñnf jykñdaemuf aemuf x yjk  
vlyñwpcbcñ t aczsufr&rcsi f jykñlyñonft wñ f t qufrjywñ  
qufvuzplyñ;aeon/ jykñypou uñ ES pdwft wñ f qufvuf  
jzplyñ;jci f jzplonf/

aumi fr? raumi fr!uñwpcbcñnf uñ fop? pdwñopfrsm; uñ  
jzpaonf [ k q&mü pdwñopjzplonf uñ obmaumi f obmrñ/  
uñ fopjzplonf uñ; o&efcutñurnijzplonf/ t b, balumi h  
qñomf puñ Budonfaorsyif puñ fa [ mi f uñ pñonx i mu  
aomallumi jzplonf/

puñ Budonf polr [ kw/ puñ Budü t pdwft yñ frsm;  
pñ &aeon/ xi &n; onf uñ vsi frsuñaplonf vñf t pdwft yñ f  
wpcñjzplonf/ em;?Eñ?vñ?uñ f p t &mrsm; onf vñf t pdwft yñ f  
rsm; yi jzpluonf/ tjcm; vñf t pdwft yñ faygi f rsm;pñ&ñuao;  
onfom jzpluonf/

uñ ft opjzplonf q&mü a&su&ñom rsuñapñem; ponf  
rsm;ES hwaom rsuñapñem; ponfrsm; t opjzplyñ;jci frsm;jzplonf/

rsufapliem; topfrsm;onfa&su&clom rsufapliem;jzi firjri frnLum;  
aomt&mrsm;uñ jri Lum;rhrsm; aqmi &uEñ Luon/

Oyrm pmoi Lum;rjylaomobnf pmultobom rsufaplit  
opfaygufon/ xñ Lumihpmoi Lum;rñ tust t jzpfpmultobom  
rsufapliem useclon/ xñ Lumihpmoi fobnf pmzwwfon/  
pobmzwwfonfrñ pmuñri faomrsufaph&omallumi lom jzpf  
on/ pmrzwfwwfonfrñ pmuñri faomrsufaph r&omallumi h  
jzpfon/ rsufaplonf pmoi frluñryñru r&pmoi frluñryñyaemuf  
&om t&m jzpfon/ xñ Lumih prsufaplonf topjzpfon/  
a&su&lyñ rsufapli [ kwf [ Mñ

pt&monf Oyrmrñjzpfon/ pOyrm\ Oyar, sonf  
uñES h uñ Lumih jzpaom uñ fwjzpfon/ uñwpcclonf a&su&clom  
aom uñ fa [ mi fplwá [ mi frsm;uñysupñapon/ xñyif uñ fopñ  
plwlopf wñuñvñf jzpfay:apon/ xñ Lumih uñwpcjylaom t cg  
plwá [ mi f uñ fa [ mi frsm; aysmufysuñuñ plwlopf uñ fopfrsm;  
jzpfyñ;Luon/ uñyñyaemufvñf xñ plwlopf uñ fopfrsm;ES h t  
vm;wlaom plwES h uñ frsm; jzpfyñ;useclon/

xñ plwlopfqñonfrsm;rñ tawñopñ tjri fopñ clom;rit opñ  
rñwñom;rit opñ &upurñt opñ cñpcñ frñt opñ t pprsm; jzpfLu  
on/ uñ fopñqñonfrsm;rñ rsufaplit opñ em;t opñ Eññ? vññ?

uđ ft op rsm; ES h t M urf t Ek t vlyft N d r? t ylt at ;? t w e f t qđ  
t op f t p p rsm; jz p l u on f

u l b n f j y k v y r i t j z p f a & m u f o n f q u v s i f u f k o w d u m i h  
u j z p a p a o m t a [ m i f u d p d v r s m ; a z s m u f i t o p f u d p d v r s m ;  
j z p l y ŋ ; M u o n f u j y k v u f o n f u d o d u f o n f j z p a p ? r o d u f o n f  
j z p a p p j z p l y ŋ ; r i r s m ; j z p l y ŋ ; M u o n f

O y r m x k t u u E u f u f E u f a o m v u r ŋ t a & m i f a j y m i f v l  
o u b j z p o n f E u b e t u y i f a & s u v u n t a & m i f u d a z s m u f y d  
a e m u f t j z l a & m i f u d a & m u f a p o n f E u f y d a e m u f n f E u f a o m  
v u f u d j z l i u s e d a p o n f x k t j z l a & m i f u d y ŋ v w u f a q ; a l l u m l y d  
r z s u b r ŋ j z l a e r n f j z p o n f x k t u u E u f o n f u d r o b ŋ j z p a p ?  
o b ŋ j z p a p ? a & s u t a & m i f a y s m u f i t j z l a & m i f a & m u f r n f j z p f  
o n f

p o l y i f u f t u k t j z p f t y s u f w & m ; r s m ; u l r e f u e a t m i f  
o j r i u & r n f u f t u u o n f u j y k & i j z p l y ŋ ; o n E S h t v m ; w l  
a o m j z p l y ŋ ; r i r s m ; j z p l y ŋ ; j c i f r [ k w b l u j y k o o f u a j y m i f v b ŋ ; a o m  
u d E S p d v f w t w l f j z p l y ŋ ; j c i f o m j z p o n f

ulb0 ob&m

ulbnfojzpaom t cg oES frwaom a&suñ fa [ mi f p w f  
a [ mi frsm; ulz, &S f i oES frwaom ulñ bopplwopfrsm; ulñjzplyñ;  
at mi f wnñaqmufaom allumi hi ulñwpcñbnf b0wpcñk jzplonñ/

ulñt opfvpcñulñjylaom t cg a&su jylñlaom ulbnf ulñ  
a [ mi f jzplonñ/ xñulñbplonñvññf aemufx yrñjyññt xñom ulñ  
opñjzplonñ/ aemuf ulñt opñ jylaom t cg ulñ [ mi f jzplonñ/ ulñ  
a [ mi f? ulñopñ trñbnf b0a [ mi f? b0opñ trññyif jzpl  
onñ/ xñallumi hi ulñb&monñ b0ob&myi jzplonñ/

b0ob&monñ ulñallumi hi OñygujzplyñES hi Oñyguñallumi hi ud  
avomñjzplyññt jyi f uñavom allumi hi ulñjzplyñrsm; ulñ ac: aom trñf  
jzplonñ/ b0ob&muñ b0opñ b0a [ mi f [ li t oñrsm; &ñonñ/  
twñwñb0? tem\* wñb0? yññyññb0 [ li vññf oññuonñ/

jzplyññaomb0onñ b0a [ mi f jzplonñ/ jzplñqñb0onñ  
b0opñjzplonñ/ rñjzplñ&aom b0uññ b0opñqññsi f jzplñqñ  
b0uññ b0a [ mi f [ li qññonñ/ xñallumi hi b0ta [ mi f - t opñ  
tpñ&aom trññrsm; onñ ulñ trññrsm; cññf jzplñuonñ/

ulbnñ t allumi frñjzplonñr [ kwñewñ' Oñpaom t allumi f  
rsm; allumi hi jzplonñvññr [ kwñ ulbnñ uñavom allumi ñom jzpl  
onñ/ ulbnñ uñavom rñwyg; t jcm; aom t allumi f allumi hi jzpl



onfr [ kw/ uðvomonfvnf t aMumi fnjzponfr [ kw/ a&S  
uða [ mi f \ OdyguðMumi tom jzp&on/ Odyguðonfa&S uða [ mi f \  
Odygujzpon/

xðaMumi h ubnf a&S uða [ mi faMumi jzponf [ k q&e&ð  
on/ uða [ mi fwpðbnf ubpfpwðcl uñjzpaon/ ubnf ubñ  
wpzeijye/vnlywbnf/ ubnf b0jzpaomaMumi h uñ/vnlywñ  
onfb0vnlywbnf [ kjzpon/ b0vnlywñbnf b0ob&m  
jzpon/

b0ob&mü vnlywðomt &moðck &ðnf/ þ t &muð  
0#f [ lac: &on/ oñyg;rñ uðvom? uñES h Odyguwñjzpon/ rñ;  
, G faom t opðvbnf uðvomjzpon/ rñ;, G faom t opðvñ  
aMumi hjzpaom aumi fraumi fjzpaom uð EwESvñ vly&ð;rñbnf  
uñjzpon/ uñjlyðæmuf uñjykp0uñjzpaom uð ES ðvñrsm;ES h  
tvm;wl uð ES ðvñrsm;jzplyð;rñbnf Odygujzpon/

rñ;, G faom t opðvaMumi hrvðvlyðom uð EwESvñ  
vly&ð;rñsm; jzpon/ rñ;, G faom uð EwESvñ vly&ð;rñMumi h  
xðvly&ð;rñES fit wñjzpaom uð ðvñrsm;ES ðvñrsm;ES  
jzpon/

xðuð ES ðvñrsm;onf t m½ðtt \*ñrsm;vnfjzpmuon/ xðuð

aMumi hixtt m½ktt \*grsm;ü t m½k r sm; xivmMuon/ xivmaom  
t m½k r sm; onf t m½k u t h bnht \*graumi faomaMumi h t r e f t  
wlf t o r c & aom t m½k r sm; jz p Muon/ t m½k u t v f r n; o d o m p w f  
onfrn; , G faom t o p w j z p n / p o l y i f o d y u b n i u e v o m  
u l j z p a p o n /

t v G f v n y w y l u d y a q m i v G i f p o l j z p r n / c t a o m  
a l l u m i h o b t j z p / o b t j z p i c t p & m u t r i f a o m a M u m i h c t c s i p w a y g u f  
c t c s i p w f a y g u a o m a M u m i h c t r j y / c t r j y a o m a M u m i h o b t j z p n y b ?  
c t p & m r s m ; u t r i f p o l j z i h y s u p o n f t x d t j y w v n r n j z p o n /

q l l y a o m t v G f v n y w y l b n i r a u m i f a o m b 0 v n f  
y w y j z p o n / p t w l a u m i f a o m b 0 r s m ; v n f v n y w l u o n f  
o m j z p o n / a u m i f a o m b 0 r s m ; o n f a u m i f o n q l a o m v n f r  
a u m i f o n u t a x m u f i t a u m i f [ l q l j c i j z p o n / r v G w v y f  
a o m a M u m i h b 0 v n y w r y i f j z p o n /

a u m i f a o m b 0 v n y w y l f r n p o l j z p o n / r n ; , G f a o m  
o k y o c s u f t & a u m i f r a u m i f & m r s m ; u d j y a o m a M u m i h t j r i f r n ;  
& a o m o b a u m i f j z p / p o l j z p i t j r i f r n ; p & m r s m ; u d j r i f a o m a M u m i h  
t j r i f r n ; p & m t a w G t a c : r s m ; j z p / x a l l u m i h t j r i f r n ; t a u m i f u d  
v k y l y d t j r i f r n ; l y d t r i r s m ; t q u r j y w i j z p & o n /

polyi f b0ob&monf vnywluonf/ b0ob&mü  
vlpaomowDgrsm; u usi fvnájy; ofñ; í vnywfaellu&jci f; rsm;  
r [ kwlu/ b0ob&mü vbbowDgrsm; u usi fvnájy; ofñ; aellu&  
onfjzpygrl b0ob&monf vlpaom usi fvnájy; ofñ; olwñ  
usi fvnájy; ofñ; & m Xmetjzpf vblowDgrsm; oñjcm; & yfwnñyð  
& ðe&aom t & m jzp&rñf jzplonf/

polyzplvsi f b0ob&monf t b, ðent; uñ pñwEşyğ;  
t pñt yñrsm; t pñofjywjzpyñ; aerlonf ob&mjzpluonf/ uñ f  
pñwEşyğ; t pñrsm; onf vblowDgü jzpbavm? vblowDgrsm;  
onf uñ pñwEşyğ; t pñrsm; ü jzpbavm/

polyó emrsm; uñ ajzluñnu&rñf jzplonf/ t ajzonf  
½axmi EşpñrŞjzplEñ lonf/ & ðap; jzi jyklyfxm; aom acc? Eñ; t ½kyf  
rsm; ü t ½kyf rsm; onf & ðap; ü jzplonf/ p t jzpluññvññ f uñ pñw  
Eşyğ; t plü vblowDgrsm; jzplonf [ k ajzrnjzplonf/ rñpmü  
awmü ðeaom rñonf rñpmü jzplonf/ p t jzpluññvññ f vbl  
owDgü uñ pñwEşyğ; t pljzplonf [ k ajzrnjzplonf/

ptajzEşpñü trññuññef vblowDgrsm; onf t b, f  
OymjzpyEş f vñent; lunñ&rñf jzplonf/ & ðap; t ½kyf rsm; onf  
& ðap; ü trñññ ajymi fvæouññ uñ pñwEşyğ; t plü vblowD  
Ogrsm; trñññ ajymi fvæelluoavm/ olñ [ kwf rñpmü rñawmüf



þ b0ob&monf rv&vyaomulñ jzplyñ; vñfywylñ  
rsm; jzplon/ v&vyaomulñ jzplyñ; yñbnf ]b0v&vajrmulñ-  
jzplon/ b0v&vajrmulñbnf b0ob&mjywhiyi jzplon/

b0v&vajrmulñ

rñ; , G faom t op&vfrsm; aMumi hjzpaom ulñsm; rjzplyñ; jci f  
onf b0v&vajrmufci f jzplon/ rñ; , G faom op&vfaMumi hjzpf  
aom ulbnf b0jzplon/ xulñsm; rsv&vajrmufci fonf b0v&v  
ajrmuf jci fjzplon/

xulñsm; rjzplyñ; jci fonf rñ; , G faom t op&vfr&om  
aMumi hjzplon/ þoll ESv&ob fEñ bnfrñvnt t jzpr&fulñjyo  
a[ majymcsufuñ em&aomaMumi hjzplon/ þoll em&onfrñvnt  
a[ majymEñ blulñ aygi foifc&of uyr&omaMumi hjzplon/ þoll  
c&of uyr&onfrñ x&v&ES haygi foif rEñ favmufaom t ajcññ  
(yg&r) t csufrsm; &ñomaMumi hjzplon/

, i f t ajcññt csufrsm; rñ ay; urfr(' ge)? apmi ð&ñuñl (od  
v) tjrift Mumi; paom t m&vññ t &nft csi f wñs v&vajrmuf  
at mi f aw&awmr(aeu®) t p&ñññññ jzplon/ þ t csufrsm;  
onf t jzpr&fulñjyo a[ majymEñ bES haygi foif r&ef t aMumi frsm;  
jzplon/

b0vGvajrmuBaomt cg t b, ft &mrñjzponir [ kwib/ vGwvyaomultsm; jzpluon/ vGwvyaomultsm; jylzG fulef aomt cg vGwvyaom ul pñwEpyg;wñ jzplyñ;luon/

vGwvyaomul pñwEpyg; [ loni t b, ent; vñjzplyñ;luacom ul pñwvrm;onf twyijzpluonir [ kwlygavm/ vGwvyf rvGwvyqñonirñ ul ðaxmirS ul fi txiirm;yi fjzpluonir [ kwlygavm/ polxiEñ luon/ vGwvyonif polt xiir [ kw t rE&Eaomt &mjzpon/ vGwvyf aom ul pñwEpyg;ul bñm&ef rvGwvyaom ul pñwEpyg;ES fi csñi Mun&on/

ul pñwEpyg;wñ rvGwvyfñ ul pñwv&m; Epyg;wñ ya, m\*rsm; trñt pñ&ñonir rvGwvyfñjzpon/ vñ ul pñwvñwñ ya, m\*rsm; trñt pñonit b, folñ&oenf;ç

vññ t m½ññt \*ñrsm;on t m½ñrsm;onif xññvññluon/ polt m½ññt \*ñES fi t m½ññwñ xññluomaomt cg çñm;riism; jzplyñ; on/ vñonir Saomt qñt rññ&aomt cg jzplyñ;aom çñm;riñ eplajrm, pññon/

xñññmi fi çñm;rit &ef avññvññmaomt cg çñm;riñ jzplap aom t m½ñññqñavññi fi wññvñon/ wññwpññefon/ pñwñziñ fi rññqçñm;on/ jyi fjyi fjyjrçñmat mi fi çñm;&on pñwñzjzpon/



poljzpcj falumi h twlvft m/2rsm;ü at mu fanr swx i fr  
rsm; aysm uys uirnr [ kwjzpon/ rdjykvlyaqmi &U&rntiwmOef  
ES Dw&m; rsm; ullaumi fphoæernjzpon/ pwaZOi rsm; r&fci f  
om jzpon/

poluul pwešpyg;wN vlvvyrloni vlv m;ajrmufci f  
jzpon/ vjykvlyboi laom t&mræboruul jykvlyEil bol jzpon/  
vrla&;? pbyñ;a&;? Eil fi la&;? t raxmi la&; tppwlu t vlt rñ;r&š  
atmifaqmi Eil laom t&nft csi f&šbn/

uul pwešpyg;wN vlvvyrloni trñ;t, Ofr&šom  
topwluul tallumi f&ifcšbn/

vlvvyrlumi fw&m;&špyg;

reueaomtjri? tawG? tajym? tvly? tae? Bulipm;?  
Eilum;ES pwx m;wlijzpuon/ p&špyg;onf Al' b&m;a [ mlaom  
w&m;jzpon/ r\*%&špyg; [ li Al' bmomOirsm; omuon/ p&špyg;  
ü tršjri rloni Obaqmi lon/ polzpaomvnt tjc m; tcsul  
rsm; rygbl tršjri Eil rirzpaomallumi h p&špšuboni tndt rQ  
yijzpon/ tršjri rluul useft cšur sm; u ausZijyM/ tršawfrl  
uulvnt useft cšur sm; uyif ausZijykon/ wpšcšuwll f useft  
cšur sm; u ausZijyMuonyif jzpon/



tjri f&N teuf

umrcsrfom cpm; ri a0' emaemuf vLupm; jci fES h umrcsrf  
om cpm; ra0' emaemuf vLupm; ra t mi fuu lu lu lzEYcyjc, f  
raemuf vLupm; jci f; sm; ul raumi f; ra lLumi f t rEjri jci f onf  
tjri f&f jzplon/

umrcsrfom cpm; raemuf vLufci fES h umrcsrfom r cpm;  
baeEh ta t mi fuu lu lu lzEY raemuf vLufci f; sm; onf rjykvlyf  
oi ta om t vlyf; sm; jzpluon/ jykvlyfci fa lLumi hysubDjci f? qi f  
&jci f t E p b m & n jci f? rvSyjci f t pprsm; om jzpluon/

p t jzprsm; ul t jzpt avsmuf t r&ft wll f o jri jci f onf  
t rEjri jci f jzplon/ umrcsrfom cpm; raemuf vLufci fES h umr  
csrfom cpm; ra&ni jci f onf vWvya& t wll t p&f; sm; jzplon/

umrcsrfomaemuf vLufci f; jzi f; vnf vWvyrnr [ kwf  
jzplon/ umrcsrfom u h&ni fi ul lu lu t epemDjci f; jzi f; vWv  
yrnr [ kwf jzplon/ x h lLumi h pumraemuf vLuf? umruu  
a&ni fE p r onf t p&fE p&f jzplon/

vWvya lLumi f; w& m; onf t p&f; sm; rS vWvaom t v, f  
t vWv& m; jzplon/ x h lLumi h t v, ft vWv& m; t csuf; sm; \  
teufu z& mü t p&f; sm; ul un fi z& r n f jzplon/ x h lLumi h

tjri fr&onf umrcsrf omaem uvlujci fES humrcsrf omulla&ñi f  
jci frsm; \ raumi fr&ylut r&ft wll tjri jci f [ kzo &jci fjzpon/

taw&r&ft euf

qñly&aom tjri fr&ft wll f t m½& li xlt m½&ll, Ozuf  
w&m; rsm; ullwi bay; jci foni taw&r&f jzpon/ umrcsrf omaem u  
vlujci fES humrcsrf oma&ñi li t qif& &jci frsm; \ raumi fr&yl  
ullaw&awmjci fonyif taw&r&f jzpon/

pae&mü umr\ teufull t&y&pum; teufjzpaom zhr  
qufqrllqll &mrll [ koray;&el v&on/ umr\ teufonf zhrqll f  
&mrll r [ kwf rsufaplü Oifvmaom tqif& r&on t&nftcsi fES h  
em; paom t m½&ll t \*frsm; ü Oifvmaom toh paom t m½&ll rsm; \  
t&nftcsi frsm;? umr\*Prsm; jzpon/ p umr\*Prsm; onf umr  
rsm; jzpon/

xllumi humrcsrf omvlujci fES ha&ñi jci frsm; rsv&waom  
tw&onf taw&r&f jzpon/

tajymr&ft euf

umrcsrf omaem uvlujci fES humrcsrf omulla&ñi jci f  
qñly&mrsv&waomajymqll &mrsm; ullajymqll jci foni t ajymr&f jz  
pon/ vrrf qll \*kwllur? t zsi fajymr rsm; onf umrcsrf omaem u  
vlubw&ajymwwaom rñ; , G faom t ajymrsm; jzpon/ vrrf

t zsi fajymrl ponfwy/p&m r&& m t allumi frsm; onf umr csrfom  
a&&ni folwñ ajymw wwaom rñ; , G faom t ajymrsm; jzpluonf

xñLumi hit ajymrñ onf umrcsrfomaem uñ uñ jci fES h um  
rcsrfom uñ a&&ni jci f qñ & m ajymqñ rñ [ kvaom t ajymrsm; jzplonf

t vlyrñ t euf

umrcsrfomaem uñ uñ rñ qñ & m t vlyES h umrcsrfom  
a&&ni rñ qñ & m t vlyEñ rñ sñ vwaom t vlyonf t vlyrñ jzplonf/  
umrcsrfom uñ rñ a&&ni rñ p Eñ rñ sñ vwaom t vlyonf t vlyrñ sñ  
jzplonf

vlonf umrcsrfom uñ uñ rñ uñ obn/ oñ [ kwvsi f umr  
csrfoma&&ni h uñ uñ obn/ xñLumi hit uñ jzi kwplw& m uñ jymurnf  
qñ vñ si f p o Eñ rñ sñ wñ rñ sñ jzi h jymurnf jzplonf/ p t jyrsm; rñ s  
t vñ wñ jzpaom t jyrsm; jzi h rñ jymu/ p t jyrsm; onf rñ sñ ueaom  
t jyrsm; jzpluonf

ñ rñ? ouñ rñ t mñ uñ s; rñ s; rñ s a&&ni uñ oñ aom t vlyrsm; onf  
umrcsrfomaem uñ vñ uñ folwñ jymu aom t vlyf jzplonf/ umrcsrf  
om a&&ni folwñ onf ñ p& m? owp& m t mñ uñ l; p& m rsm; uñ azsm uñ  
zsaom t vlyf uñ vlyñ uñ onf

polyi f umrcsr fom vLupm; oWlt vlyES h umrcsr fom  
a&ni &ni; oWlt vlyrsm; rS tjcm; jzpaom tr rstaom t vlyrsm;  
onf tvlyrsjzpon/

t aerst euf

uW f[ eajcvu! rsuap! rsuEsrsm; ouDi f vly&ni; rbnf  
taejzpon/ p taersm; onf umrcsr fom vLupm; oN tae  
txm;? umrcsrfoma&ni &ni; oN taetxm;? umrcsr fom vLuf  
pm; jci f? a&ni &ni; jci f, Eprst vkr& oN taetxm; [ korst& oN/

umrcsr fom vLupm; oN tae onf tvLudr! trsubu  
r! txi rfn; ru!yaom taetxm; rsm; jzpon/ umrcsr fom a&ni f  
&ni; oN uW f[ eajcvu! rsuap! rsuEsr taetxm; rfn tvLud  
p&m? trsubu p&m oli g ponrsm; &bnfu! roav [ ef rsuaph  
rsuEsr taetxm; jzpon/

umrcsr fom uW n f rvLupm; / umrcsr fom uW n f ra&ni f  
&ni; oWlt uW f[ eajcvu! rsuap! rsuEsr taerfn umrcsr fom  
vLupm; olub vlyay; jci f vnr&f umrcsrfoma&ni &ni; olub  
nr&Esr; vs plv! mwluæaom taer [ wlv! vefqetwuku  
EaE&aom uW f[ eajcvu! rsuap! rsuEsr taer &bnf/ p tae  
onf rstaom taejzpon/ taer& jzponf [ k qbnf



umrcsrfo muh ra&ni &ni; bl umrcsrfo mjzplyn; rluh vnf  
vlu pm; jci fr [ kw b? vbbw Dgrsm; twuf raumi faom u h f  
ElwESv h&oniuly, fazmu a&? raumi faomu ElwESv h rjzpf  
yn; ao; vsi frjzplyn; apa&? aumi faomu ElwESv h om; jzpa pa&?  
jzplyn; vsi vnf wlv wufjzpa pa&; wlv u h bu h pm; jci f bu h pm; r&f jzpf  
on/

Elwum; r&ft eu f

Elwum; rbnf u h f jzpa p? p wlv jzpa p? clpm; rlv jzpa p u i f  
aomo abmw&m; wlv jzpa pa t mi h rlv wlv rsm; jzplyn; ae jci f \  
trnjzpon/ p Elwum; rbnf vnf t p&f Elwum; r&f pyg; ES h t  
v, ft v wlv Elwum; [ li oky; yi &f n f jzpon/

umrcsrfo muh vlu pm; olw h Elwum; rbnf umrcsrfo m&& h  
rysufym; a&; twuf t vlv vlv u u bu dr? trsuf vlv vlv u u  
bu drism; u h rjzplyn; a t mi f owk m; Elwum; mu jci f jzpon/

umrcsrfo ma&ni &ni; olw h Elwum; rbnf umrcsrfo m  
r [ kw aomcsrfo mu h clpm; p&a&; twuf t vlv bu dr? trs u bu drism;  
u h rjzplyn; a t mi f owk m; i Elwum; jci f jzpon/

umrcsrfo muh vlu pm; r? a&ni &ni; nr&f olw h Elwum; rlv h  
umrcsrfo mjzpa p? t jcm; aomcsrfo mjzpa p? clpm; rlv p&cl u



ponfwfS vGwvyfalu mi fw&m; t p w t y ll fr sm; \ t  
eubaumuftr fr sm; jz p on / p teubaumuf sm; t & vGwvyf  
allumi f w&m; & s y g; u lly fñ; r sm; aqmi & u & mü y fñ; r sm; taqmi & u c h  
w&m; w l t & on f ay: v G lly jz p on /

vGwvajrmu f alumi fw&m; w l t ½ c h w&m;  
vGwvajrmu f alumi fw&m; & s y g; w l t y fñ; r sm; c h r sm; r fñ v l ü  
½ a o m u l p w E s y g; t m; v l jz p on / [ k x i f r i f w w l u o n / u l f  
p w E s y g; t m; v l o n f w&m; \ t a v h m c h r sm; r [ k w l u y g / u l p w f  
E s y g; r s t c h o n f w&m; \ t a v h m c h r sm; jz p l y f? w c h r fñ t a v h m  
c h r sm; r [ k w l u y g /

u l p w E s y g; o n f

(1) rñ r s a o m u l p w E s y g; ?

(2) rñ r s a o m u l p w E s y g; [ l i E p r s t & o n /

rñ r s a o m u l p w E s y g; r fñ - u m r c s r f o m jz p a p? u m r c s r f  
o m r s v G w a o m c s r f o m jz p a p c p m; r f c s r f o m u l c p m; l y d r t ½ t o fñ; c &  
a o m o n r t ½ a o m t o p w u l t a l u m i f & i f c h jz p a o m u l p w f  
E s y g; w l jz p l u o n /

rñ r s a o m u l p w E s y g; r fñ r n f o n t c p m; r l c s r f o m u l jz p a p?  
c p m; l y d a e m u f c p m; & r r r t ½ a t m i f c p m; a o m a l u m i f r r t ½ t o d  
p w f i f u l t a l u m i f c h jz p a o m u l p w E s y g; w l jz p l u o n /



cbm;r? rt½taomt opdwult aLumi f&i fcaom ul pWv  
Epyg;wlnf ysupbaom ul pWvEpyg;wlnjzpluon/ raumif  
aom ul pWvEpyg;wlnf jzpluon/ tEspom&raom ol [ kwf  
ul lut lut ry½baom ul pWvEpyg;wlnf jzpluon/

rt½taomt opdwult aLumi f&i frcaom ul pWvEpyg;wln  
onft jrlawusaom ul pWvEpyg;?aumi frcaom ul pWvEpyg;?  
tEspom&raom ol [ kwf ul lut lut ry½baom ul pWvEpyg;wln  
jzpluon/

vGvbjrmu fLumi fw&m; onf vWvusi buhaqmi &G&aom  
t&mjzplon/ t b, fLumi h usi buhaqmi &G&oent/ vlijzpf  
aom ul pWvEpyg; onf ysupbaejci f? raumi frbaejci f? tEsp  
om&raejci f ol [ kwf ul lut pWvEpyg; ul t pdr& jzplaejci frsm;  
ul rjzplyfr; &ef qDwm;a&; jzplon/

xLumi h vGvbjrmu fLumi fw&m; \ tyfr; rsm; clw&m; onf  
cbm;r? rt½taomt opwialumi f&i fcaom ul pWvEpyg; om jzplon/

xLut pWvEpyg; wlu t b, bol ½oent;

xEpyg;wln vuPmrsm; ul jri bat mi f avlvnjci fjzi h ½  
Lunbn/ , i fwl vuPmrsm; rfr-

te pö - ysubjici f

'lu° - raumi frējci f

tewä - tE p m rñijci f olr [ kwf t pñr & jci f wñjz pñn/

pvu P m r sm; te u a u m u f o n f v u P m o l y g; j y m; o u l l  
o l l y m; j c i f r & u y g/ p v u P m r sm; \ t & o n f w p c E S f w p c k t w l  
w y i f j z pñ u o n f/ y s u b j i c i f \ t & o n f r a u m i f r ē j c i f ? t E pñ j c i f  
w k u f r y l r a v s m j z pñ n/ r a u m i f r ē j c i f o n f v n t p t w l j z pñ  
o n f/ t E pñ j c i f o n f v n t y s u b j i c i f r a u m i f r ē j c i f w k u f t  
a v s m i t y l r & j z pñ n/

pvu P m r sm; o n f v w ä j r m u f a l u m i f w & m; u l l ½ & a o m  
t ½ c l w & m; w l n t r n b m j z pñ n/ v w ä j r m u f n t r n f r [ kwf  
v w ä j r m u f n t r n b n f r \* f m & a o m a u m i f r e m l m; t y a o m  
t r n b m j z pñ n/

pvu P m r sm; \ t r n b n f r \* f m r & a o m r v l s i z g j z pñ  
a o m? e r w r & a o m t r n f r sm; j z pñ u o n f/

te pö - ysubjici f

'lu° - raumi frējci f olr [ kwf qif & jci f

tewä - tE p m rñijci f olr [ kwf t pñr & jci f

oln - b m r r & jci f

& w ä - t v u m; j z pñ c i f





(9) vloni tq&Bjzpfonf[ laom ch] ksuif

(10) vloni tq&Bjzpfonf[ laom ch] ksuif

ypkyetur'oni pch] ksuifsm; uñ ch] lowltm; pol  
jri fon/ pch] ksuifsm; uñ ch] Muowloni toOPfw&m; rsm;  
xtxMurnijzpfon/ pch] ksuifsm; uñ ch] Muoifsm; onf ch] ksuif  
rsm; ü wñi dyluyzi h w0Vnfvnfm jzpaem&rñf jzpfon/  
xñMumi h pch] ksuifsm; onf ch] ksuif uñ jylowñ t vñQES h  
ui f uñ aom ch] ksuif jzpaoma Mumi h rñ; , G f ch] ksuifsm; om jzpf  
onf [ li jzpfon/

xñyif ypyetur'oni at mufygt usi fit Buñ t vñyí t  
aqmi f sm; uñ vñf ji i f qñbñf

- (1) t usi fit Buñ wlowñ t uñ vñvñ aom t usi fit Buñ
- (2) usi Buñ wlowñ wñ f rowñ aom t usi fit Buñ
- (3) usi Buñ wñ f i h vi h apmi h qñ f & aom t usi fit Buñ
- (4) vñ wñ f uñ em; vñ h t mi jyi r aom t usi fit Buñ
- (5) usi Buñ wñ f om & aom t usi fit Buñ
- (6) usi Buñ aom vñf t usi uñ uñ wñ f rñi & aom t  
usi fit Buñ
- (7) vñ t csi f; csi f; qñ & m r [ wñ aom t usi fit Buñ

polom t usi fit Buhrsm; uil usi Buuhoism; uilypkyéfur®  
 Og' onf polri onf/ pt usi fit Buhrsm; onf usi Buubulrt/ztap  
 rn/ t usi fit Buhr tcsyftcs, b&lyd Ni rtfcsrfv&vlyri t qk/zH  
 cl&rn/ t usi fit Buub&mü rqlNEI lat mi fcmcmvshlyd Olü t plyf  
 trwv&olyrm jzpirni[ li jzponf/  
 yplyéfur®g' onf ponlyi jzplownf/

onfwpcg pmau&awmhylheuspmx uf tawmBuD&shvsm;  
 ofn:lyDjzplygw, / zw&wmvnt enfentawm hylcurfnyy/ bmyl  
 jzpzpf ul iu yplyéfur®g' jzpa&awmhul Og' ul vufwef qb  
 vllausy&bezvlt ywm jzplygw, / on&awmhcu&wmu&ausnf  
 vtn:lyd tausnuqk jzpat mi f Bu&pm;zwfrSway;Muzll wluwef  
 &if onp mul et hcsyvlulygw, /

' um ' umrtm;vH &TfwefcsrfajrEIl Mlygap/

onp mul rlaygufusacsmi frSa&wElwq upm jzplygvtrf  
 r, / aem upm ula wmh rlaygufusacsmi f vlypme/r [ kw&awmhbl yllvH  
 pm jzplygvtrf, / ' gallumi honp m&ll Elwq upum; t jzplomr [ kwf  
 bl rlaygufusacsmi &ll Elwq upum; t jzplvnt ElwquvMlyg  
 w, /

' um ' umrwll xm0& csrfajrMlygapvlyy/

"r0q m&DÓP

"r0q m&D½S ÓP

1352 cl aEhi fweb; vjynbae? &efuleH? ajrmuDuivmy  
(X)&yfuU? jrO, smOrHjymaUsni f; rSay; pm



wbH

&T fvefcsrfajrHuygap/

' um ' umrwH &T fvefcsrfajrHuy&Hvm;? tm; vH ' um  
' umrrsm; &T fvefcsrfajrHuy&efqErefyK qreawmi fVuygw, /  
"rO[ m&vntf ' um ' umrwH arwinapwemt &T fvefcsrfajrh  
&Humi f toay; tyfgw, /

onpnrH ' um ' umrwH H OBOzsm; zsm; owi fay; &rhu  
txurfnazmfyxm; wh vlypm twH f &efulefu ae&mopfuH "r®  
O[ m&vH a&muabeyqHwHt aHumi fyljzpygw, / tbnbae&mopf  
uH vebwH av; ig&ufu a&muylgw, /

ae&mopH vlypmuH onhavmulya&vlygw, / onbae  
&m [ m pmwH u f &d mx h H &vnr [ kwvH pma&yH r &btvH n f  
o&ygw, / ' gaHumi h "rO[ m&vH H pma&vH uw, fqH if vG f  
vG fululy OBOifwi f (rEav;) uwqi h pma&HuygvH r, / OBO  
Oifwi fu jzpwH n f e f t jreba&muat mif yH ay; rH jzpygw, /

"rO[ m&vH S IOP

onkxufta&;wBud pmay;csi Muvsi fawmh Odboef? t  
rswf (29)? a' gevrf? yefvll &yf Munfri fwl ? &euleh-vll vlypm  
wylyd yMuyg/ &eule& "r0[ m&wvqul vmcsi fw, lqvisi fvnt  
tbnf vlypmelyl vm&ygvtr, /

onkxuf acsmarvwh quobG fa&;vrfalumi f&&i fvnt  
xylyd talumi fMum; today;ygr, / tclawmhonfavmulyl quf  
oG fa&;vrfñfvmlyElygao;w, / &eule&muvm ul tzmom  
ofn;wwfvwwf &w, lqvisi fawmh ar;jrefvmeElyuygw, /

ar;jref&rñu ajrmuDuivmyhrle, &ll (X)wll&yfufufu  
ta&muvm&ygr, / tbnfua&muvsi fawmhjr0, smOpluyfa&;lcl  
qlvmul ar;vlyly jr0, smOrñ pluyfa&;lclaygi f Ep&mausnf  
&ygw, / rdjymausnifu tbnclaw&u wplclzplygw, / rdjym  
ausnif [ m jr0, smOcl&fñ&wla&ueaygi foheft eufu ta&ð  
buqha&ue&ljrmulbufrñ &ygw, / jr0, smOrñ ta&taemuf  
vrfBud olvrf&ygw, / rdjymausnif [ m tv, lrfay:rñ &ð  
ygw, /

ausnifoll f&lltus, fu ayEp&\_wp&mywlvni jzplyg  
w, / av;buvmul Ogyyfrsm; um&km;ygw, / ausniflcl [ m  
vrf&ll ajrmulbufrñ&ygw, / rsuEñpmtus, fay wp& m jzplyg  
w, / vu&ausnifull cl&lltwG fyll fususrñ aqmuvmlyxm;yg



w, / ' galumi fausni fa&du Oypmu&ufvyf[ m aywp&mywlvnf  
 avmuf us, / ygw, / ausni fuu&E&pcet? o&ccet Epix yaqmu&myf  
 x m; ygw, / vrf&lawmi lbouly/ Jrsu&E&v&sh&xm; ygw, / ausni f  
 &ljrmulbufrñ t z&px m; ygw, / tay: x u u Ny&ly&v&ajym&yg  
 r, / atmufxy u&awmh aemi f&qu&mygr, / t z&u taemuf  
 bufentent&q&wly& u&#&tt&rfom vly&ygw, / t z&u ta&dbu&frñ  
 entent&q&wly& a&cc&ccet&ely&u&a&w&f vly&gr, / vly&frn&ob&u  
 &u&cc&et u on&v&u&ez&pv&ll&av; &u&apmi Ny&v&me&v&ly&f ef&pawmh  
 rñ jz&pygw, /

ausni f&u&fx&fr&awmh rsu&E&mp&pnf&½&frñ t&kyi? &cl&pyi f  
 w&f &aw&mu&v&v&w&j&cm; b&mt&yi f&rs&f&ob&v&ajym&rñ&ny&gy/ u&ef  
 p&nf&½&aw&frñ u&yly& o&ajyyi&u&av; &aw& &ly&gw, / p&nf&½&tt&jri&h  
 avmuf jri&u&ygw, /

l&cl&ajr&t&a&et&x&m; u n&h&my&gw, / ' gayr&f&ajru&awmh&awmh  
 awmh&raumi&f&w&ajr&v&lx&i&ygw, / us&y&wn&f&aw&fy&gy/ tay:, H&tyi&f  
 aw&u&awmh&ajru&ll O&at&mi&f&ly&x&m; w&m&jz&pv&ll&pl&u&ys&v&u&umi&f&w&h  
 y&h&ly&gw, / tyi&bu&aw&u& m tyi&u&urf&aw&avmuf&jz&pv&ly&gw, /  
 o&u&ly&E&ll&ob&Z&m? r&mv&um t&pp&aw&jz&pv&ll&rv&G& f&ob&v&lx&i&ygw, /  
 t&bn&ft&yi&bu&aw&u&ll&ob, l&cl&fr&sr&aw&u&ly&ob/ aw&u&wm&aw&u&awmh  
 &m&olyi&law&cs&n&fy&gy/ r&h&v&m? r&h&f? \*E&rm? p&e&f&c, l o&ajyyi&fi, l  
 t&kyi&f&p&w&tt&yi&av; &aw&ly&p&rt&v&ef&p&aj&v&ll&ay&gw, / l&cl&w&ll&f&u&ll



ae&wmvnt at;aq;ygw, / &efule&mutaew, fqWvH  
onmutawmi frenfazmi, &ravmufjzpfygw, / i Sufjrnbluav;  
awGUm;&w, / v, fuG fbuaw&vnt jri &w, / Nrl&Uajrmulbut  
qH jzpfvnt wuf um;uawmh rjri &? rUm;&oavmufy/

lckUajrawu &lawGajrap;awfzpfvHrwG fqlvsi f&lawG  
&r, / ylyy/ rlvG frnawmhjci faygi P ½lywblawGplUuw, fajym  
w, / wpEpywvnt aelunirs o&rny/

ywDefusi &quq&uawmh r&ho;oavmufy/ xt  
xtjcm;jcm; ta&moijywm r&bvH pttum;jywmvnt r&ygbt/  
bmrS xtjcm;nr&bvH/ aeluygw, /

'gayrYab;uowift &o&wmawmh&ygw, / "rO[m&D  
wUlc&pt, efvM;? Ak 'bmomvm;qWvm&, P "rO[m&Dvawewh t  
aqmuf tOul t rfvM;?ausmifvm;qWvm&, f ocsi Muygw, / w  
&m;emMuncsi fw, fqWvHpm; Mum;&ygw, / onbwi fuHckU  
vma&mutawGqbl t zHbuDuqih Mum;&wmjzpfw, / ax&Og'  
Ak 'bmome! "rPsrwl uJym;jcm;em;yle! Oe, rixywavmu&yl  
ajym&ygw, / b, brqtpwDi pm;vHvma&mutawGqWvHvsi fawG  
qH fMumi fvnf oluwqih owi fjyefvMuygw, /

&efule&mutawbwi fuawmh onfavmufy/ ay;EH fygOdr, /  
'um 'umrtm;vH plvDi fvpM; ocsi faelurrsjzpfvH ODOzsm; zsm;

"rO[m&D½S OP

a&DqHxm;lyD a&;vLuFvmjzplygw, / quflyD ay;pm aemufusofn;&  
jci f t aLumi f a&;ygr, / onfay;pmuH' um ' umrwlvuG fael  
wll f a&;aeuzjplw, / onpmutawmhvjynfaePfa&;vLu&w, /  
aemupmawlvnf vjynfaePfa&;zll pwlut&ygw, /

onlvH aemufusofn;wmu "r0[ m&D[ m vuG &ufup  
lyD? c&DxLu faeclwll wLu f vrfay:a&mu faevH jzplygw, / ' um  
' umrawG ra&mu f wmvnf onlyMumofn;lyD rEav? rifu&f?  
jrpf, / &fawmi f pwl' um ' umrwlyi fa qmi &m ofn;aeclygw, /  
olwll rom;pawLu ll awx b jri f wlvqEvnf &faeygw, / "r0  
b0 aygi fpyfrymP o&zll wLu ygw/

onpmrH onft aLumi f enfenta&;csi ygw, / "r0[ m&D  
wLu ' um ' umrwLu ll w&;"r0i llum; a[ majymay:ygw, / ' um  
' umrwLu emLum;Luygw, / onlvH a[ moel emLum;olwll yH  
[ m ynmoi fay;obel ynmoi f, lmvlypHst jzpaelyD? aq;q&meV  
vbmwlypHst r[ kwovH jzpaeygw, /

w&;"r0 xHpluvnf onlvly jzpaecclwmuvm;? w&;  
"r0qllvm vuawvusi loll&wll mrsH r[ kwbt/ ' gayrVrowlvnf  
raumi f bt pojzi fi obeluygw, / ' galLumi fi oi fawmh oi fw, /  
vuawlawmh rusi lollbtaygf ut ll b0xHfn ut fxlvu&mu f  
rolubtv ll qllwmyg/



t o k c a p v l y g w , / w u , f a w m h w & m ; " r a w [ m v l t c s i f c s i f  
t a y : x m ; & ; r n t i p n t f e p e l a w b o m j z p l y g w , / ' g a w u l l o & u s i u l l  
M u v s i f v l n h ñ w r l u l v u a w & ; t r e j z p l w , / o n f n h ñ w r  
r i u r s v l l t f c s r f r l u l j z p l x e t a p & r ñ y g /

' g a l u m i f v l n h ñ w r l u l r & ; t q l v s i f t b n f l [ m w & m ;  
a w u l l u s i f y g w , l u b , l a j y m r v l n y a w m h l i t f c s r f y g w , f q l w m  
a u m b , l a j y m v l y g r v l ' g e l a w m i f a e y g a o ; w , f q l v s i f a w m h  
p d w a z l i t f c s r f r m l a j y m & r ñ y g /

v l n h ñ w r l [ m w & m ; " r a & ; m r ñ o n a v m u f t a & ; y g v s  
y g w , / b & m ; u v n f ] o r \* g e l w a y g o l a c g - q l y d a [ m c l w m l u m ;  
z l m u r ñ y g / n h ñ w a & ; t u s i f [ m c s r f o m w , f a y g /

' g a l u m i f t u s i f q l w m n h ñ w a & ; t w l f j z p l r ñ v l a j y m & y g  
v l h r , / n h ñ w a & ; [ m v l a w f ñ w u , f r & ; w l t & m j z p l a e y g w , /  
v l a w f ñ t " l u a c g i f y g a e w m [ m ] v l t c s i f c s i f n h ñ w r ñ w r  
a e e l f c i f } q l w l t & m y g y /

r b e b m ; o r d j z p a p ? v i e l r , m j z p a p ? a r f c s i f a y g u f a z :  
t c s i f c s i f j z p a p ? r d w a q l t c s i f c s i f j z p a p ? & y & ñ e l l i j z p a p ?  
v l a w [ m b , f a e & m r ñ r s r n h ñ w e l l u w m a w & r ñ j z p l y g w , /  
o n f l r n h ñ w l u v l v n f ' l u a & m u b e l l u w m j z p l y g w , /

v/ Obausr:rt qi fult wll fofn;Munir, fqlvsi fvnf onf  
jy' g:wll feyl wll fxnMunibifygw, / b, favmuf, ObausyglyM  
u/ fult fult xi fAMu;ay;aeoyl jzpjzpf olrsm;u/ nfrajymcsi ?  
u/ fultbrsm;uajymwvvnf, rclcsi fbt;qlvsi f nfrwrlu/ rwnf  
aqmuboyljzpfw, / ' gqqlvsi fv/ Obausr:rvnf olhyjzpfw, M  
ajym&vtr, /

onbae&mrn olf u/ u/ fit u/ lawG t ysubny? vkwumel  
v/ unbae&r, Mqlvwm r [ kwlygbt/ rfn;olutt n/ n/ t r fult  
vufvwm nfrwrlu/ wnaqmuzlr [ kwlygbt/ jrefrefx i &n;  
at mi fajym&vsi f oabmrwblawG paezlr [ kwlygbt/ paewbl  
awG oabmwlnfrwrlu/ uzljzpfygw, /

nfrwrlu/ wll t pk [ m t vef t usnfweft 1/2kyqlygw, /  
nfrwrlu/ wll t pk [ m t vef t olustyd vSygw, / ou&buht  
t & cybtrfn onaywll wll fxnMunivsi f oE/ rfn jzpfygw, /  
nfrwrlu/ fqlvm paewblaw&ll pbnfybep&lvn nfrwrlu/ myl  
jzpfygw, / w&m;" rqlvm paewblaw&ll pbnfybep&lvn nfrwrlu/  
wmyljzpfygw, / w&m;" rqlvm tbnf pnfpepqlawm nfrwrlu/  
u/ vnf w&m;" r {uef u/ jzpprfn aocmygw, f

' gu/ ' um ' umrawG olw&Muapcsi fygw, / w&m;" rawG  
i g/ tr f t ue&Belyqayr/ onfrwrlu/ wll ui f u/ faeo

vm;qllvm owkkm;Muapcsi fw, / wu, fvrsm; uifufnaewm  
aw&&i fawmhxwvfeLuzlygy/ i ght oelwu, ft &[ m jcm;em;ae  
yguvm;qllv) xwvfehLumu& oho\* , Eil Muzjzpw, /

wcsll 'um 'umraw[ m tajct aet&y&yfalumi h  
ausmi feuefY uifufnaeLuw m aw&ygw, / onlvtrjzpxulubt  
vLajymcsi fygw, / onlv' um 'umraw[ m w&m;"rjynfaelyvll  
xi faelluayrY wjznfjznf uifufnaewm aw&ygw, / wu, f  
awmhOya' wwiurfrwihOya' t uhaqmi faw&vnt; OOG' wpbck  
jzpfvmvsi fw&m;obud&ll t qht jzwiluch; Mu&wmygy/ aq;q&m  
aw&vnt; emzsm;ru setrnjzpfvm&i fwjcm;aq;q&maw&ll t ubud  
cLlu&wmygy/

' galumi h vu fawobOrfn rnfrwrlawG jzpaelluao;wh  
' um 'umraw[ m vnt; blefBudausmi feuefYruifufnaeLulubt;vll  
ajym&ygw, / avmurfn blefBud&ll t ce fu@[ m raysmu fuG f  
oi hbt/ vrl ywDef usi xfrfn blefBud&ll t ce fu@ rar\$reboi hbt  
qllvm owkcsyapcsi fygw, / upm;ent;wprstjzpfwllppfw&i fupm;  
ent;fnawmi f blefBud&lyulknfxm;wm owkkm;Muzll jzpw, /  
' um 'umr w&ll vlr&a; bOrfnvnt; blefBud[ m 'lllvBud wpl  
a, mu? em, utBudtrf;wpa, mufjzpaezll vlygw, / rdbm;pk  
t wofrfrnjyó emwpbckjzpflybqlvsi f' llvBudr&bevsi f t yelxG f  
&rnvllt &m[ m yqefeblygu&wllt xdrjzpfloi fivmawGjzpfuleEil fy  
w, / jzpaewmaw&vnt; txift&fr;yl onlvtrjzpaew[ m , l



uñr&p&m vlb0&lt;tjzpqllawgy/ b0a t mi jri fr&ll t Budtqll&ebol  
awly/ jzplygw, /

blefBudawll m vlb0&llvrfñēfwm0efuñylyi jyi jyi fr, l  
lluwllt wuf ul llb0xfrñ blefBud&llt cef;u@ullazmsuzsufpf  
lluygw, / 'gayrllb0uñvrfñēfay;zllylyi ay;zlqllwllt vlyluawmh  
azmsuzsufpvl&wmsr [ kwlb/ onfawmhvllūfufuawmh&ll&llae  
wmygy/ 'gallumi h ul llb0uñ t ydt jyi i vrfñēfaylyi ay;Eñ fr, h  
blefBudrñ ulawmh t rdt &&ñazlyð vllūfufu jznlluzllzplygw, /

onfv ll&;vllūfllt wuf ul llb0uñwllt m;, ufoñ;lyll  
"r0ll m&ll t x i frv llapsi llol/ ' um ' umrwll vllra&;b0rñ  
t nllt ñllwēñfyg;aeuml jri llvll o ll0\*, llýð ñēfyaejci fom  
jzplygw, / 'gull' um ' umrwll llwll foabmayguñyð t odt jri f  
a&mul t mi llun ll lluygapvll qlawmi f&rñy/

' um ' umrwll ll rñm;plll vrfñēft jzpf t Budt ul em  
, ut jzpf ul llūll llqñf uyp&m o llrwllwp0000 r&ll jzpf vllt yllae  
w, ll llowllay; jci lljzplygw, / 'gallumi h "r0ll m&llvllly/ jzpfzpf  
t jcm;w&m;" r&ll qmi f, ll aex ll llol o llrwllwp0000 ully/ jzpfzpf ul ll  
rñm;plll t Budt rñ; t jzpf ll&ll ea t mi llBudllpm;ay;zl vllt yllgw, /  
t llbnll ll m avllmb? a' go t ppr&ll vllt wuf ll rñm;plll vllñf  
' ll llpay; ll ll&ll yllvllr, / rñm;pkt wll frñ rvl ll llao ll jzpay: wllvll  
jyó emawll vllñf t r llb, ll ll&ll v, ll llwllm ul llvrfñēfyvllr, /

vib0twGuf'g[ m awmfawmft a&B;uDuWlt &m jzplygw, /  
 onfvtt ycsufaNumi frysupDUwlyrmPuñ ' um ' umrwll uñ f  
 wll f lunfrivsi frqñEñ ãt mi fawDU&ygvñr, / ' galumi h uñ  
 uG ãqñfuyñit qifull a&Suvñ t vSt yavmuf oabmrxm;  
 Mubl onkuf touDiãt mi f wñjrs ãay;Muapcsi kw, /

onpum;uñajymzñtt yfw, ãxi mñbm ajymqñjci f jzplyg  
 w, / onñajymqñbum; t jzpi pñññEñp&muawmh r&B;oygbt/  
 yvmewygy/ onfvñiefuvñf ajymvñbmvg ãyñ vlyzñawmh  
 oñfvG ãs, fr [ kwñbt/

onfvñubayrñpññEñp&mr&B;oyñvlyñoi fw, ãxi f vñsi  
 awmhvlyEñ ãt mi f Buñpñ;Mu&ayvñr, / vñ [ m uñ fuñ fuñ onñ  
 vñsñjlyñi f vñsi f bmuñlyñi fw, f ajym&awmñrñvñ/ bmrñjlyñi f bñ  
 qñvñi f vñf wñcm; vñr [ kwñvñt &mawñuñjcb&m&B;uñvñwñvñzñyñ  
 jzpwñmñrñayññ

onpum;uñajymcñvm [ m w&m;"rñuñ ausmifynmoi f, l  
 ovñavmuf oif, ãewm uñ ausmññ;ñyñ uñ fuñ fuñ w&m;"r®  
 a&miñcnawñ t vñññññzñññEñyaejci f jzplygw, / uñ ãb0uñ  
 uñ fyellunñuvñsi f uñ ãñbm;pñw&m;"r®, ãvmufyl t quñ  
 tpyñ&w, qñwñm txiñom;jriñMu&rñ jzpw, / tvlyñzñpññfwñ  
 txñdñtoññrcñEññvm [ m ouñaoññerññyñ/ onñvññzñpñãt mi f w  
 &m;"rñuñ uñ ãñbm;pñb0xñuñ ta&muñfññMu&vñrñ, / Eññiñbñ

Eñ fi bóm; awG m wñ f; yn&ñ zñ pñ fyñt ajccñ ya' uñ ð vñ fñ ðñ ch |  
ñ u&ovñ w&m; "rñ uñ vñ fñ uñ fñ bóm; pñ bñ t wñ fñ fñ t jñ fñ ð  
xñ bñ Gñ ñ u&vñ fñ, /

rñ bóm; pñ t wñ fñ fñ ta&; uñ ð vñ pñ pñ wñ pñ ay: vñ mñ sñ fñ vñ fñ  
onñ fñ wñ mñ; "rñ uñ jñ vñ fñ ñ fñ fñ xñ mñ; ñ yñ ð ajz&sñ fñ uñ rñ bñ jñ zñ pñ yñ gw, / uñ fñ  
zñ mñ omñ ajz&sñ fñ vñ fñ rñ yñ ð jñ wñ mñ rñ sñ jñ zñ pñ æñ vñ sñ fñ wñ mñ; "rñ uñ wñ mñ ð eñ fñ uñ  
aqñ mñ ñ uñ ð æñ ñ ð ð bñ eñ fñ uñ ð uñ ð ð iñ cñ Gñ fñ ay; ñ uñ rñ bñ jñ zñ pñ wñ, / onñ fñ ð  
ñ iñ cñ Gñ fñ ay; Eñ zñ tñ wñ fñ fñ rñ bóm; pñ uñ wñ ð wñ ñ fñ wñ vñ fñ jñ yñ fñ yñ ð ð ch | fñ  
rñ sñ ñ zñ wñ mñ ta&; wñ uñ ð vñ tñ yñ gw, / tñ yñ sñ fñ jñ cñ ð fñ uñ yñ fñ wñ mñ sñ?  
'grñ sñ [ kwñ fñ uñ fñ uñ pñ wñ fñ yñ gñ ð ð ð ð rñ sñ; æñ mñ uñ fñ vñ uñ fñ wñ wñ mñ tñ avñ tñ x  
tñ & vñ uñ ð æñ wñ mñ sñ rñ jñ zñ pñ zñ vñ tñ yñ fñ gw, /

bñ mñ omñ a&; [ mñ vñ tñ wñ fñ a&ñ ð wñ eñ fñ ta& mñ uñ qñ tñ ð ð ð ð fñ  
yñ pñ ñ fñ jñ zñ pñ ayñ rñ, fñ onñ ð æñ vñ wñ wñ ð tñ ð kñ fñ ñ wñ mñ vñ tñ wñ fñ bñ mñ rñ sñ  
tñ ð kñ uñ rñ fñ ð wñ ñ yñ pñ ñ fñ wñ pñ ð kñ jñ zñ pñ æñ ovñ yñ gw / 'gñ uñ vñ fñ tñ jñ rñ iñ fñ yñ mñ  
rñ ð ð uñ fñ mñ sñ fñ onñ fñ tñ wñ fñ tñ xñ iñ cñ & tñ owñ fñ sñ wñ cñ rñ ñ yñ ayñ fñ

yñ pñ yñ ð eñ urñ Gñ' Ak bñ mñ omñ ð iñ fñ wñ Gñ mñ onñ fñ tñ jñ rñ iñ fñ yñ mñ rñ bñ  
awñ Gñ rñ jñ zñ pñ xñ uñ uñ yñ gñ bñ / 'gñ allñ mñ iñ fñ bñ mñ omñ a&; wñ mñ; "rñ uñ ð vñ bñ ð t  
wñ fñ tñ ð tñ uñ sñ qñ jñ zñ pñ yñ uñ ð bñ, fñ ð rñ sñ jñ rñ iñ fñ sñ ð æ? uñ fñ uñ awñ mñ jñ rñ iñ ð æ  
ætñ mñ iñ fñ tñ mñ; xñ kwñ ñ uñ rñ bñ jñ zñ pñ yñ gw / yñ pñ yñ ð eñ urñ Gñ' Ak bñ mñ omñ ð iñ fñ wñ Gñ fñ wñ jñ cñ mñ;  
bñ mñ omñ ð iñ fñ wñ Gñ vñ rñ fñ cñ [ mñ 'gñ yñ mñ ð ajñ yñ mñ rñ bñ jñ zñ pñ yñ gw, /

"rñ ð [ mñ ð ð sñ ð ð P





ay;pmawf uawmh

- &r& - Oðpæt mif ajrx&ðpm
- uðtmi fviif Zðulef&ðpm
- uðtmi & if ykj&ñ? ykñrñ&ðpm
- rciññif&ñfwñ rñwñm&ðpm
- xñm&ñu ' umbuð&ðpm

"rñc m&yññ awðq&wmwpañumi f?" rñc m&wñc&ðññ;  
 aewmallumi fwañumi f? onfwywfay;pmentygw, / enfayr, fi  
 vñf pmrjyeEñ jzpaeygw, / cññwñwñay;ñuzñajmygw, / onfñ  
 ygyf

&ñ fvefcññajññuygap-

&ñ ðmP

"rñc m&ð

wqiññññifwi? qññtrñwñf110?

(ñññ)ññ apscññ rEñv;

"rñc m&ðññ ðP

&efulefrñ jr0, sm0lñ rñjymausmi faqmuflvya&; upES þyfr  
ajymLum; csuf

yplyetur0g' Al 'bmom0i ft aygi fwlci fAm;-

&efulefrñü "r0d m&ðausmi f aqmuflvya&; ES fywoufr  
vu&ðwnaqmulyd t aet x m; rñ ay; pmw0 f yg&ðnft wll f jzpf  
ygw, / Epixyausmi fwpaqmi ? a&csñcefES fyw0a&w0 f? ' umrrsm;  
csufykwæxñ &ef rñzñcsmi f ponfrsm; jzplygon/ w0u0csuñft &  
ulefusrññai ðaygi frñi wp0e0fwp0aomi fceljzplygrñ/ a&w0 fES h  
a&csñcef t w0uf t v&ðs frñi rEðv; ññrSa' : tlefñeES h om; ord  
rsm; jzplygon/ useai ðom; t v&ðs frsm; uñ a t muflw0 f azmjyx m; yg  
on/

txufyg taqmuft 0rsm; rñi aemu0q, &uf t w0 f  
avmuf ñyðrñfr ðefygon/ uqelvjynñæw0 f, i f taqmuft 0ð  
ES h ajrae&muñ "r0d m&ðv ðajymi f v's' gef onh t crt t em; vlyf  
rñf jzplygon/ vñyðon ðrsm; wuð&muEñ i u wuð&muñ u&ef  
jzpon/ vðsci ðon ðrsm; , i f &uirwll ñrð v's' gef ñu&ef jzpon/  
vðvñvsi f txufrefrmjynft w0uf 0ð0i fwi? t rswf-110? t ñ ññ  
apsçñ rEðv; ñññw0qu0bç v's' gef Eñ ñyð a t muflrefrmjynft w0uf  
0ðboef? t rswf-29? a' gevrf? yef vñ &y? ñunfr i fwl ? &efulefrñ  
oñ qu0bç v's' gef Eñ fygañumi f/

"r0d m&ð½s ðOP

## x nði ðyð t v&amp;&amp; s frsm;

1/	Óþboef+a' : zð;Nðif	(&eíulef)	5000d-
2/	Óþaumpéf+a' : páfwi ES ÞÓuð	(awmifil)	5000d-
3/	a' : oetpéf	(awmifil)	5000d-
4/	a' : EÞ	(awmifil)	5000d-
5/	Óþxéf&éf	(r&ð)	5000d-
6/	a' : Muiát;	(awmifil)	1000d-
7/	Óþuð	(awmifil)	300d-
8/	Óþv&fif	(a&wm&ð)	500d-
9/	Óþv&fif	(jrpfi, ð)	150d-
10/	a' : Muið&fif	(rðng&f)	1000d-
11/	Óþñéf	(oúlef)	25d-
12/	Óþa&T	(oúlef)	50d-
13/	Óþv&az	(&eíulef)	300d-
14/	a' : tlefMunf	(&eíulef)	500d-
15/	Óþatmi páf+a' : wifvðf	(&eíulef)	500d-
16/	Óþoi&fjrið	(ysðfrem;)	100d-
17/	Óþjroef	(ysðfrem;)	100d-
18/	Óþu, Þuð	(ysðfrem;)	100d-
19/	Óþxéf&oi f	(ysðfrem;)	100d-
20/	Óþptñéf	(rðv&vm)	1000d-
21/	Óþxéf&ðf+a' : a&EJ	(t&mawmð)	1500d-



22/ Opatmi foef	(ri&fn)	500d-
23/ Opoljr	(ri&fn)	30d-
24/ a' :&D	(ri&fn)	50d-
25/ a' :at:jri h	(riing f0	50d-
26/ a' :oefMunES fit zD	(riing f)	805d-
27/ Ofoefatmi f	(qnfawm)	100d-
28/ Ovjri h	(Zulef)	1000d-
29/ Ofci farmi foef	(oulef)	200d-
30/ OfcppH	(rEav;)	300d-
31/ a' :jA [®	(rifulef)	1000d-
32/ a' :oefñef	(&efulef)	100d-
33/ a' :EE'	(rifulef)	50d-

pplaygi f 36860d

ci farmi p  
wmOefH

